

A Search For the Truth

The 9/11 Deception

& False Flag Terror



Terence A. Smart

Copyright © 2016 by Terence A Smart

Version 1 2016

Version 2 2017

Version 3 2018

A Search for the Truth

The 9/11 Deception & False Flag Terror

By Terence A. Smart

Introduction

The events of 9/11 happened in 2001 but still the true perpetrators of this crime have not been held accountable. People who do not believe the official story suggest the American government or intelligence agencies must have been complicit in the crime but was their actually another state who was involved in the crime of the century? There is a lot of evidence which suggests that Israel, Mossad and the Jewish Zionist's within the Bush administration where the real perpetrators of the 9/11 events, as this book will show.

Can we really believe the government's version of events such as 9/11 and 7/7 in London when we already know they lied when they said Iraq had 'weapons of mass destruction'?

The lie of Iraq's weapons of mass destruction has cost the lives of over 1 million human beings and a war of terror against the Arab countries which is still ongoing, nearly 20 years later. The financial cost of these wars to the American taxpayer is put at over \$6 trillion and each succeeding president has stated they will end the wars in the Middle East, but they never have.

The ones who planned and executed the 9/11 events are the ones who benefitted and that was clearly not Arabs or any Arab country. Is it beyond the realms of possibility that another country who sees Arab countries as its enemies could have been the real culprit behind the events of 9/11?

No one in the American media, Newspapers, T.V networks dare go down the route of blaming Israel. Jewish Zionist's control the American Government and media, so it is obvious that they will not investigate an Israeli connection to 9/11. Lately they have been trying to blame Saudi Arabia for 9/11 but this is a deception so that nobody looks at Israel or America as the guilty party. Officially they hoodwinked the masses into believing a fairy story that 19 Muslim men with box cutters hijacked planes and caused mayhem on 9/11. Muslims just happen to be Israel's biggest enemy and more than once in the past Israel has tried to frame Muslims for terror atrocities that they have carried out and we will go through these Israel false flag events in this book. The other terror events that I will go through include U.S.S Liberty, Lockerbie, Mumbai, Fukushima, Boston, Paris, Manchester and the Mandalay Bay Vegas shooting.

As David Gapp says below the official 9/11 narrative does not add up and we will go through the evidence here to show you it definitely does not add up and in fact it is a monumental lie.

"I am also absolutely certain as a strategic analyst that 9/11 itself, from which all else flows, was a classic Mossad-orchestrated operation. But Mossad did not do it alone" Dr. Alan Sabrosky, U.S War College

"I am not a conspiracy theorist, I am an Air Force Pilot and based on my experience the story we have been told about 9/11 doesn't add up". Lieutenant Colonel David Gapp, (Chief Planner of Iraq war)

Contents

False Flag Terror.....	10
Jewish Assassinations.....	10
Operation Northwoods.....	13
Jews bomb the Jewish S.S.Patria	14
Jews bomb the King David Hotel	14
Israel and the Lavon Affair, 1954	16
Israel Attacks U.S.S Liberty, 1967.....	17
Attack on the U.S.S Cole, Yemen 2000	20
Jewish Terror in South Africa	21
Israel behind the German Disco Bombing, 1986	23
Lockerbie	23
Mossad strikes Argentine.....	26
Port Arthur Massacre, Australia 1996.....	30
Jewish Mossad bombs own Embassy, London 1994.	36
Israel behind the East Africa Embassy Bombings, 1998	36
ISIS and the Fake War on Terror.	38
Staged False Flag Terror.....	42
Mossad Strikes Mumbai – Part 1	43
Mossad Strikes Mumbai – Part 2	44
Norway Terror and Breivik, 2011.....	48
Fukushima, Tsunami or Nuke?.....	52
The Fake U.K Skripal Poisoning	56
Nice Truck Terror	59
Orlando Shooting	64
Boston Bombing.....	65
San Bernardino Shooting	75
Charlie Hebdo Shooting	77
The Paris Bataclan Attack.....	80
Westminster Bridge 2017: Hoax or Real?	85
Manchester Arena, Ariana Grande Concert.....	94
Mandalay Bay, Vegas Shooting.....	99
Crisis Actors.....	122

Why do false flags happen?	125
7/7 London Bombings – 2005	129
The Drills	130
The Real Story	130
The Missing Train	131
Canary Wharf Shootings	134
The Bus.....	138
Witness Testimony.....	140
What Type of Explosives	142
The Real Khan.....	142
No Post Mortem’s	143
What became of the bodies of the accused?	143
MI6 inside Information	143
The Murder of Jean Charles De Menezes	144
Israel’s Connection to 7/7	145
Why would the Government Plan 7/7	147
The World Trade Center Bombing, 1993 – Was it Mossad?.....	148
PNAC	150
The 9/11 Deception	151
Pre-Programmed about 9/11.....	153
Jewish Control of the Media	159
George Bush at the Booker Elementary School.....	181
Minutes after 9/11 Israel blames the Muslims.....	183
Jewish Zionists take Control of the Twin Towers.....	185
Art Students or Mossad Agents in WTC?	188
Jewish Zionists in Charge of Airport Security	190
The Story of Mohammed Atta	190
The 19 Alleged Hijackers	191
The Miracle Passports.....	194
Odigo users pre-warned about 9/11.....	195
NORAD Exercises on 9/11	196
The 5 Dancing Israeli’s	199
More Israeli False Flag Attacks after 9/11	201
More Israeli arrests	202
Osama Bin Laden - Not Guilty	204
Who are Al Qaeda?	209

Twin Towers Collapse by Plane, Explosives or something else?.....	210
Twin Towers Turn to Dust.....	216
Other Buildings on Fire didn't Collapse	219
9/11 Firefighters hear Explosions in the Towers	223
World Trade Centre Building 7 Collapses	226
What do the Professors say about 9/11?	229
Were the Planes Real?	234
Remote Controlled Planes?.....	236
Did the Plane Crash in Shanksville?	238
Were the Planes Holograms?.....	240
No Plane hit the Pentagon	242
The 9/11 Calls: Real or Faked.....	250
Evidence of the Crime Disappears	255
Khazarian Mafia Guilty of 9/11?	255
Zionist Jews in Position for the Cover-Up	259
Jewish Zionists Control America	264
Jewish Zionist Financial Control	281
The Patriot Act	286
Jews Control the 9/11 Truth Movement.....	287
Important People say the Jewish Zionists did it!	288
Assassinated for the 9/11 Truth.....	292
The BBC and the 9/11 Lies	294
9/11 - Conclusion	296
The Murder of Iraq Weapons Inspector Dr. David Kelly	299
The Middle East	301
The Lies in the Destruction of Iraq.....	303
Afghanistan	310
Libya	311
Syria.....	313
Yemen	324
Israel's Nuclear Weapons.....	327
Israel's Samson Option.....	328
Iran	331
Palestine.....	343
Conclusion.....	363

“The easiest way to gain control of a population is to carry out acts of terror. The public will clamour for such laws if their personal security is threatened” Josef Stalin.

Other books by Terence A. Smart:

The Global Elites Population Cull

The Illuminati and the Deception of History

The Truth about Germany and the World Wars

About the author: I am a Christian and a 52 year old male with two children living in the North-East of England.

Can contact me on smartterry@protonmail.com

My new website has a substantial section on 9/11 with many videos. www.thehardtruth.co.uk

False Flag Terror

The events of 9/11 were a false-flag operation without a doubt. For those who are unaware a False Flag Operation is used to refer to one group (usually a government or an Intelligence Agency) committing a crime but making it look like someone else did it, so that they can bring some action against the ones who are blamed. The 20th century was full of false-flag operations (quite a few of them carried out by Israel), although most people don't know much about them.

The real perpetrators of these attacks were able to preserve their secrecy for years or decades. False Flag events staged over the last 20 years have been easier to uncover simply because people can now share information on the internet and Youtube which has been vital in uncovering the real perpetrators of these crimes.

Sometimes the truth is hard for people to take but the truth must be told no matter who is responsible. As soon as someone says that the Jews or Israel are responsible for some crime almost immediately the word anti-Semite is thrown at them which the Jews use to cover up their crimes. All of the circumstantial and hard evidence points to Israel, Jewish Zionist and traitors in the American government as the ones responsible for the mass murder and carnage on September 11th 2001 in New York and not Muslims as the pathetic and controlled mainstream media tells us.

Most of the False Flag terror around the world and assassinations has been carried out by Israel and its Intelligence agency Mossad to further the agenda of Israel and the Jewish Zionists and that is where we will start before we get to the events of 9/11.

Jewish Assassinations

Throughout history the Jews have also assassinated many individuals to further the cause of Israel or the Jews.

Early in the 20th century the Jewish Social Revolutionary Party went on to assassinate the following:

- In 1901 they murdered the Czar's Minister of Education.
- 1902 they killed the Minister of the Interior.
- 1904 the Premier of Russia was killed.
- 1905 Grand Duke Sergei, the Czar's uncle was killed.
- In 1906 the Jews assassinated General Dubrassov.
- In 1911, the Jewish terrorist Mordecai Bogrov assassinated Prime Minister Peter Stolypin.
- The German NSDAP Party leader in Switzerland in 1936 was Wilhelm Gustloff. In February 1936 the Jew David Frankfurter turns up at the house of Wilhelm Gustloff and asked to speak to Wilhelm Gustloff and Gustloff's wife then lets him into the house. Frankfurter then shoots Gustloff 4 times and he died in front of his wife.
- On 7th November 1938 Polish Jew Herschel Grynszpan went to the German Embassy in Paris and asked to speak to a German diplomat. When 29 year old German Diplomat Ernst Vom Rath came to the door Grynszpan shot him in cold blood five times.

There is credible evidence which says the Jews were behind the assassination of American General Patton in December 1945. General Patton was military governor of Bavaria immediately after the war and thought that Germans were being mistreated after WW2. He was also outspoken against the threat of communism and he realised that he had been fighting the wrong enemy. He then got fired from his job in Bavaria. Patton was removed from command in Germany because he actively opposed the swarm of Jewish control, such as the recently recruited Soviet Jewish agent, Henry Kissinger, who fought Patton to win control of the Military Government in Germany. In his Diary, August 29, 1945, Patton wrote, "Today we received a letter in which we were told to give the Jews special accommodations. If for Jews, why not Catholics, Mormons, etc."

At the end of 1945 a U.S army truck crashed into Patton's car and he survived the crash with minor injuries but he mysteriously died in hospital 12 days later. Many say he was assassinated to keep him quiet. Very suspiciously a few months before he was killed, his driver for five years, Master Sergeant John L. Mims, was replaced. General Patton was struck down the day before he was scheduled to make a triumphant return to the United States. He had just been removed from his command of the Third Army, which was in charge of governing the American sector of Germany, because he not only opposed the dismemberment of Germany, but also because he favoured military action against the Communists. As the most popular hero of the Second World War, General Patton would have been unbeatable in a Presidential race. But the Jews would never allow this to happen so he was assassinated before he left Germany.

On August 31, 1945, Patton wrote to his wife, "*The stuff in the papers about fraternization is all wet. All that sort of writing is done by Jews to get revenge. Actually, the Germans are the only decent people left in Europe*".

But after a decade-long investigation, military historian Robert Wilcox claims that OSS (the precursor to the Central Intelligence Agency) head General "Wild Bill" Donovan ordered a highly decorated marksman called Douglas Bazata (Jewish) to silence Patton. His book, "Target Patton", contains interviews with Mr Bazata, who died in 1999, and extracts from his diaries, detailing how he staged the car crash by getting a troop truck to plough into Patton's Cadillac and then shot the general with a low-velocity projectile, which broke his neck while his fellow passengers escaped without a scratch. Mr Bazata also suggested that when Patton began to recover from his injuries, US officials turned a blind eye as agents of the NKVD, the forerunner of the KGB, poisoned the general. The driver of the truck was whisked away to London before he could be questioned and no autopsy was performed on Patton's body.

As head of the Stern Gang Yitzhak Shamir (would later become Prime Minister of Israel) authorized the assassinations of Lord Moyne, the British minister in Palestine, in 1944, and Folke Bernadotte, the U.N. envoy (and Swedish count) in 1948. Bernadotte wanted to internationalize Jerusalem and limit the borders of the new Jewish state. His murder helped shift partition from 55 percent of Palestine to the Jewish state to 78 percent. Jewish terrorists shot Bernadotte six times through the windows of his car.

According to former MI5 officer Annie Machon Princess Diana was going to start a campaign to support the Palestinians and this would not be allowed by the bloodthirsty Zionist state at any cost and so she had to be removed. Whether Mossad killed her or MI6 it doesn't matter because these intelligence agencies are in league together as they were when President Kennedy was killed.

Did the Jews have a hand in the assassination of JFK, yes they most certainly did. It was not solely Mossad because it was MI6, FBI and the CIA as well. Freed Israeli nuclear spy Mordechai Vanunu said in an interview published in 2004 that Israel was behind the 1963 assassination of U.S. President John F. Kennedy. Vanunu, a former nuclear technician who was released from Israeli prison after serving an 18-year sentence for exposing Israel's nuclear program at Dimona to Britain's Sunday Times, has been barred from leaving the country, talking to the media or meeting with foreigners. This claim about Israel's involvement in the Kennedy assassination was also made by the late Colonel Gaddafi of Libya. If anyone doubts that the Rothschild\Jewish Zionist Establishment could have done this then you need to read Michael Collins Piper's book Final Judgment, linking Israel to the Kennedy assassination. It is a fact that a Mossad\MI6 front company called Permindex was behind the assassination of JFK. 8 of the 12 board members of Permindex were Jews. Kennedy was trying to stop Israel from acquiring a nuclear bomb at their Dimona plant and he was also trying to stop the Jewish control of the Federal Reserve's monopoly over the supply of money to the U.S government. Of course the blame was put on Lee Harvey Oswald and to this day the media most of which is Jewish owned insists it was Oswald.

There is evidence that in 1991 an Israeli undercover team planned to assassinate a U.S. president. The intended victim was George Herbert Walker Bush. The first person to write of the plot was a former 11-term Republican congressman from Illinois, Paul Findley. In a 1992 article in the Washington Report for Middle East Affairs, Findley described the alleged scheme and how it was revealed. Findley wrote that the U.S. Secret Service had received a warning that elements of Israel's spy agency might target Bush when he went to Madrid for the opening day of the peace conference to be held that year. According to Findley, a former Mossad agent named Victor Ostrovsky, who had written a book exposing Israel's spy agency, told a group of Canadian parliamentarians that he had received secret intelligence suggesting that the "the Mossad's hatred of Bush — and support for Vice President Dan Quayle — might lead to an attempt on the president's life". Bush had particularly angered Israel by attempting to pressure Israel into ending its illegal settlement expansion on confiscated Palestinian land by withholding loan guarantees until Israel ended this practice. The apparent plot never went forward, perhaps because Ostrovsky had given it away. Ostrovsky gave more details about the plot two years later in his 1994 book, *The Other Side of Deception: A Rogue Agent Exposes the Mossad's Secret Agenda*. Ostrovsky wrote that the Israelis planned a "false flag" operation, in which they would pin the assassination on Palestinians. According to Ostrovsky they kidnapped three Palestinian militants from Beirut who were to be the scapegoats, took them to Israel's Negev desert, and held them incommunicado. Mossad-generated threats on the president's life, seemingly from Palestinians, were leaked. These were designed to throw suspicion on the organization of rogue Palestinian terrorist Abu Nidal. Names and descriptions of the three terrorists were leaked to Spanish police so that, if the plot was successful, blame would automatically fall on them. Ostrovsky reports that after the assassination plot was eventually cancelled, the three Palestinian prisoners were "terminated."

On January 13, 2012 the Atlanta Jewish Times featured a column by its owner-publisher suggesting that Israel might someday need to "order a hit" on the president of the United States. In the column, publisher Andrew Adler describes a scenario in which Israeli Prime Minister Netanyahu would need to "give the go-ahead for U.S.-based Mossad agents to take out a president deemed unfriendly to Israel." The purpose? So that the vice president could then take office and dictate U.S. policies that would help the Jewish state "obliterate its enemies." Adler wrote that it is highly likely that the idea "has been discussed in Israel's most inner circles". Numerous Jewish leaders quickly condemned Adler, who has now apologized for the

column, resigned, and sold the newspaper. If an American President is not a slave to Israel and does not do as they ask then they will be removed one way or another. Just look at current President Trump he is so far up Israel's backside he has nearly disappeared.

Mossad murdered the Canadian scientist Dr Gerald Bull and tried to place the blame on a Saddam Hussein hit squad. Dr. Bull was probably the world's greatest expert on gun-barrel ballistics and Israel tried to buy several times his expertise but he turned them down and instead chose to offer his services to Iraq. On the afternoon of March 20, 1990 Dr. Bull answered the doorbell of his home, he was shot five times in the head and the neck by Mossad agents leaving Dr Bull dead on his doorstep.

On May 31st 2010 Israeli commandos killed at least nine unarmed volunteers attempting to take humanitarian supplies to the Palestinians in Gaza. According to eyewitness reports and forensic evidence, many of these aid volunteers were shot at close range, including a 19-year-old American citizen killed by four bullets to the head and one to the chest fired from 18 inches away. Israel immediately imprisoned eyewitnesses and hundreds of other aid participants, confiscated their cameras, laptops, and other possessions, and prevented them from speaking to the press for days. Among the incarcerated were decorated U.S. veterans and an 80-year-old former ambassador who had been deputy director of Reagan's Cabinet Task Force on Terrorism. When they finally emerged and were able to tell their stories, many described horrific scenes of Israeli commandos shooting people in the head, of those tending the injured being shot in the stomach. A 64-year-old piano tuner from California, Paul Larudee, described hundreds of Israeli commandos boarding his ship. When he refused to cooperate with them, soldiers then beat him numerous times both on board the ship and after he was imprisoned on land. Marine veteran Ken O'Keefe described similar beatings while in Israeli custody. In his case, the public was able to see his bloodied, battered face in video clips and still images – but only on the Internet, since American mainstream media (Jewish owned) failed to report on his press conference or to publish the many still photos of his injuries. In recent years a growing number of American peace activists have been intentionally killed, maimed, and injured by Israeli forces, including 23-year-old Rachel Corrie, 21-year-old Brian Avery, 37-year-old Tristan Anderson, 21-year-old Emily Henochowicz, and 21-year-old Furkan Dogan. Imagine if Iran had killed these innocent people, they would be a meltdown in the Jewish media that it would almost lead to war but Israel gets away with it because western governments are in the pockets of the Zionists.

Operation Northwoods

One of the best known false flag operations was Operation Northwoods which was the codename for a plan by the American Military to invade Cuba in 1962. The plan included fake terrorist attacks on U.S cities which would then be blamed on Cubans, blowing up U.S ships, Destroying U.S. military drone aircraft with F-86 planes painted to look like Cuban MIGs, Staging attempted hijackings of civilian aircraft and all this would have been blamed onto Cuban terrorists. There is more because the plan also included painting and numbering an aircraft to be an exact duplicate of a commercial passenger jet. This duplicate would be substituted for the civilian plane, and loaded with passengers with aliases. The original plane would be converted to a drone. The drone will then send a mayday signal from over Cuba reporting an attack by Cuban military aircraft then using a small surface boat or submarine to disburse debris to fake a U.S. plane crash in Cuban waters.

Yes, all of that is really contained in a document put together by the United States Department of Defence and the Joint Chiefs of Staff in 1962. This is fact. The government was willing to risk or even kill U.S. citizens to further its military and war agendas. However President Kennedy rejected the Operation Northwoods plan.

This same false flag operation was used on 9/11. Kill American civilians then blame it on the Muslims so they could then go to war against the Muslims in Iraq, Afghanistan, Libya and later Syria. It's a bit more complicated than that but you get the basic idea.

Jews bomb the Jewish S.S.Patria

Israel and the Jewish Zionists will kill anyone who does not support their agenda. They will even kill their own people if it supports their agenda. A potent example of the cynical and violent behaviour of Israel's founders is the S.S.Patria. The S.S.Patria was a 12,000 ton passenger ship carrying 1,904 Jewish refugees that had fled the German regime in 1940. At that time the British authorities were attempting to slow Jewish immigration to Palestine, and they had decided to send the Patria to Mauritius. The Zionist leadership wanted fervently to prevent the deportation of the newly arrived refugees, so the Jewish paramilitary organizations—the Irgun and the Haganah decided to bomb the Patria. The Haganah, operating under orders from Moshe Sharett (the future second prime minister of Israel, 1953–1955), planted a bomb in the inner hull of the ship. On November 26, the bomb detonated and blew a massive hole in the ship's hull. The ship sank in 15 minutes, killing 260 innocent Jewish refugees and injuring another 172. Who was responsible and the true reason why the Patria sank remained controversial until 1957, when the Jewish man Munya Mardor, the person who planted the bomb, published a book about his experiences. The pre-Israel Jewish sectarian militias were guilty of extraordinary brutality against civilians for political gain, this is terrorism according to any reasonable interpretation of the term. Israel has followed the same pattern of bombing anyone and any nation for political gain and that includes 9/11 as you will discover later.

Jews bomb the King David Hotel



The King David Hotel in Palestine was the home in 1946 of British military command and the British Criminal Investigation Division. It was bombed by the Israeli terrorists Irgun and the attack killed 92 people, most of them civilians. It was organised by Irgun leader, Menachem Begin, who went on to be twice prime minister of Israel. The Jewish motive was to destroy all evidence the British had gathered proving that the terrorist crime waves in Palestine were not merely the actions of “fringe” groups such as

the Irgun and Stern Gang, but were committed in collusion with the Haganah and Palmach groups and under the direction of the highest political body of the Zionist establishment itself, namely the Jewish Agency. That so many innocent civilian lives were lost in the King David massacre is a normal part of the pattern of the history of Zionist outrages. In a 2002 BBC documentary called "Age of Terror," the Zionist bombers admitted to disguising themselves as Arabs as they carried out the attack. Not that last sentence well because the Zionist Jews would do a similar thing on 9/11, that is carry out the attack themselves and blame Arabs.

Below newspaper clippings from the King David Hotel bombing 1948



Below newspaper clipping says scores of Jews arrested and Hotel bombers dressed as Arabs



The bombing of the King David hotel was not was not the only atrocity that the Jews used to drive the British out of Palestine. In the spring and summer of 1946 there was a concentrated reign of terror by the Stern Gang against the British. The British got tough, put on a curfew and arrested over 1,000 Jews. One

example was on April 25, 1946, the Stern Gang opened fire on paratroopers of the Sixth Airborne Division, killing 7 men outright in the crossfire.

General A. J. H. Cassels, the British commander, in reply to the killings wrote to Tel Aviv: *"I have received your message of regret but I have sent for you to-day to say how horrified and disgusted I am at the outrage committed by the Jews on the night of April 25, when seven British soldiers were willfully and brutally murdered by members of your community. As a result I have decided to impose certain restrictions on the Jewish community as a whole. My decision to restrict the whole community has been made in order to maintain public security and because I hold the community to blame. There is no doubt whatsoever in my mind that many members either knew of this project or could have given some warning before it happened. Further, I am quite certain that if you, as representative of Tel Aviv, chose to do so you could produce sufficient information to lead to the arrest of the criminals."*

Three Jewish Stern gang terrorists were arrested for several terror incidents against the British. They were Jacob Weiss, 23, Meir Nakar, 21, and Avshalom Habib, 20. The British decided to execute the three terrorists. The Irgun then kidnapped two British sergeants, Mervyn Paice and Clifford Martin, who were kidnapped at Nathanya on July 11, as hostages for the three Jews. Menachem Begin of the Irgun, declared: *'We will hang the British sergeants at exactly the same time as our men die'*. The bodies of Sgt. Paice and Sgt. Martin were found hanging from two trees. A booby trap blew Martin's body to bits when it was cut down.

In August 5, 1947, Palestine. British security forces arrested 35 leading Zionists and sent them to the Latrun detention camp in an attempt to wipe out the Irgun leadership. In reprisal, Irgunists blew up the Department of Labor in Jerusalem, killing three British constables.

On August 23, 1947, Jerusalem, British authorities reported that five Arabs in one family; two men, one woman and two children, were murdered by Jewish terrorists as retaliation for the British arrest of two Irgun leaders.

On March 1st 1947 **17 British officers** were killed, during bombing of the Goldschmidt Officer's Club by the Jewish Irgun terrorists. On that same day **20 Britons were killed** and 30 wounded in the Bevingrad Officers Club bombing by Jewish Terrorists.

Not counting the British deaths in the King David Hotel bombing over 70 British soldiers\Policeman were murdered by Jewish terrorists during the period 1944 to 1948 in Palestine. The death toll on the Arabs who lived in Palestine was even more catastrophic counting 400 or more that's not including the Deir Yassin massacre in 1948 where about 200 Palestinians were slaughtered by these Jewish Terrorists.

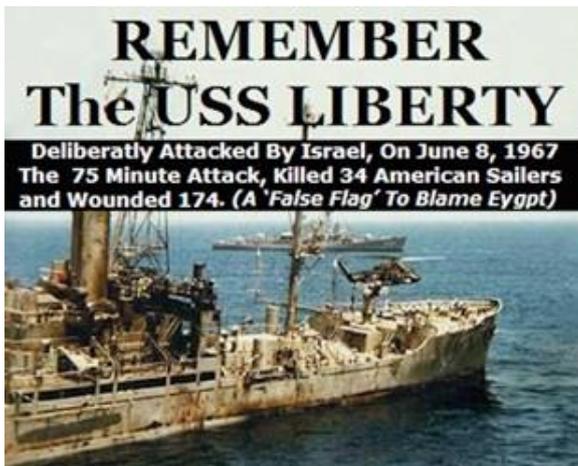
Israel and the Lavon Affair, 1954

Israel initiated another false flag deception in 1954, this time in Egypt. Egyptian Jews who had been recruited by Israeli intelligence planted firebombs in British and American-owned cinemas and other buildings in Cairo and Alexandria. The attacks were designed to frame Egyptian Muslims and thereby poison relations between Egypt and the West. Codenamed "Operation Susannah," the plot was foiled after one of the Zionists' explosives detonated prematurely in his pocket, leading to the capture and confessions of all the Zionist conspirators. The incident was later dubbed the "Lavon Affair," named

after Israel's then-Defence Minister Pinhas Lavon who was forced to resign as a result of the debacle. Instead of condemning this act of terrorism, Israeli President Moshe Katsav held a ceremony in 2005 honouring several of the surviving terrorists who took part in the operation with medals of appreciation. This was another one of the times that Israel Intelligence were caught planning a terrorist atrocity and trying to pin the blame on Arabs and they will do it again.

Israel Attacks U.S.S Liberty, 1967

One of the most repulsive attacks on the United States came at the hands of Israel. In June 1967, Israeli air and naval forces attacked America's most advanced spy ship, the U.S.S. Liberty, killing 34 of its crew and wounding 174. The Liberty had been refitted by the NSA (National Security Agency) for use as a signals intelligence (SIGINT) platform, a floating listening ship. It had a very sophisticated system of radio antennae including a sonar-radio listening device with a clear capability range of over 500 miles. Up to that distance the Liberty could intercept virtually any form of wireless communication, including military and diplomatic traffic, telemetry data, rocket guidance and satellite control, among others. It could then decode and process the intercepted messages and relay them back to the NSA in the U.S. At the time, the ship was in international waters about 25 miles northwest of the Egyptian town of Arish. President Johnson gave the green light for Israel to start the 6-Day war against Egypt and made it clear that Israel could not move this war into Syria or Jordan for fear of reprisals from the Soviet Union. So the listening ship the USS Liberty was sent into Egyptians waters to listen into troop movements of the Israeli military.



Without any warning, Israeli fighter aircraft launched a rocket attack on the USS Liberty. The aircraft made repeated firing passes, attacking the USS Liberty with rockets and their internal cannons. After the Israeli fighter aircraft completed their attacks, three Israeli torpedo boats arrived and began an attack and five torpedoes were launched with one hitting the Liberty. The torpedo boats then went up and down the ship firing on it with cannon fire.

A brief distress signal was sent by the Liberty which was picked up by the USS Saratoga and USS America and each launched aircraft to come to the aid of USS Liberty. Israeli attack helicopters then arrived on the scene with soldiers on board ready to board the Liberty but the Israeli's knew these aircraft were heading in the direction of the Liberty so they called off their attacks. A 40 million dollar state of the art ship had now been destroyed with 34 Americans dead. Israel said it was mistaken identity even though there was a massive American flag flying on the Liberty and the incident was swept under the carpet by the US

administration. If it was the Arabs that had attacked the Liberty it would have been all over the media and Israel would have pressured the U.S for revenge but because it was Israel it was all hushed up.

There are some people who think this may have been another false flag attack by Israel. The reasoning is the Israeli attack helicopters would have lowered men onto the Liberty to kill all survivors and then leave some evidence to blame it on the Egyptians and then that would enable the United States to fight on the side of Israel in this war with Egypt. But when the attack helicopters found out that U.S aircraft were heading in their direction they called off the attack.

America gives Israel \$3 billion per year just for its military budget and at the time of this attack it was receiving about \$300 million per year from America. Israel then uses this money to kill Americans. The Jews will stab anyone in the back for political gain they did it to Germany during WW1 when the German Jewish bankers got America into the war on the promise of Palestine from Britain.

Admiral Thomas Moorer, former Chairman of the Joints Chiefs of Staff, provide authoritative analysis. *"I have never believed that the attack on the USS Liberty was a case of mistaken identity,"* Admiral Moorer has said. *"What is so chilling and cold-blooded, of course, is that they [the Israelis] could kill as many Americans as they did in confidence that Washington would cooperate in quelling any public outcry. I have to conclude that it was Israel's intent to sink the Liberty and leave as few survivors as possible."*

Admiral Moorer was top legal counsel to the official investigation and agrees that Israel intended to sink the USS Liberty and blame Egypt for it, thus dragging the United States into a war on Israel's behalf. This seems to be a common trick of Israel. Starting with the Lavon affair, through the USS Liberty, to the fake radio transmitter that tricked Reagan into attacking Libya, to potentially 9-11 itself, Israel's game is to frame Arabs and set them up as targets for the United States.

The real question facing the American people is why the US Government seems more concerned with protecting Israel after they are caught playing these dirty tricks, rather than doing something to convince Israel not to kill any more Americans.

Statement from Lieutenant Commander Jim Ennes, a USS Liberty survivor:

"Israeli Reconnaissance pilots were heard telling their headquarters that we were an American ship. Reconnaissance pilots circled the ship 13 times in the hours before the attack. Israeli documents admit that their aircraft identified us in the hours before the attack. Israel claims firing stopped as soon as the boats came close enough to identify the ship as American. Not so. They continued to fire from close range for another 40 minutes and fired upon life rafts in the water waiting for survivors".

"Israel's premeditated, sneak attack, on the USS Liberty was a direct attack on America," says Phillip Tourney, a crewman wounded in the attack. Fifteen years after the attack an Israeli Pilot who was ordered to participate in the attack came forward, approaching Liberty survivors and former Congressman Paul N. McCloskey. The pilot relates that he identified the ship as American and informed his superiors, but was told to proceed with the attack. *When he refused to do so, he was arrested on returning to base.*

An article on Washington's Blog from February 2015 sums up the evidence that the Israelis knew full well that they were attacking an American ship.

“Recently-declassified radio transcripts between the Israeli attack forces and ground control show that — at least 3 times — an Israeli fighter jet pilot identified the craft as American, and asked whether ground control was sure he should attack. Ground control repeatedly said, yes, attack the vessel.”

The article also explains how the aim of this for Israel was to make it look like Egypt had been responsible for the attack, potentially bringing the U.S. into the war.

The senior legal counsel to the USS Liberty Inquiry, Capt. Ward Boston Jr. said:

“The evidence was clear. Both Admiral Kidd and I believed with certainty that this attack, which killed 34 American sailors and injured 172 others, was a deliberate effort to sink an American ship and murder its entire crew. I am certain that the Israeli pilots that undertook the attack, as well as their superiors, who had ordered the attack, were well aware that the ship was American”.

“Israeli messages intercepted on June 8, 1967, leave no doubt that sinking the USS Liberty was the mission assigned to the attacking Israeli warplanes and torpedo boats as the Six-Day War raged in the Middle East. Let me repeat: there is no doubt — none — that the mission of the Israeli Defence Forces (IDF) was to destroy the USS Liberty and kill its entire crew.” — Former CIA analyst Ray McGovern.

“I don’t give a dam if everyone on the liberty sinks, we are not embarrassing Israel” U.S President Johnson.

So it does not matter if many Americans die as long as Israel is not embarrassed. Again it just shows how controlled these Presidents are by the Jewish Zionists. President Johnson was a traitor to America for these actions.

This is the only U.S ship that has been attacked where no investigation has taken place and Israel has never been held accountable. It just shows how much control the Rothschild Zionists had of the U.S Administration even in the 1960’s.

Below survivors of the USS Liberty



Most Americans are completely unaware of this act of war by its so called ally Israel. The main reason for this is that the American media have almost completely suppressed any mention of the event and you do not see any documentaries on American T.V or U.K T.V networks about Israel’s attack on the USS Liberty and that is simply because most of the media in both these countries are owned by Zionist Jews. I will give you evidence of that later.

So Israel murdered 34 Americans to further its agenda in the Middle East and it will do so again on 9/11. We have learned the following points about the Israeli attack on the USS Liberty:

- Israel is capable of attacking its allies, and especially the U.S., to further its Zionist agenda. One can't help but think about 9/11 in this regard.
- Israel will lie to America to draw it into a war under false pretences. It also has no problem blaming a third party like Egypt for an atrocity it did not commit.
- Israel wields sufficient power within American circles of power that the U.S. government is more concerned about not embarrassing Israel than it is about defending its own people.
- The American media will participate in a cover-up of an act of war against America rather than point the finger at Israel. That is because the media is owned and ran by Jews.
- Israel uses the same attacks against the Liberty survivors that governments and mainstream media use to marginalize "conspiracy theorists."
- Israel will also play the "anti-Semitic" and "neo-Nazi" cards against American servicemen who were victimized in the attack and who are continuing to demand accountability.
- Even half a century later, the American government will continue to protect this lie and allow the victimization of the survivors to continue.

Attack on the U.S.S Cole, Yemen 2000

In October 2000, the USS Cole was allegedly attacked by suicide bombers, while in port in Aden, Yemen. The explosion ripped a hole in the hull of the ship, killing 17 U.S. sailors. Thirty-nine others were injured. The attack was attributed to Al Qaeda. However this was a similar attack to the USS Liberty which we know was carried out by Israel. Look at the two photos below of the USS Liberty and the USS Cole, the damage is similar. A former CIA agent who worked with the FBI's Joint Terrorism Task Force in New York and New Jersey stated that the USS Cole was hit by a specially-configured Popeye cruise missile launched from an Israeli Dolphin-class submarine. Probably the same type of missile that hit the Pentagon on 9/11. Israeli tests of the missile in May 2000 in the waters off Sri Lanka demonstrated it could hit a target 930 miles away. The ex-CIA agent also stated that Ambassador to Yemen Barbara Bodine (Jewish) threw (FBI investigator) John O'Neill and his team out of Yemen because their investigation began uncovering evidence that the Cole was not blown up by an explosive-laden boat but by an Israeli cruise missile. FBI investigator John O'Neill had his investigation thwarted. He was not permitted to interview Yemenis who witnessed the Cole explosion and was not permitted to examine the hat worn by one of the bombers in the boat. John O'Neill had been with the FBI for 20 years, and was involved in investigating a number of terrorist cases, including the 1993 World Trade Center bombing. He was considered the FBI's top man on terrorism. In the late 1990's, he became very attuned to Israel's involvement in many terror operations. In fact Abu Nidal was the leader of the infamous Black September terror organization, and spent 30 years hijacking jets and planting bombs for Israel intelligence. O'Neill suspected Abu Nidal was a Mossad operative and talked openly about it with other field agents. The Jewess Bodine started an intense political battle to oust O'Neill from the Cole investigation. Bodine and Madeleine Albright (Jewish secretary of Defence) finally went to the Zionist Jewish FBI Director, Louis Freeh, to remove John O'Neill from Yemen. O'Neill was sent from Yemen and was not allowed to return. In July 2001, O'Neill resigned from the FBI. See how the Jews stick together to cover up Jewish crimes.

John O'Neill was given a job by the Jewish Larry Silverstein (Twin Towers owner) in security at the World Trade Centre for a Jewish security firm Kroll Associates and his first day on the job was 9/11/01 and

unfortunately he was one of the victims. Was he intentionally given that job so that he would be silenced? Yes of course he was 100%. The Jews silenced him, he knew too much.

The former CIA agent said the reason for the Israeli attack was to further galvanize U.S. public opinion against Al Qaeda and It was also used to install the Al Qaeda group into the minds of the American public because a year later they would be blamed for 9/11.

Yemen's Interior Minister Hussein Mohammed Arab made a statement that there was no evidence linking the Cole bombing to Al Qaeda *"Investigations have not so far proved, either to us or to the Americans, any link between Osama bin Laden and the Cole bombing"*.

So again here we have Jews killing Americans and blaming it on the Arabs, just like the USS Liberty, the Lavon Affair and the King David Hotel as we will now discover.

Below a photo of the U.S.S Cole.



Below a similar hole in the U.S.S Liberty which we know was carried out by Israel.



Jewish Terror in South Africa

So it is pretty obvious by now that Jewish Zionists and Communists favorite form of terror is through the use of bombings to bring their objectives to reality. You only have to revisit the earlier stories of the King David Hotel bombing and the Lavon Affair to know that. You could go far back as 1881 when Jewish

Communists bombed Czar Alexander II carriage in which he was travelling and killed him. Also you need to understand that the terror bombings that former South African President Nelson Mandela and his ANC party used to terrorize South Africa was also the work of Jewish Communists. The Jewish-controlled press have hidden the Jewish role in the destruction of White Rule in South Africa, focusing all the blame on Black communists, while failing to mention that all the Black communists were trained and funded and organized by the Jews. Jews were in total control of the anti-Apartheid movement from its inception and Jewish business interests benefited most when the nightmare that has become black rule became a reality. In 1963 a group of Jews founded the "African" National Congress. The ANC was founded by Lionel Bernstein, Bob Hepple, Dennis Goldberg, Arthur Goldreich, Hazel Goldreich and James Kantor, with a few African front men — Nelson Mandela, Walter Sisulu, Govan Mbeki (father of Thabo Mbeki, President of SA from 1999 to 2008). Early in his life Mandela was surrounded by Jews and was given his first job as a clerk by a Jewish lawyer named Lazar Sidelsky. He would associate himself with a large number of Jewish Communists including some of the ones mentioned previously. In fact during a sweep of the ANC in the early 1960s which resulted in his arrest and lengthy prison sentence, a significant number of Jews were also arrested. Enormous caches of weapons and explosives held by the ANC were also uncovered. One of those deadly bombings was the Church Street car bomb attack on 20 May 1983 in the South African capital Pretoria by Umkhonto we Sizwe, the paramilitary wing of the African National Congress. The bombing killed 19 people, including the two perpetrators, and wounded 217. At the time of the attack, Communist Jew Joe Slovo was chief of staff of the Umkhonto we Sizwe and the main planner behind the attack. The majority of casualties of the ANC and Jewish Communist operations were civilians. A total of 71 people died in such attacks between 1976 and 1984. Of these, 52 were civilians and 19 were security force members. Between 1961 and 1963 about 190 attacks were recorded. Between 1985 and 1988 the number of incidents increased from 44 in 1984 to 136 in 1985 and 228 in 1986. About 300 incidents were recorded in 1988. Police documentation suggests that the total number of incidents for the period October 1976 to May 1990 totaled about 1555. Also Nelson Mandela apparently underwent weapons training by Mossad agents in Ethiopia in 1962 according to the information revealed by the Israeli paper Haaretz two weeks after the death of the iconic South African leader and said Mandela was instructed in the use of weapons and sabotage techniques, and was encouraged to develop Zionist sympathies.

Below Nelson Mandela and Communist Jew Joe Slovo in Moscow give the clenched fist salute in front of the Hammer and Sickle flag of Illuminati Jewish Bolshevism.



Nelson Mandela was a terrorist but Jewish power made him President of South Africa and made him the winner of the Nobel Peace prize and Jewish power also ended 'White' rule in South Africa through their modus operandi 'Terror bombings'. So when Jewish Communists bring terror to South Africa under the disguise of the ANC they are called 'freedom fighters' or a 'peoples revolution' in the Jewish Media but

when the Palestinians try the same thing against the Apartheid Israel state they are called terrorists by the same Jewish Media.

Israel behind the German Disco Bombing, 1986

In 1986, a bombing took place in Germany at a Berlin disco, the nightspot was visited frequently by U.S. military personnel stationed in the area. The explosion killed three people and injuring at least 120, including more than 40 Americans. Two of the dead were an American soldier and a Turkish woman of 28. The incident was immediately blamed on Libya, and was used by U.S. President Ronald Reagan as a pretext for a bombing campaign against the North African country. At least 60 people, including many children, were killed in the bombing of Tripoli and Benghazi.

However on 25 August 1998, German TV exposed apparent CIA and Mossad links to the bombing of the disco La Belle. The German ZDF TV programme Frontal provided evidence that several of the key suspects in the 1986 Berlin disco bombing were intelligence agents working for the USA and Israel.

Frontal asserts that an additional group was involved in the La Belle bombing - a group of mercenaries, led by "Mahmoud" Abu Jaber. Reportedly the USA planned to use "Mahmoud" to invent a case that Libya was involved in the attack. Mohammed Amairi, the right-hand man of "Mahmoud" Abu Jaber is an agent of Mossad.

Amairi left Germany for Norway in 1990, when a warrant was issued for his arrest. He now lives in the Norwegian town of Bergen, where Frontal found and interviewed him. He stopped the interview when he was asked what secret service he had been working for. His lawyer, Odd Drevland, finally told the story.

When Amairi moved to Norway he was arrested and branded "a danger to the country" on the front page of tabloids. But then the Israeli secret service Mossad took charge of him and "everything changed." "Was Amairi a Mossad agent?" asked Frontal. "He was a Mossad man," answered Drevland.

At the Berlin disco bomb trial, the prosecution was unable to prove that Libya's Colonel Gaddafi was behind the attack. The court blamed this failure on the "limited willingness" of the German and US governments to share intelligence

Victor Ostrovsky, in his book "The Other Side of Deception", recounts how the Mossad planted a radio transmitter in Tripoli that would transmit "incriminating" messages seeming to show that Libya was responsible for the Berlin bombing. It was messages from that transmitter that the Reagan administration used to justify the attack on Libya. This suggests that it was Israel that was solely responsible for the "false flag" Berlin bombing, and that the U.S. didn't know about it, since the U.S. believed the faked incriminating broadcasts. Ostrovsky should know he was actually a former Mossad agent.

Lockerbie

Pan Am Flight 103 was flying from Frankfurt to Detroit via London when a bomb on board the aircraft blew the plane out of the sky over Lockerbie, Scotland on December 21 1988 killing 259 on board the plane and 11 on the ground.

Suspiciously were immediately pointed at Libya and Gaddafi as the guilty party. In 2001, Libyan intelligence officer Abdelbaset Al Megrahi was jailed for life after being found guilty of 270 counts of murder in connection with the bombing. In August 2009, he was released by the Scottish Government on compassionate grounds after being diagnosed with prostate cancer. Al-Megrahi continually asserted that he was innocent. Robert Black, the Scottish law professor who devised the format of the Netherlands-based trial, was quoted as saying he was "absolutely astounded" that Al Megrahi had been found guilty. Mr Black said he believed the prosecution had "a very, very weak circumstantial case" and he was reluctant to believe that Scottish judges would "convict anyone, even a Libyan" on such evidence. The view, published in British newspapers, echoes that of some of the families of UK victims of the Lockerbie bombing, who were calling for a public inquiry to find "the truth of who was responsible and what the motive was".

We must remember the Lockerbie bombing was used not only to demonize Colonel Gaddafi and to force sanctions on Libya but also to justify his assassination. Shortly before the commencement of NATO's Libya 2011 bombing campaign, the Western media reaffirmed in chorus that "Evil Libyan dictator Colonel Gaddafi personally ordered the Lockerbie jet bombing".

An important piece of the puzzle that England's tabloids dare not mention is the testimony of a former Scottish police chief who confirms that the CIA was involved and that the evidence against Gaddafi was faked. On August 28 2006, The Scotsman published an article under the title:

IA Involvement: Police chief: Lockerbie evidence was faked, CIA planted tiny fragment of circuit board crucial in convicting a Libyan for the 1989 mass murder of 270 people

The article contends –based on the testimony of a former Scottish police chief— that "the CIA planted the tiny fragment of circuit board crucial in convicting a Libyan for the 1989 mass murder of 270 people".

According to the report, the fragment was later identified by the FBI's Thomas Thurman as being part of a sophisticated timer device used to detonate explosives":

The retired officer – of assistant chief constable rank or higher – has testified that the CIA planted the tiny fragment of circuit board crucial in convicting a Libyan for the 1989 mass murder of 270 people.

The police chief, whose identity has not yet been revealed, gave the statement to lawyers representing Abdelbaset Ali Mohamed Al Megrahi, who was serving a life sentence in Greenock Prison.

But the real truth about the Lockerbie bombing has been hidden and Libya and Gaddafi was just a scapegoat. So the CIA planted evidence and is it also just a coincidence that 6 high ranking US CIA agents, in which one was Charles McKee were on the Lockerbie flight. Research suggests that Lockerbie was a false flag operation to hide rogue CIA and Mossad involvement in heroin trafficking out of the Middle East and Lebanon. The 6 CIA Intelligence investigators were flying on Pan Am 103 that day, heading for Washington to expose the heroin ring when it exploded. Within an hour of the bombing CIA operatives arrived at the crash site wearing Pan Am uniforms. The agents removed a suitcase that belonged to one of the agents who died along with 269 others. A suitcase packed with \$500,000 worth of heroin was found in the wreckage. It belonged to investigators, as proof of the corruption. The U.S. bribed two witnesses at the Lockerbie Trial with \$4 million pay offs. After both witnesses recanted and confessed to the payments Abdelbaset al-Megrahi was then used as the scapegoat.

In a taped interview with Dave Starbuck, U.S Intelligence insider Dean Warwick revealed how and why seven survivors at Lockerbie were allowed to die from hypothermia. The reason, he said, was that the survivors knew that a terrorist bombing did not bring down Pam Am Flight 103 over Lockerbie. They were allowed to die, said Dean, because they knew that a missile not a bomb brought down the Jumbo jet and had they lived, would have been able to testify to this. Dean Warwick then mysteriously died at a conference where he was going to blow the whistle on underground bases, missing children, Lockerbie and the Bobbie Kennedy Assassination. The website Whale.to received an email from a person claiming to live in Lockerbie at the time of the plane exploding, the email said the following:

"I live in the region of Lockerbie and on the night in question, as I was outside getting coal for my fire, I heard what sounded like a firework, i.e. a whoosh followed by a bang. I had no line of sight on the noise but it appeared to be north of my position. I went in with the coal and commented to my son, that they were late with their fireworks this year. But it puzzled me too, as to who it might be, as there are very few people in that direction, just farms and the like. Shortly after, it came on TV, there was a news flash telling of the Lockerbie bombing and the story unfolded as the night went on. I told my story to many people, and I believed I'd heard the plane going down. Yet it always puzzled me why it sounded as it did, i.e. a whoosh and a bang, but as I'd never heard an aircraft blowing up before, however Dean Warwick's claim that it was shot down, fits exactly with what I heard. I know it's not conclusive, but I genuinely believe what I've told you is a true account".

It is safe to assume with the evidence and testimony above that Libya was not behind the bombing of Pan Am Flight 103. However the U.S had imposed sanctions and trade sanctions on Libya and they said sanctions would be lifted if compensation was paid to the Lockerbie victims' families. Libya was forced to pay over 2 billion dollars (about \$8 million for each family) in compensation to remove the sanctions against it.

For further research into the Lockerbie bombing you should read, Cover up of Convenience: The Hidden Scandal of Lockerbie by John Ashton.

Pierre Salinger also states that Arabs did not carry out the Lockerbie bombing.

Pierre Salinger was White House press secretary to Presidents John Kennedy and Lyndon Johnson. Salinger also served as U.S. Senator from California and a campaign manager for Robert Kennedy.

But Salinger is also famous for his investigative journalism. Hired by ABC News as its Paris bureau chief in 1978, he became the network's chief European correspondent in 1983.

During his distinguished career, Salinger broke important stories, such as the secret negotiations by the U.S. government with Iran to free American hostages in 1979-80 and the last meeting between U.S. Ambassador April Glaspie and Saddam Hussein in 1990, during which she led the Iraqi president to believe that the U.S. would not react to an invasion of Kuwait.

Salinger, who was based in London, spent a considerable amount of time and energy investigating the bombing of Pan Am 103 over Lockerbie.

"I know that these two Libyans had nothing to do with it. I know who did it and I know exactly why it was done," Salinger said during his testimony at the Zeist trial, where one of the Libyans was convicted of murdering the 270 victims.

"That's all? You're not letting me tell the truth. Wait a minute; I know exactly who did it. I know how it was done," Salinger replied to the trial judge, Lord Sutherland, who simply asked him to leave the witness box.

"If you wish to make a point you may do so elsewhere, but I'm afraid you may not do so in this court," Lord Sutherland interrupted.

The demonising of Libya first started with the death of Woman Police Constable (WPC) Yvonne Fletcher in 1984. She was a British policewoman who was shot and killed in London's St James's Square during a protest outside the Libyan embassy. The shooting resulted in a siege at the embassy which lasted for eleven days, as well as the breakdown of diplomatic relations between the United Kingdom and Gaddafi's Libya. Like Lockerbie, the crime was staged so as to be falsely attributed to Libya and Gaddafi. In 1996, 12 years after the killing, the Channel 4 documentary programme Dispatches, in what was acknowledged by all to have been a massively researched and extremely credible work of broadcast journalism, cited various credible and experienced sources to conclude that Fletcher had in fact been murdered by elements of British and American intelligence. But to highlight how important the shooting of Ms Fletcher was, in 1998, 14 years after her killing, it was still being cited as the sole reason by Jack Straw for maintaining the ongoing sanctions against the Socialist Republic of Libya. We know that Israel and the Jewish Zionists want to demonise Libya and Gaddafi so could they be the ones who were behind the bombing of the plane over Lockerbie?

"The bullet entered WPC Fletcher's upper right back at sixty degrees then sliced down through her rib cage, turning her vital organs into a bloody pulp before exiting her body below the bottom left rib. With Yvonne Fletcher's exact position recorded by a television camera when the shots were fired there was no room for doubt. It was an absolute scientific impossibility for that shot to have been fired from the Libyan Embassy, and the steep angle of entry of the bullet limited the firing point to one floor of only one building: the top floor of Enserch House, an American multinational building staffed by personnel with documented links to the international intelligence community", - Joe Vials, investigative journalist.

Mossad strikes Argentine

The two worst terror attacks in Argentine history occurred in 1992 and 1994 which were the bombings of first the Israel's Embassy and then the AMIA Jewish Mutual building. The first took place in March 17th 1992, and completely demolished the Israeli Embassy, with 29 people dead. The second one similarly brought down the headquarters of the AMIA Jewish Mutual Association in July 1994, and killed 86 people. Under pressure from both USA and Israel the Argentinians laid the blame on Hezbollah and Iran.

There is every reason to believe that the entire Argentine investigation was essentially a cover-up that protected the real perpetrators which were more than likely Mossad. This is how Mossad works by deception, kill civilians and plant evidence to try and blame your enemies, another carbon copy of their upcoming 9/11 event.

Argentine investigations into both terror attacks have been riddled with two decades of corruption under successive “democratic” governments, beginning with Carlos Menem who was president when both attacks took place, and up to the present Administration.

The attack against the Israeli embassy in Buenos Aires in 1992, which caused 29 dead and 242 wounded, was instantly blamed on Hezbollah suicide bombers who used a truck bomb. But the judge in charge of the investigation revealed pressures from the US and Israeli delegates and manipulation of evidence and false testimony to lean the investigation toward the theory of a truck bomb, while facts indicated that the explosion came from inside the building. When the Argentine Supreme Court upheld this argument, the spokesman of the Israeli embassy accused the judges of anti-Semitism.

The Argentine National Academy of Engineers society undertook research and they concluded that the explosion was from the inside the embassy building and not from a car bomb. When then Supreme Court Judge Adolfo Vazquez quite reasonably accepted its report, he was publicly rebuked and even insulted by Mr. Ram Aviram, Israel’s ambassador to Argentina. To confirm this even more a passer-by had filmed from several blocks away the mushroom cloud that rose from that explosion, a characteristic effect that also pointed to an internal explosion. Why would the Israel’s ambassador accuse a judge of being anti-Semitic just because he wanted to agree with expert advice that the explosion came from inside the building. It’s as if Israel wanted the world to believe it was a car bomb so they could pin the blame on Hezbollah or Iran.

You see for the falsified story to work Israel, Mossad and the Zionist network which includes the CIA have to put the blame on a car bomb because otherwise that means Arab terrorists would have to have gotten inside the building to plant the bomb. Of course they would not have any evidence of Arab terrorists entering the building through CCTV and so forth but there is more than likely evidence of Mossad agents been allowed into the Israel embassy to plant the bombs.

Every time there is an attack with real car-bombs, you always find large parts of the vehicles used by the terrorists. In these two attacks, however, nothing was found of either of the alleged bomb-carrying vehicles except for false evidence apparently planted by Israeli Intelligence officers.

The AMIA bombing was an attack (AMIA; Argentine Israelite Mutual Association) building. It occurred in Buenos Aires on 18 July 1994, killing 85 people and injuring hundreds. The AMIA Mutual building also housed the powerful DAIA – Delegation of Israeli Associations in Argentina – pro-Israel lobby.

President Carlos Menem officially requested the assistance of the FBI and CIA from the United States and the Mossad intelligence service and the armed forces of Israel.

Almost immediately, those same Israelis “luckily” found a piece of the alleged car-bomb – a white Renault van – that “luckily” just happened to have the manufacturer’s serial number on it. This was reminiscent of other highly unlikely but “lucky” finds, such as the FBI’s locating one alleged suicide bomber intact passport in the rubble of the World Trade Center just after 9/11!

This evidence was finally rejected by the Court when it became so flagrantly obvious that it had been planted at the scene of the crime by Israeli agents. They then came up with several other pieces of the car-bomb van, which, when sent to the local Renault plant for verification, turned out to belong to two different vehicles, one of which apparently didn’t have a fuel pump installed, so it could have hardly gone anywhere!

Obviously this planting of evidence by Israeli Mossad agents was to try and convince the Argentine authorities that a car bomb was used but in reality bombs were planted in both building by Mossad for reasons I will go into later.

Of 200 initial eyewitnesses to the bombing, only one claimed to have seen the white Renault van that was supposed to have been the suicide car. And the testimony of that one witness was contradicted by her sister, who said that she had seen only a black and yellow taxicab.

One judge on the AMIA case – Juan Galeano, since impeached – even allowed the then president of DAIA Ruben Beraja (Jewish and later jailed for the fraudulent collapse of his bank, Banco Mayo) to bribe a shady car dealer named Carlos Telleldín to the tune of \$400,000 so he would falsely accuse a non-existent “Syrian Connection” that would in turn lead to an “Iranian connection...”

Can you imagine a Federal Judge authorizing that a jailed criminal be given a kick-back to falsely incriminate Arabs and thus mislead the entire case? On top of it, the money for the kick-back was provided by the president of AMIA’s sister organization DAIA! Let’s face it that is how the Jews and Mossad work by deceit, lies and bribery.

In the case of the AMIA bombing, the Court asked a Border Police surveyor to give an official opinion about the alleged car-bomb van and this person, by the name of Commander Osvaldo Laborda, officially said that no more parts were found *“because the explosion buried it deep under the entrance to the former AMIA building”*, if you can believe that.

Defence lawyer Juan Gabriel Labake, who represented two Argentine citizens of Syrian descent who have been falsely accused of involvement. (After 15 years, not a shred of evidence has been brought against them.) Since the case against his clients and against Iran hinge on that elusive car-bomb van, Dr. Labaké asked Special State Prosecutor Alberto Nisman to dig four meters under the entrance to the former AMIA building in order to determine, once and for all, if the remains of that vehicle exist. Prosecutor Nisman refused to do so, which is not surprising when you consider that he tours the world spreading a fanatically pro-Israel and anti-Arab message regarding the AMIA attack.

At the end of 2007, for example, Mr. Nisman was a special guest at the Annual Meeting of the American Jewish Congress. In March 2009, he gave a presentation at the Queensborough Holocaust Library in New York City. At the end of 2008 he personally submitted a full report on the status of this case to the Supreme Court - not of Argentina, as you might expect, but of Israel in Tel Aviv. Clearly, Mr Nisman acts as Special Prosecutor not on behalf of Argentina but of the State of Israel!

George W Bush’s Jewish NeoCons were desperately seeking to still blame Iran for the AMIA bombing. When Argentina’s then president Nestor Kirchner was in New York City in September 2006, they had him whisked to a secret meeting in the Waldorf-Astoria Hotel with eight powerful Zionist organizations that convinced him, his foreign minister Jorge Taiana and then first-lady, national senator, and soon-to-become president Cristina Kirchner that they must accuse Iran of masterminding the AMIA attack. Clearly, the Kirchners were made an offer they couldn’t refuse as they immediately named local fanatical Zionist Jew Alberto Nisman as Argentina’s federal prosecutor on the AMIA case. He immediately visited Washington DC from where he returned with “proof” that former Iranian president Ali Rafsanjani and eight of his ministers masterminded, financed and organized the AMIA attack through Hezbollah.

All these allegations are based exclusively on blatantly false intelligence provided by the CIA and Mossad. Can anyone actually believe that these two intelligence services are impartial and objective?

One need only look at the timeline of milestones taking place in Israel at the time of both terror attacks, especially after Israeli Labour Party's Yitzhak Rabin became prime minister in 1993 and genuinely tried to strike peace with the Palestinians, which, however, would have meant stopping and dismantling a good part of the illegal settlements set up by the fanatical fundamentalist ultra-right wing Zionists.

Rabin and his Labour party tried to move forward with the peace process and, in September 1993, we saw Rabin shaking hands with Yasser Arafat overseen by Bill Clinton in the White House.

Yitzhak Rabin then reached out to Syria to arrange final peace terms over the Golan Heights.

On 1st July 1994 Rabin allowed Yasser Arafat to return to Palestine from exile, angering the right-wing Zionists who were against this.

Two weeks later, on 18th July the pro-Labour, pro-Rabin AMIA building was bombed in Argentina by Mossad as a warning by the Zionists not to go ahead with these peace deals with the Palestinians and Syrians. Of course they try to set it up so that Hezbollah and Iran would be blamed.

It seemed to the Jewish Zionists that Prime Minister Rabin, did not "get the message" and so on 4 November 1995 - just 16 months after the AMIA attack - Prime Minister Yitzhak Rabin was gunned down, JFK-like, on the streets of Tel-Aviv, not by an Islamic Fundamentalist, but by one Ygal Amir, a young ultra-right-wing student member of the settler's movement linked to the Israeli internal security service Shin Beth.

Shimon Peres then stayed on as prime minister for a while, but when elections were finally called, the peaceful Labour Party was swept away and the right-wing Zionist won the day, when Benjamin Netanyahu was ushered in as prime minister in 1997. These Zionists have been in power ever since, with Ariel Sharon, Ehud Olmert and now, once again, Netanyahu. All these Zionist have done is bring death and destruction to the Palestinians and the world with their biggest false flag to date coming up in 4 years' time.

The Argentine Courts have spent 15 years searching for proof of an "Iranian - Hezbollah Connection", which they have never found, for the simple but powerful reason that such a link does not exist. However if they spent a bit of time looking for a Mossad connection they will be sure to find it but they will be named as anti-Semites if they do so. The Jews have such a powerful presence in Argentina that this is unlikely to happen.

"The Jews wield decisive power, not just over foreign policy, as we see in the case of the AMIA, but over our media, banking, government, universities, NGO's, cultural and social life. Yet, official Jewish sources indicate that there are a mere 200,000 Jews living in Argentina - just 0.5% of our population of 40 million people. Either they are truly a superior ethnic group, which would warrant their being so very heavily over-represented in Argentina's social life, or maybe - just maybe - they are abusing their well-known economic wealth and international support from Zionist organizations and the global power network to which I have referred, which is fully aligned to Zionist objectives and interests" **Adrian Salbuchi of Argentina, founder of the Argentine Second Republic Movement He is author of several books on geopolitics, that include ("The World's Mastermind: The Hidden Face of Globalization")**

Port Arthur Massacre, Australia 1996

Many of you may not be aware of the Port Arthur Massacre in Tasmania, Australia and many may not understand that what happened that day led to many questions being asked which remain unanswered to this day.

The Port Arthur massacre of 28–29 April 1996 was a mass shooting in which 35 people were killed and 23 wounded. It occurred mainly at the historic Port Arthur former prison colony, a popular tourist site in south-eastern Tasmania, Australia. It was the deadliest mass shooting in Australian history.

For thirty nine days 28-year-old Martin Bryant was in solitary confinement before his interrogation on the 4th July 1996. When he refused to plead guilty at the interrogation, he was returned to illegal solitary confinement for a further 120 days until, finally broken, he quietly answered "guilty" to seventy-two charges read to him in the Supreme Court and was given 35 life sentences without possibility of parole.

Following the shooting spree, the Prime Minister of Australia, John Howard, introduced strict gun control laws within Australia.

But yet again the story does not add up when you scrutinize it, there is too many anomalies which make me suggest that the intellectually impaired Martin Bryant cannot have been the killer and definitely did not have the shooting skill, speed and accuracy of a Special Forces soldier to carry out this deadly shooting.

The shooting started at the Seascope guest accommodation at about 11.45 were Bryant supposedly shot two people. He then moved on to Broad Arrow Cafe, Port Arthur where we are told he killed 12 people and wounded 10 in 15 seconds using 17 shots, not possible from an intellectually impaired registered invalid man with an IQ of 66 with no shooting skills. Then we are told he moved to the gift shop and killed 10 more and wounded 2 more in a further 60 seconds. 19 of the dead so far were accurate head shots. The killer scored 19 head shots with no missed shots, from the right hip, in 90 seconds! There are only about 20 shooters that good in the Western World. Bryant was actually left handed. The killer would have to of been an expert professional. He then supposedly shot 4 and injured 6 at the car park and killed 7 more at a Toll booth and carjacking.

"It is hard to kill quickly under such circumstances for a number of unpleasant practical reasons, including the fact that shot people tend to fall against other people, shielding the latter from subsequent bullets. Targets must therefore be shot in a careful sequence with split-second timing to maximize kill rates. Whoever was on the trigger in Tasmania managed a kill rate well above that required of a fully trained soldier, an impossible task for a man with Martin Bryant's mid-sixties IQ and his total lack of military training, which is an interesting but largely unimportant observation because we have already proved in absolute scientific terms that Martin Bryant was incapable of doing the job. Whoever was on the trigger that fateful day demonstrated professional skills equal to some of the best Special Forces shooters in the world. His critical error lay in killing too many people too quickly while injuring far too few, thereby exposing himself for what he was: a highly trained combat shooter probably ranked among the top twenty such specialists in the western world", - Joe Vials an investigative journalist.

As a comparison to the Port Arthur shooting if we look at student Kip Kinkel who murdered 2 people and wounded 25 at Thurston High School Café on May 21, 1998. Despite firing fifty one rounds, nearly twice as

many as those fired in the Broad Arrow Cafe, Kinkel killed only two and wounded another twenty one. Of the two dead, only one was hit in the head.

So in the Broad Arrow Cafe the shooter scored an incredible inverted killed-to-injured ratio (KTIR) of 1.66 to 1, on a par with the best Special Forces counter-terrorist marksmen in the world. In the Thurston School Cafe, Kinkel scored a KTIR of 1 to 10, entirely in accord with random shootings worldwide.

The real witnesses all agree that the shooter was younger and not as tall as Bryant. He had longer hair which looked like a wig (made to look like Bryant who had long blond hair) and most importantly he had a pocked complexion suggesting acne scars which Bryant does not have. Besides there were other witnesses who had seen Martin in other places at the time of the Broad Arrow shootings.

With this in mind it was obvious to the authorities that Bryant could not be allowed identification by credible witnesses. These people, and others with similar stories, were not even put on the witness list, essential for a trial, and yet they were the only ones who had seen the killer up close. The only way out was to make up the ridiculous story of saving the victims further trauma by not having a trial at all denying Bryant his sovereign right to be heard and railroading him with just a hearing, thus having no need for witnesses or declarations.

Below are some findings by other authors and experts, including the police themselves, which upon reading may cause you some concern.

Some more questions that need to be asked:

1. Fake Meeting.

On the Sunday morning, two hours before the murders, ten of the senior managers of Port Arthur were taken to safety many miles away up the east coast, for a two day seminar with a vague agenda and no visiting speakers.

Was the timing of this trip a mere coincidence?

2. All Policeman removed.

Just before the shootings the only two policemen in the region were called away on a wild goose chase by an anonymous caller. They were sent to the Coal Mine at Salt Water River, to investigate a heroin drug stash which turned out to be soap powder. This was 30 minutes drive away from where the shooting started and the shooting started 4 minutes after the Police arrived at Salt Water River. This was too far for them to get to the Broad Arrow Cafe in time to be of any use. Had the policeman remained at Dunalley he would have closed the swing bridge to prevent the killer(s) from escaping from the peninsula.

Did Bryant, IQ 66, organize this decoy? I think not.

3. Big Mortuary Truck.

Before the massacre, a specially-built 22 person capacity mortuary truck was built. It just happened to be in Port Arthur at the time of the shooting and was used to take bodies away. What a coincidence?

After the massacre it was advertised, unsuccessfully, for sale via the internet, then converted for another purpose.

4. Martin Bryant has never been properly identified as the gunman.

A young woman who ate her lunch near the gunman just before 1.30 said he had a freckled face. Graham Collyer, the wounded ex-soldier, who had the best opportunity to observe the killer, said he had a pock-marked or acned face. Neither description fits Bryant who has a beautifully smooth complexion. Graham Collyer says that it was not Bryant who shot him in the neck.

5. Illegal Photo.

On 30th April the Hobart Mercury printed an old photo of Martin Bryant on the front page. This was illegal because at that stage some of the witnesses had not yet been asked to identify the killer, and the photo would have become fixed in the minds of the witnesses. When one witness was asked to describe the clothing worn by the gunman, she described the clothing on the old photo instead of what the gunman had worn. The Mercury newspaper was not prosecuted for breaking the law.

6. Why did it take 6 hours for the Police to arrive?

Mrs Wendy Scurr, nurse, tour guide and Ambulance Officer, rang the police at 1.32 pm to report the shooting. She and other medics then cared for the injured and the dead without any police protection for six and a half hours. Who ordered the armed police to stop at Tarana where they had a barbecue? Even the police who arrived by boats and were a stone's throw away from the main crime scene in the cafe, also failed to come in to see what was going on. Wendy Scurr was not required to give evidence at the trial of Martin Bryant, Why?

7. Three more shots were fired at Port Arthur at 6.30 while Bryant was at Seascapes. Who fired those shots?

8. No Evidence linking Bryant. At a Forensics Seminar in Queensland where Tasmanian Police forensic gun inspector, Gerard Dutton, gave a lecture, the first question came from Mr. Ian McNiven. He asked if there was any empirical evidence to link Martin Bryant to the Broad Arrow Cafe. Dutton immediately closed the 15 minute question time and would not reply. When McNiven managed to say "I have here Graham Collyer's police statement", Sgt Dutton threatened him with arrest and called for security agents to escort McNiven out of the building. When Dutton was asked the same question in America by a Doctor at a seminar, he replied truthfully – "There is no empirical evidence to link Bryant to the cafe".

9. DNA Examples Ignored.

A police video tape exists which proves that the police had an excellent opportunity to get DNA samples and finger prints of the gunman. The video briefly shows the blue sports bag on a cafe table. The gunman had carried his 3 rifles in this bag and left it right next to his drinking glass, his Solo soft drink can, knife,

fork, plate, etc. Why did the police fail to take DNA samples and finger prints? Probably because the fingerprints would not have been Bryant's.

11. Proof of other gunmen in Seascope Cottage.

While Bryant was calmly talking to police by telephone in the cottage during the 'siege' and the conversation was recorded, someone else fired an SKK rifle 20 times. In the transcript the gunfire is recorded as 'coughs' but an electronic analysis of one of the 'coughs' shows that it was an SKK shot.

12. Two Very Handy Seminars.

On the Sunday morning, some 25 specialist doctors (Royal Australian College of Surgeons) from all over Australia had attended a training course in Hobart, and their last lecture was on Terrorist Attack and Gunshot Wounds. They stayed on to take care of the wounded victims. Also, more than 700 reporters from 17 nations came to a seminar in Hobart. They were asked to arrive during the week-end as the seminar was due to begin early on Monday morning. How handy to have 700 reporters on the spot, churning out their anti-gun and disarmament propaganda to the whole world!

14. Prophecy or Planning?

"There will never be uniform Gun Laws in Australia until we see a massacre somewhere in Tasmania", said Barry Unsworth, NSW Premier, December 1987 at a conference in Hobart.

15. They want rid of our guns

"If we don't get it right this time (gun laws) next time there is a massacre, and there will be, then they'll take all our guns off us", said the deputy prime minister, Tim Fischer in May 1996. Who is the "THEY" who would order the removal of our guns? Did Fischer let slip that gun confiscation has been ordered by someone other than the Australian Government?

16. American tourists targeted

It is evident that the massacre was planned to happen on the ferry which sailed to the Isle of the Dead every day. The victims were to be eighty elderly American tourists who had come in two coaches. But the plan went awry because the sailing time of the ferry had changed from 1.30 to 2.00 pm.

17. Gun Laws brought in quickly

The Howard government confiscated all guns held by Australians just 2 weeks after the shooting. Moreover, the legislation was debated in Parliament within days of the massacre despite the fact that such legislation takes many weeks and probably months to prepare. (Shades of the Patriot Act being brought into congress five days after 911!)

Terry Hill was the manager at the "Guns and Ammo" store in New Town, Tasmania and he sold Martin Bryant three boxes of Winchester double-x magnum shotgun shells four days before the shooting. But at no time before or since did Terry Hill sell Martin any weapons, or ammunition of .223 Remington or .308 Winchester calibers, as used in the mass murder on 28 April 1996. The Australian authorities tried to force Mr. Hill to own up to selling Bryant the weapons and ammo used in the shooting which were a Colt AR15 Assault Rifle and a Belgian FN FAL. Even in a Police interview with his lawyer Hill maintained he had not at

any time sold weapons or rifle ammunition that was used in the shootings to Martin Bryant. Hill was told if he did not admit to selling weapons to Martin Bryant, the police would try to find sufficient evidence to charge you with some offences. Terry Hill's gun dealer's license was revoked by the Police after they searched his store while he was not there. The police had no credible proof at all that Bryant fired either weapon at Port Arthur; they had no ballistic cross-matches between the weapons in question and the bullets found in the victims; they had no fingerprints proving an association between Bryant and the weapons, or between Bryant and the Broad Arrow Café. They had to prove that someone gave Bryant the weapons and ammo used and this they could not do.

It is clear that the DNA evidence would have cleared Martin. So would blood splatter tests on his clothing? Witness identification of Bryant would have convinced most but the Prosecution Service used none of this evidence and instead relied on this ridiculous video that proves nothing. The only thing that convicted Martin Bryant was his coerced "guilty" plea. Somewhere there are people who planned a massacre and blamed an unfortunate intellectually handicapped man for the terrible crimes that took place. Martin Bryant was jailed without a proper trial, without evidence and without witnesses.

Wendy Scurr was the first person into the broad arrow cafe after the Port Arthur massacre and said she was not saying that there was a, conspiracy but something was "very badly wrong" with the official version. In fact, Wendy tours Australia on speaking tours telling all that the "official" version is fiction. Wendy and Graeme Scurr have contacted dozens of key witnesses present at Port Arthur on the day, neither had managed to find a single witness prepared to state that he or she could positively identify Martin Bryant either carrying or firing a weapon of any kind at Port Arthur on the 28th April 1996.

Joe Vials an investigative journalist with 30 years experience has written a book 'Deadly Deception at Port Arthur' detailing numerous flaws in the official version. Vials said:

"On 28 April 1996 at Port Arthur in Australia, some of the best combat shooters in the world used a total of only 64 bullets to kill 35 people, wound 22 more, and cripple two cars. The first 19 victims in the Broad Arrow Cafe each died from a single 5.56-mm bullet to the head, all fired in less than 20 seconds from the right hip of a fast-moving combat shooter. This awesome display of marksmanship was blamed on an intellectually impaired young man called Martin Bryant, who had no shooting or military experience at all".

Journalist Vials claimed that this case was an Israeli operation carried out by Mistaravim (Mista'arvim is the name given to those counter-terrorism units of the Israel Defense Forces in which soldiers are specifically trained to disguise themselves as Arabs). The gun used was a rare Israeli commando model, a Colt AR-15 SP1 Carbine

You see Joe Vials was also at one stage known as Ari Ben Menashe, and even wrote a book titled 'Profits of War' under that name. What this book was about, was the supposed autobiography of the author, Ari Ben Menashe, or Joe Vials if you prefer, and his involvement in certain Mossad and other Israeli covert operations throughout the world. In other words Ari ben Menashe boasted of his exploits as an Israeli intelligence agent, prior to his settling in Australia as a last point of refuge. Ari ben Menashe then becomes Joe Vials.

Martin Bryant was befriended by two Mideast types in the month before. That day they took two cars to Port Arthur. One drove Bryant's Volvo to the cafe and slaughters the 35 and then made his way back to the

cottage. There they killed the elderly couple and give Bryant a drug mixture (psychotropic drug cocktails) containing amphetamines and benzodiazepine (Used by Mossad on Arab suicide bombers.

Mossad and the Jewish Lobby groups work together and were deeply embedded in Australia and could easily be pulled off an operation like this for the Zionist 'New World Order' to confiscate the guns of the 'white' people. A similar thing happened after the Dunblane shooting in the U.K where strict gun laws were brought in and Dunblane happened just 2 weeks after the Port Arthur shooting.

If you think that Israel and the Jewish Lobby groups only had control of Politicians in the USA and the U.K you would be mistaken. They have this control in nearly every Western country especially Australia and Canada.

Former Australian foreign minister Bob Carr has published private text messages between himself and colleague Julia Gillard to reveal the "extraordinary" level of influence the pro-Israel lobby had on the former prime minister's office.

In a remarkable disclosure of private conversations, Mr. Carr said he chose to publish the text messages in his book – Diary of a Foreign Minister – without getting Ms. Gillard's permission, because to do so was in the national interest. He also describes Israel's former ambassador as "cunning" and reveals his fights with the pro-Israel members of his government that includes Jewish MPs Mark Dreyfus and Michael Danby. *"The public should know how foreign policy gets made, especially when it appears the prime minister is being heavily lobbied by the Jewish Lobby group with a stake in Middle East policy."* Carr said.

According to Jim Dean, the managing editor of Veterans Today: Australia is a Mossad base.

1. The Australian authorities "have been letting Israeli Intel recruit Aussies, both to recruit other spies amongst the many foreigners living there, but also to do the domestic spying operations against Australians."
2. An AIPAC operative lectured students on "how they were going to stop Israel divestment resolutions on campuses, by taking over the student governments..."
3. Mossad "spends years infiltrating and gaining influence in all major parties so no matter who is in power they have their hooks in deep with both." They use money and blackmail.
4. Australia's Attorney General is the Zionist Mark Dreyfus. The Zionists always infiltrate justice departments because they want to be able to block investigations into Israeli espionage.
5. New Matilda (online magazine) spoke to a former senior Australian ambassador who said that ASIO (Australian Security Intelligence Organization) and ASIS (Australian Secret Intelligence Service) work hand in glove with the Israeli government, including the assistance of grooming potential spies on Australian soil at universities such as Monash in Melbourne and military academies like Duntroon. Canada is in worse shape than Australia in this regard, but both are Mossad bases for Israel's extensive international espionage.

Ted Serong, former head of Australian Forces in Vietnam and one of the world's leading experts on counter-terrorist techniques gave an interview in the Sydney Morning Herald on 10 April 1999 in which he said:

“There was an almost satanic accuracy to that shooting performance. Whoever did it is better than I am, and there are not too many people around here better than I am. Whoever did it had skills way beyond anything that could reasonably be expected of this chap Bryant... if it was someone of only average skills, there would have been many less killed and many more wounded. It was the astonishing proportion of killed to wounded that made me open my eyes first off. More than one person was involved and the mass murder at Port Arthur was a terrorist action designed to undermine Australian national security. It was part of a deliberate attempt to disarm the population”.

Whenever we are confronted with so called "conspiracy theories", it often helps to ask the question, "Who gains?" In the Port Arthur massacre, it was the desire to bring in gun legislation. They knew Australians inherited the right to keep and bear arms from the Bill of Rights 1688 and they can't change it. However, they also knew that if they had a good excuse a large number in the population would forego one of their basic rights to try to protect themselves from a similar incident in the future. Without the Port Arthur massacre the people of Australia would never have allowed the governments to take away one of their most precious rights and they are now trying to remove the guns from Americans with similar false flag shootings in American schools.

Jewish Mossad bombs own Embassy, London 1994.

Israel's Mossad blew up its own embassy in London to get the U.K to sympathise with them against the Palestinians. The miscarriage of justice occurred in the 1990s when two Palestinian students and a young woman called Samar Alami were both wrongfully convicted of conspiracy to bomb the Israeli embassy in London in July 1994. This was one of the cases that former MI5 officer David Shayler blew the whistle on during the 1990s. He revealed the existence of two relevant documents that should have been disclosed to the defence but, for some reason were not. The first, an agent report from a credible and trusted source, pointed to a non-Palestinian group planning the attack before it had even occurred. This report was not acted upon by the MI5 officer responsible, who then tried to cover up her mistake. The second one written by the senior MI5 officer who oversaw the post-incident investigation. His view was that Mossad, the external Israeli intelligence agency, had carried out a controlled explosion outside its own embassy (the shadowy and unidentified Reda Moghrabi being the potentially crucial missing link) in order to acquire the long-demanded additional security protection around Israeli interests in the UK, and also to shatter the Palestinian support networks in London – a long-term objective of Mossad. It emerged during the appeal hearing that no fewer than seven people from a variety of police and intelligence organisations had failed to disclose the relevant documentation to the defence. In reality it was a cover up. As a result Jawad Botmeh and Samar Alami, ended up serving their full sentences, despite the overwhelming body of evidence proving their innocence, and were finally released in 2008 and 2009. Annie Machon, a former official of British intelligence MI5 has said that the Israeli Mossad security agency carried out a 1994 bombing at the Israeli Embassy in London to shatter support for Palestinians in the United Kingdom.

Israel behind the East Africa Embassy Bombings, 1998

On 7th August 1998 two simultaneous truck bombs exploded at the U.S Embassies in Nairobi, Kenya and Dar Es Salaam, Tanzania. We are told that 223 people are killed and over 4000 are injured in the joint attacks. However there is evidence that Mossad were involved in the bombings. Officially we are told that

Osama Bin Laden and Al Qaeda were guilty but there is no real evidence of that. Serious investigators of 9/11 know that Bin Laden was framed for the events of 9/11 so we can assume he was for this also. These bombings and the USS Cole bombing would be used as propaganda to install in the minds of the public the name of Osama Bin Laden and Al Qaeda as terrorists. Bin Laden is nothing more than a Patsie for the Mossad Zionist crime network. The bombings in East Africa were just part of the setup for Bin Laden to take the heat for the events of 9/11.

This is what former Pakistani Intelligence Chief Hamid Gul had to say in an interview.

“Mossad is strong in both countries. Remember the Israeli operation to free hostages in Entebbe (Uganda)? Both Kenya and Tanzania were part of the logistical tail. A so-called associate of Osama was framed at Karachi airport. The incidents took place on Aug. 8, 1999, and on the 10th a short, clean-shaven man disembarks at Karachi airport and presents the passport of a bearded man. Not your passport, he was told. He then tries to bribe the clerk with 200 rupees. A ludicrously small sum given the circumstances. The clerk says no and turns him in and he starts singing right away. Not plausible. Osama has sworn to me on the Koran it was not him and he is truthful to a fault. Pious Muslims do not kill innocent civilians who included many Muslim victims. The passport must have been switched while the man was asleep on the plane in what has all the earmarks of a Mossad operation. For 10 years, the Mujahideen fought the Soviets in Afghanistan and not a single Soviet embassy was touched anywhere in the world. So this could not have been Osama's followers”.

“We don't know yet who was at the wheel of those car bombs; but we do know that the long fuse leading to these terrorist flare-ups was lit in Israel”. Capt. Aurelio dell Acqua, a retired Italian Carabinieri officer, previously specializing in diplomatic security.

The Mossad, Israel's secret service, literally set up the U.S. embassy in Nairobi, Kenya, for the August 7 truck bombing by persuading the CIA and the White House to disregard American intelligence reports which warned of an imminent attack. This dis-information given to Washington just weeks before the bombings, was the key factor in persuading the U.S. to let its guard down, resulting in the loss of life of 223 victims including 11 Americans.

The first military people to show up after the explosions were Israeli armed forces and high level operatives of Israel's Mossad. This is confirmed by Magen David Adom who was part of the Red Cross team giving Emergency Aid to Nairobi MDA Paramedics. David Adom says *“members of the Israeli Defense Force Rescue team were involved in searching for survivors in the rubble of the building which was demolished by the bombing”.*

Michael Ross, a Canadian who joined Israel's Mossad, serving the terrorist institution for nearly a decade, admitted in his book *“The Volunteer: The Incredible True Story of an Israeli Spy on the Trail of International Terrorists”* that officials of the Israeli Shin Bet were first on the scene in the aftermath of the U.S. embassy bombing in Nairobi.

To add further evidence to this bombing been setup by Mossad an American team of forensic specialists from Virginia was **turned away by the Israelis** according to a ABC News article from August 1998.

This is stereotypical Mossad. Their "aiding with the recovery/investigation" is used as a cover to plant false evidence as well as do a little clean-up work to remove anything that would give away their role.

The surveillance cameras at both compounds were mysteriously not filming that day. This is normally a huge clue which suggests the official story is a lie. When we are told the CCTV was not working then we know this is to hide the real perpetrators of this crime.

The building which was attacked in Dar Es Salaam had once been an **Israeli compound** so they had inside knowledge of the building. The truck carrying the bomb had been the Embassy's water truck used to deliver fresh water to embassy staff around town, and had been actually parked on the Embassy compound. The cameras would have to be turned off so as not to show the Mossad agents planting the bomb onto the truck.

The Jewish Zionist media then went into full swing blaming Osama Bin Laden and his Al Qaeda network and then telling us that they will attack American cities in the future.

These false flag attacks, these stabs in the back and then blaming someone else for the stabbing are standard practice for Israel and Mossad. Remember their motto '*By Way of Deception, Thou Shalt do War*'. The list above is not complete but it just highlights the main terrorist atrocities and false flag attacks that have been carried out by the Jews to help their political agenda. It is highly possible that Mossad was involved in many more false flag terror events such as the 1996 Khobar Towers bombing. Israel said it was done by Hezbollah, but US military investigators linked it to Mossad. Mossad were also probably behind the bomb that killed 241 American soldiers on October 23, 1983 at the Marine barracks in Beirut to force America out of Beirut.

All of this false-flag terrorism, mass murder and genocide are all just part of the Jewish Zionist quest for power over the 'Goyim'. For those who don't know the 'Goyim' is anybody who is not a Jew and that is about 6.9 billion people.

ISIS and the Fake War on Terror.

The War on Terror only started after the events of 9/11 and it is a fake war on terror. This is just a part of what Nick Rockefeller said to Aaron Russo in the year 2000.

"They would then be a fake 'war on terror' which would have people looking in caves in Afghanistan for Bin Laden. The fake war on terror will never end and will enable us to take away peoples freedoms".

This is backed up by what Robin Cook said about Al Qaeda. In early 2003 Cook was one of the government's chief opponents of military action against Iraq, and on 17 March 2003 he resigned from the Cabinet.

"The truth is, there is no Islamic army or terrorist group called Al-Qaeda, and any informed intelligence officer knows this. But, there is a propaganda campaign to make the public believe in the presence of an intensified entity representing the 'devil' only in order to drive TV watchers to accept a unified international leadership for a war against terrorism. The country behind this propaganda is the United States." – **Former British Foreign Secretary, Robin Cook.**

Robin Cook mysteriously died 4 weeks after giving this statement.

The group known as ISIS which is creating terror in The Middle East is a creation of the U.S.A and Israel with support from Britain, France, Saudi Arabia and Turkey. Just as America and the CIA was behind the creation of the Mujahedeen fighters to take on the Russians in Afghanistan in the 1980s. For many alternative news readers this is all very obvious, but the large majority of people in the world still have no idea who is really behind the rise of ISIS.

“For years, our government has been providing both direct and indirect support to these armed militant groups, who are working directly with or under the command of terrorist groups like Al-Qaeda and ISIS, all in their effort and fight to overthrow the Syrian government,” Congresswoman Tulsi Gabbard said in an interview.

You see the Zionists could not overthrow Gaddafi in Libya and Assad in Syria through people uprisings such has happened in the ‘Arab Spring’ in Tunisia and Egypt. Basically because Gaddafi and Assad were popular leaders in their country and the people had a good standard of living. America and Israel could not attack these countries themselves for no reason unless they wanted to pull off another 9/11 and blame it on Libya and Syria and so the only other option to destroy these countries is to fund and arm a proxy army to do it i.e. ISIS.

America and Europe are using ISIS in three ways: to attack its enemies in the Middle East or should I say Israel’s enemies, to serve as a pretext for U.S. military intervention abroad, and at home to foment a manufactured domestic threat. Every terrorist incident gets blamed on Isis which is then used to justify the expansion of invasive domestic surveillance, more troops on the street and laws brought in to watch all off our online activities which of course we are told is to keep us safe but they never do keep us safe because these terror events keep happening.

Arabs and Jews generally don’t like each other but we are supposed to believe that these Arab ISIS fighters want only to kill Arabs and they don’t even set foot in Israel. Another point is ISIS are only attacking what Israel classes as its enemies Iraq and Syria. You need to know that ISIS stands for ‘Israel Secret Intelligence Service’. Click on the link were two authors admit that the acronym ISIS = Mossad.

<https://youtu.be/jYONiyG-CZk>

If ISIS was a genuine and independent uprising that was not orchestrated by the US and Israel, why would they not try to attack the Zionist Israel regime, which has attacked almost of all of its Muslim neighbours ever since it was created in 1948? Israel has attacked Egypt, Syria and Lebanon, and of course has decimated Palestine. Yet, when ISIS comes on the scene as the bloody and barbaric killers of Islamic terrorism, it finds no fault with Israel and it only wants to attack Muslim countries. This stretches credibility just a little bit.

Before Russia militarily entered Syria, the US claims it was “attacking” ISIS, yet Russia was able to do in a few months what the US has been unable to do for years. Why? Is the US military that incompetent, or this is further proof that the US has been funding and supporting ISIS all this time?

No matter which name they go by – ISIS, ISIL, IS or Daesh – the group has been deliberately engineered by the US and Israel to achieve certain geopolitical goals. They may be Muslims, and they may be advocating an Islamic State, but they are very much working towards the goals of Zionism and Israel. Every terrorist incident that happens especially in Europe, Isis is blamed but we now know who is behind Isis. Israel and

the western governments will use these terror incidents in Europe so that they can send ground troops into Syria under the guise of removing Isis but in reality they will remove Assad because they have tried with the fake chemical weapons attacks, which failed.

Mossad and other organizations could be responsible for the terrorist acts falsely attributed to Al Qaeda and ISIS. Those who say they are “Al Qaeda spokesmen” are Israeli actors.



Adam Gadahn, pictured above, is the so called Al Qaida spokesperson who released videos of himself preaching Al Qaeda goals and ideology on numerous occasions. The FBI even has him on their most wanted terrorists list. It turns out he is a Jew named Adam Pearlman, from California. Adam's grandfather, Carl Pearlman, was a prominent surgeon and on the Board of Directors of the Anti-Defamation League.

Another Jew who as disguised himself as a Muslim to convince the world that Muslims and Al Qaeda are a threat was Joseph Cohen (from a Jewish New York family). He named himself Yousef al-Khattab, and he made the fake radical 'Islamist' website called Revolution Muslim.

Abu Bakr al-Baghdadi, so-called "Caliph," the head of ISIL is, according to sources reputed to originate from Edward Snowden, an actor named Elliot Shimon, a Mossad trained operative. Simon Elliot (Elliot Shimon) aka Al-Baghdadi was born of two Jewish parents and is a Mossad agent. The so-called "Elliot" was recruited by the Israeli Mossad and was trained in espionage and psychological warfare against Arab and Islamic societies.

Below a photos of Simon Elliot (Elliot Shimon) aka Al-Baghdadi one with former U.S presidential candidate John McCain.





This information was attributed to Edward Snowden and published by newspapers and other Web sites

In 2002 the Palestinian Authorities accused the Israeli Intelligence Service, Mossad of setting up a fake Al Qaeda terrorist cell in Gaza. Palestinian leader Yasser Arafat said Israel had set up the mock cell to justify attacks in Palestinian territory. Funny isn't it because Mossad did the same thing in America before 9/11, which is setting up fake terrorist cells to be blamed for 9/11.

So when terrorist events happen like the Westminster Bridge, London and the Manchester Arena 2017 and Isis is blamed or Isis claims responsibility, now you know who created Isis in the first place.

The Isis beheadings allegedly done in the desert in Syria are fake and are used for propaganda purposes. James Foley was an American journalist and video reporter and while working as a freelance war correspondent during the Syrian Civil War, he was abducted on November 22, 2012, and we are told he was beheaded in August 2014 in the desert on camera with an orange jump suit on for the world to see. However according to a report in the Telegraph newspaper the video of James Foley's execution may have been staged, with the actual murder taking place off-camera or even at some other location, he was probably shot. The video clip, which apparently depicts Mr Foley's brutal beheading, has been widely seen as a propaganda coup for the Islamic State militant group. But a study of the four-minute 40-second clip, carried out by an international forensic science company which has worked for police forces across Britain, suggested camera trickery and slick post-production techniques appear to have been used. A forensic analyst told the newspaper that no blood can be seen, even though the knife is drawn across the neck area at least six times. *"After enhancements, the knife can be seen to be drawn across the upper neck at least six times, with no blood evidence to the point the picture fades to black,"* the analysis said. One expert commissioned to examine the footage was reported as saying: *"I think it has been staged. My feeling is that the execution may have happened after the camera was stopped."*

Why did the video not actually show the beheading, and cut away just when the guy started "cutting" the neck? Wouldn't these jihads want to show the full gore in order to frighten the West? And notice that no blood came from the neck in the little bit of "cutting" that was shown. The video then next shows a still shot of a head on a body. But take a closer look at that body online. There is no hair on the forearms. Did ISIS shave James Foley's arms before killing him?

Hacker group Cyberkut allegedly extracted the photo below from John McCain, the longtime senior U.S. Senator and former U.S Presidential candidate who we saw earlier with Isis leader Al-Baghdadi. The photo, if real gives evidence that the beheading videos may have been produced in a studio.



Staged False Flag Terror

Are these alleged terror attacks in the U.S.A such as Sandy Hook, Orlando, and Boston Bombing etc. real or are they staged by intelligence agencies such as the FBI or Department of Homeland Security to bring about laws which would take away the guns from the people of America? My view is there are too many anomalies with all of these attacks to say they are 100% real.

David Steele, a former Marine and the second-highest-ranking civilian in the U.S. Marine Corps Intelligence says that most terrorists are false flag terrorists and were created by American security services.

This is what he had to say about the alleged terror incidents at Sandy Hook, Orlando and Boston.

“Most terrorists are false flag terrorists, or are created by our own security services. In the United States, every single terrorist incident we have had has been a false flag, or has been an informant pushed on by the FBI. In fact, we now have citizens taking out restraining orders against FBI informants that are trying to incite terrorism. We’ve become a lunatic asylum.”

“From where I sit, both the [Sandy Hook Elementary] school in Connecticut and the Boston Bombing were false flag operations”.

“The school in Connecticut had been closed for years. There were no students, no teachers, no parent-teacher associations. The paramedics were not allowed into the school. From where I sit, that was a complete false flag. It was a drill. But ... others have exposed the actors who were involved, financial relations with the families that were allegedly victimized, who had their homes bought and were then given exit pass. All of that is on the record, but you don’t see the media covering that.”

One thing these alleged terrorist incidents have in common is that the supposed terrorists always ends up being killed. The law of averages says they would catch one of them. If the alleged perpetrator could be interrogated to find out what he did or did not do, what his motives may have been, and who his associates were? If international terrorism sponsored by groups like ISIS were really what it is made out to be, obviously live captures of all suspected terrorists would be the top priority, so interrogations could take place and terror networks taken down. But no they are always killed to silence them.

Another major indicator of “false flag” is the scale of the carnage. 49 dead and 50 injured at the Orlando shooting? Only one shooter? And the guy was not even a special forces professional, but a flaky security guard!

It's funny how almost all "Muslim terrorists" are ridiculously ultra-competent supermen able to take down skyscrapers and blow up the Pentagon using a couple of box cutters as their only weapons; kill ludicrously large numbers of people in mass shootings without any military training; or otherwise perform amazing feats of mass carnage.

The inescapable conclusion is that most plots and attacks attributed to Muslims are PR stunts concocted by the FBI and the Intelligence agencies on behalf of the Illuminati that controls them to follow their hidden agenda.

People need to know that the Muslim terror threat is a big lie which comes from the Zionist Jewish media. Let's look at some facts from the FBI. The FBI's statistics on terrorist incidents between 1980 and 2005 in the United States says that 5 percent of terror attacks were committed by communists, 6 percent by Muslim extremists, 7 percent by Jewish extremists, 24 percent by radical leftists, 42 percent by Latinos and 16 percent is listed as 'other.' So the FBI stats say there is more Jewish terrorists than Muslim and don't forget the Muslims were framed for 9/11 and probably many other's that we don't know. The Muslim terror threat is a lie to justify Israel's and the West's 'war on terror' in the Middle East.

Mossad Strikes Mumbai – Part 1

In 2006, 13 years after the infamous Mossad-CIA operation in Bombay, two events involving 'terrorism' rocked India. The July 11th train bombings in Mumbai, and the September 8th blasts at a Muslim cemetery in Malegaon.

The 11 July 2006 Mumbai train bombings were a series of seven bomb blasts that took place over a period of 11 minutes on the Suburban Railway in Mumbai, the capital of the Indian state of Maharashtra and the nation's financial capital. The bombs were set off in pressure cookers on trains plying the Western line of the Suburban Railway network. 209 people were killed and over 700 were injured.

The train bombings took place a day before Israel's 34-day bombing campaign of Lebanon in which 1,400 Lebanese civilians were killed and that included 500 children. To cover up the sheer brutality against the innocents of Lebanon, the Zionist media instead focused on the 'Islamic terror' in Mumbai. But again it was not Islamic terror in Mumbai it was Jewish, Mossad terror in Mumbai.

Several of India's top Muslim leaders, including Imam Syed Ahmed Bukhari, the leading cleric of India's famous Jama Masjid rejected the Al-Qaeda theory, stating it is simply a name used to provide cover for operations carried out by Mossad and the CIA.

It was revealed nearly 3 months to the day after the attack, that the police had no 'firm' evidence of Muslims being behind the train bombings, and the 7 suspects in custody retracted their confessions which were forced by the Mumbai police (who were under immense political pressure) to begin with.

Who was behind the Mumbai train bombings then? None other than the usurping Zionist entity's Mossad, who carried out the attacks and left false flags which framed Islam, to secure a massive security contract with local and state Hindutva administrations to protect 'religious' shrines.

On 8 September 2006 a bomb went off outside a Muslim cemetery near a Mosque at Malegaon, India killing 37 and injuring 100. As per usual Islamic terrorists were blamed for the atrocity. Malegaon is a city in north-west India of more than 700,000 with a 75% Muslim population.

Muslim suspects were later detained. India's Central Bureau of Investigation has now admitted that the suspects were wrongfully imprisoned and that the investigators had absolutely no evidence linking the accused to the Malegaon blasts. Apart from the utter lack of evidence, it is beyond nonsensical to think that Muslims would bomb a Muslim cemetery next to a mosque, murdering 37 innocents and injuring over 100 others, on a Friday directly after prayers.

Charges against the 8 Muslim youths accused in Malegaon blasts case were dropped 10 years later when the judge said *'there was simply no evidence that they were behind the atrocity'*.

The most damning piece of evidence which points to Mossad is the fact that the Indian police have admitted that the same explosives that were used in the 7/11 Train Bombings in Mumbai, were used in the September 8th Malegaon blasts, bringing Mossad right to the forefront as the perpetrators.

Mossad Strikes Mumbai – Part 2

"It is essential that we strike and crush Pakistanis, enemies of Jews and Zionism, by all disguised and secret plans," – David Ben Gurion, the first prime minister of the Zionist entity.

After what you have read so far about the terrorist atrocities carried out by Israel and Mossad is it possible that Mossad was behind the terror in Mumbai. We are told the 2008 Mumbai attacks were a group of terrorist attacks that took place in November 2008, when 10 members of an Islamic terrorist organisation based in Pakistan, carried out a series of 12 coordinated shooting and bombing attacks lasting four days across Mumbai in India killing 164 people and wounding at least 308.

Israeli scholar, professor Benjamin Beit-Hallahmi, in his controversial book, *The Israeli Connection*, wrote about Zionists' hatred toward the Muslim World and their support for anti-Muslim insurgencies and covert military and intelligence operations to destabilize Muslim countries, especially which don't recognize Jewish settler colonization of Arab lands. Benjamin Beit-Hallahmi cites Israeli involvement in Iran-Contra affair, helping French colonists during Algerian War of Independence, aiding Idi Amin's military coup in Uganda, aiding Kurdish and Shia rebellions against Saddam Hussein regime, support for Marcos' fascism against Moro Muslim resistance, support for Burmese and Chinese genocide of Muslim minorities, and many others.

As Pakistan is a Muslim country and the only Muslim country in the world with nuclear bombs, Israel sees it as a threat and will try to destabilise it.

Charles Ferndale in his February 2009 article, titled *The Great Game revisited*, wrote: *"In order to maintain its dominance in the region, Israel has for years set about destabilising any Muslim country that poses threat to its dominance. Pakistan is the only Muslim country with nuclear weapons and Israel is within range. So Pakistan must be weakened to the point at which it ceases to operate militarily as a nation. Pakistan is supposed to be west's foremost ally to fight against Islamic militancy, so Israel cannot attack Pakistan directly, and, if Israel did, she certainly would be defeated. So what to do? Well, two stages come*

to mind; one use America to attack Pakistan for you; and two, train and send into the border regions of Pakistan gangs of thugs willing to commit atrocities that then will be blamed on 'barbaric Muslim militants' – suggesting that Pakistan has lost control of its territory to dangerous extremists and so may lose control of its nuclear weapons."

Lieutenant General (retired) Hamid Gul, former chief of Pakistan's spy agency ISI, believes that the Mumbai attacks are part of a conspiracy by the USA, Israel and India to get rid of Pakistan's nuclear weapons. *"The ultimate goal is to declare us an ungovernable state" not fit to have a nuclear arsenal. This scenario will give security to Israel, weaken China, and (allow)... India to become the dominant power of the region"*. According to Gul, American neoconservatives want India to help protect Israel.

"It was Indian RAW (India's spy agency) and Israeli MOSSAD, who were not only behind Mumbai terrorist attacks last year – but with the help of American are trying to destabilize Pakistan for being the only Muslim nuclear power and the lucrative Afghan drug trade – which according to UNDOC World Drug Report 2009 is more than US\$400 billion annual business". **Pakistan's former spy chief, Lt. Gen. Hamid Gul.**

"Our worst fears have come true. It is clear that Mossad is involved in the whole affair. An entire city has been attacked by Mossad and probably units of mercenaries. It is not possible for one single organization to plan and execute such a sophisticated operation. It. A photograph published in Urdu Times, Mumbai, clearly shows that Mossad and ex-Mossad men came to India and met Sadhus and other pro-Hindutva elements recently. A conspiracy was clearly hatched. They killed Hemant Karkare, chief of the police anti-terrorist squad in Mumbai, to send a message that you cannot investigate the Mossad-RSS angle is clear that this operation was backed by communal forces from within the Indian State". - **Dr. Amaresh Misra is an historian/journalist.**

At the time of his death Police chief Karkare was making an independent investigation into the 2006 Malegaon blasts in which he found non-Muslim terrorists involved. Karkare's ATS arrested several operatives of the murderous Hindutvadi group, Sangh Parivar, which despite numerous denials from the leaders of its sister groups BJP, RSS and VHP, is heavily funded by Mossad.

"The RSS and Mossad are responsible. They killed Hemant Karkare (Mumbai ATS Chief) to send a message that you cannot investigate the Mossad-RSS angle," – **Gautam Adhikari**

A Pakistani TV station has claimed "Hindu Zionists" and the Mossad carried out the Mumbai terrorist attacks, which it said were a "botched" imitation of the 9/11 attacks on the United States. The terrorists looked like Hindus and *"no Pakistani speaks the language they chatted in,"* said security expert Zaid Hamid.

The first target of the Mumbai attackers was the Chhatrapati Shivaji Terminus and the CCTV technology used is run by Safeguards Technology LLC, founded and headed by Israeli security expert, Moshe Levy. What a surprise as we know Israeli security companies controlled security at the 7/7 train stations, 9/11 airports and the security at the Twin Towers and the Fukushima nuclear plant in Japan. In response to the Mumbai attacks of 26/11, India bought the RISAT 2 from Israel, an advanced spy satellite that can peer through clouds.

The fact that the CIA had for years been in very close contact with the Pakistani ISI and radical Islamist groups in Pakistan is also being raised in this connection. The possible role of such foreign agencies of

being behind some terror attacks that India has witnessed in recent years to further fan anti-Muslim hatred is not too far-fetched.

It has been confirmed by Tel Aviv's mouthpiece newspaper, The Jerusalem Post, that there was an Israeli intelligence presence in Mumbai on that fateful day. It has also been confirmed that David Headley, the CIA's asset who helped carry out the 1993 Bombay blasts, had a prominent role in the execution of the attacks.

The initial firing in the Mumbai attack began at the Chabad/Nariman House, an easy access for Mossad operatives. Hindus of the Nariman area spoke live on several TV channels saying that for two years suspicious activities were taking place in the Chabad/Nariman House, raising concern regarding Israel's involvement in the Hindutva Revolution, the opposition government at the time. In a telephone interview with CBC News from outside the centre, freelance journalist Arun Asthana said there are reports that some of the militants had stayed at a guest house there for up to 15 days before the attacks. *"They had a huge mass of ammunition, arms and food there,"* Asthana said. Locals said the owners of Nariman House was a Jewish Israeli family who rented out flats to other religious Jews.

The terrorists came to Colaba on Wednesday evening," Mukund Shelke, who runs a grocery shop at Colaba Market, said. *"Before barging into Nariman House, they had purchased adequate food to last them at least three days,"* he said.

"I saw 6 to 7 boats coming in on Wednesday evening and about ten people unloaded many bags from these boats and then gradually took them into the building, Nariman House", Vitthal Tandel, a fisherman in the area said. *"The building has many rooms and these are used as guest houses by travellers, largely Israeli residents. None of us know what their names are",* he said.

One police officer who encountered the gunmen as they entered the Jewish centre told the Guardian the attackers were "white"

"I went into the building late last night," he said. *"I got a shock because they were white. I was expecting them to look like us. They fired three shots. I fired 10 back."*

I don't think Pakistani Muslims would look 'white' somehow but Jewish Mossad terrorists would.

Yes Jewish people were killed at the Nariman House but the Mossad Zionist murderers will kill anyone for their agenda, be it Jewish, Indian, Muslim or Christian as you have read with the S.S.Patria bombing.

Despite wide-ranging media misreporting about 'Pakistani militants,' the language spoken by the Mumbai attackers wasn't Urdu or any other language spoken in Pakistan and the attackers wore saffron Hindutvadi-Zionist bands. Police officers on the scene described the attackers as 'white', while eyewitnesses described the attackers by stating that, *'they did not look Indian, they look foreign,'* also adding that one attacker had blonde hair and another had a 'punkish hairstyle.

26/11 wasn't the work of Pakistani terrorists; it was the work of Israel's international mass murder organization, the Mossad. Assistance was provided by its ever-present network of sayanim (Sayanim are Jews who live in and hold the citizenship of lands outside Israel who are recruited clandestinely by Mossad to help with its operations, i.e. providing 'safe houses', transportation, access to communications networks and other facilities, official documents, etc.,) its incestuous partner in crime, the CIA and India's

intelligence service, RAW. As is the case with any other terror attack that is carried out by Mossad and despicably and falsely attributed to Muslims, the 26/11 false flag served the interests of the illegitimate Israeli entity and the Zionist-occupied United States government.

India's stance as always been anti-Muslimism, pro Zionist. India recognised the illegitimate Zionist entity as a state on September 17th, 1950.

Mossad's presence inside India and occupied Kashmir is well known. Several Zionist companies owned by former Mossad and Shin Bet agents have been operating in the Hindutva entity for years. Mossad has offices through front companies across India, including Amdocs, Ness Technologies, Magic Software Enterprises, Check Point Software Technologies, RAD Data Communications, Veraz Networks and NDS Group. There are also 57 training camps in existence all over India and occupied Kashmir, set up by Mossad and RAW, where training of 'dissident groups' is conducted to carry out terrorism against Pakistan, it is called the Dragon Policy.

One of the two motives behind the Mumbai assault, and the chief one, was to obliterate the prospect of peace between India and Pakistan, as well as to crush ties between the Islamic Republic of Iran and India. Relations between Iran and India have always been strained at best due to India's collaboration with Israel. However a plan was put into place which would reduce the hostilities between Iran\Pakistan and India. A proposed \$7 billion deal would bring natural gas from Iran across Pakistan and into India. Iran leader Ahmadinejad visited India at the end of April 2008 to finalise the deal but the deal was venomously opposed by the Zionist-run Bush administration. The last thing that Israel wanted was peace between Iran and India and Pakistan and India and so Mossad was called in to pull off the false flag attack later that year in Mumbai to wreck this 'pipeline of peace' deal. India withdrew from the project in 2009, only a few months after the attack in Mumbai, under major pressure from the Zionist Jews in America.

The Zionist's in America threatened Pakistan with sanctions if it decided to go through with the proposed deal with Iran, but Pakistan resisted and went ahead with the project, signing a deal with Iran for \$7.6 billion in early 2010. The repercussions of Pakistan's defiance have been grave; they have been deadly; they are drenched with the blood of Pakistan's citizens. The Iran-Pakistan deal was signed in principle in January 2010. It is 2010 that has been the worst year of CIA-operated drone strikes since they began in 2004, with at least 1,184 innocent Pakistanis being murdered and hundreds of others being injured.

India then decided to move forward with a rival pipeline known as the TAPI pipeline, which is dominated by the Merhav Group, a billionaire Israeli company headed by Mossad agent Yosef A. Maiman. The Israeli Merhav group has complete and total control of Turkmenistan's natural resources and the Mossad-owned Corporation will be the chief profiteer of TAPI. The interests of the Zionist entity via TAPI were the real reason why Afghanistan was invaded and illegally occupied by the fascist American and British armies. It is the real reason why the nation has been utterly decimated and more 60,000 Afghans have been murdered. Rivers of blood, in the name of Zionism.

The evidence is really irrefutable that many, many times the Jews, Israel and Mossad have killed innocent civilians and through its Zionist owned media they plant the story that Muslims were responsible for the outrage. Once again, Muslims are made the 'enemies' of all mankind, rather than the Zionist Jews, who are engaged in ethnic cleansing of Arab Muslims & Christians in Palestine and responsible for worldwide chaos.

Who is to say that every terrorist atrocity striking Europe is not the work of Mossad and its sayanim and then blamed on Muslims. Think of the 400 innocent people who were killed in these three Mumbai atrocities by Mossad. These people were someone's father, someone's mother, someone's daughter, brother and son. All blown to bits for what, so Israel and the Zionists can keep the hatred going towards Muslims, wreck peace deals and profit from it. This people are pure evil, that's if you can call them people. I would call them something else and I have scraped it off the bottom of my shoe a few times.

Norway Terror and Breivik, 2011

Have we been told the truth about the terror events in Norway, July 22nd, 2011? We have been led to believe that Anders Behring Breivik placed a bomb in the back of a van and blew up a government federal building (15.25) near the office of Prime Minister Jens Stoltenberg. The explosion killed eight people and injured at least 209 people. Then we are told Breivik drove undetected for 90 minutes to reach his next destination and took a ferry to the island of Utoya in Tyrifjorden, Buskerud. He then went on to shoot 77 people of the Workers' Youth League (AUF)-run summer camp dressed as a policeman. We are told he walked round the island calmly shooting these young people as they were hiding, running jumping in the water to try to get away from him or was it them? Although the media could not seem to get the number of dead at the island correct first we had 91 dead then 87 then 80 and finally the freemasonic number of 77.

Below the route the killer or killers took.



Several eyewitnesses saw at least two shooters. As in similar past cases there is credible evidence that the alleged suspect could not have acted alone.

In a report on the website newser.com *“Norway police are investigating the possibility that there were two shooters in yesterday's devastating assault on a youth camp on Utoya Island. Witnesses told police that a second man—this one not dressed in police attire—was involved in the shooting spree that claimed 85 lives, reports the AP”*.

The Norwegian newspaper Verdens Gang (VG) said:

"Several of the youths who were at (Utoeya) told VG that they are convinced that there must have been more than one perpetrator. Marius Helander Roset believes the same thing," saying: "I am sure that there was shooting from two different places on the island at the same time". Young people interviewed by VG describe an additional perpetrator - who was not wearing a police uniform. He had thick dark hair and a Nordic appearance. He had a pistol in his right hand and a rifle on his back. "I believe that there were two people who were shooting", says Alexander Stavdal.

"I believe that there were two people who were shooting," VG newspaper quoted 23-year old Alexander Stavdal as saying.

Marius Helander Roset said he was sure that shots came from two different places on the island at the same time. Marius Helander Roset:

"I am absolutely sure there were shots fired at different locations on the island at the same time," said Roset.

"The other guy had dark hair, a gun in his right hand and a weapon strapped on his back," Roset insists.

TV8 Buskerud interviewed one of the young people from Utøya in the evening of July 22:

Young man says: – There were three of them.

Reporter: – Three of them that shot?

Young man answers: – Three of them, yes.

The attack lasted about 90 minutes and it took the Police 90 minutes to arrive. How come a helicopter with the media on board could get to the island before the police could?

The brutality of Breivik and this other gunman was also described. Eyewitnesses confirm that Breivik and his accomplice made sure whoever was shot, was shot dead, including a young boy who was already dying on the ground as the second shooter fired into him again to make sure the kill. And where were the police? Where were the 'anti-terror' units? SWAT? Anyone? Why did it take 90 minutes before any law enforcement showed up and why was access to their helicopters blocked?

An NRK photographer who was in a helicopter took pictures of the perpetrator when he shot the victims at the southern tip of Utøya. But there is something strange with the image. If one compares the man who shoots at the southern tip on police photos in court and Breivik, there is a difference. The man on the southernmost tip seems to have a bald spot, Breivik is thin haired – but had no bald spot (then).



Pictures of the massacre or of the hour just before the massacre at Utøya are not available, although there were more than 500 young people with mobile phones on the island. No wonder, since the police confiscated all mobile phones.

The NRK helicopter photos appear to show a parked car, dark, between the tents of Norwegian People's Aid. They also show a white car behind the dark one and a car in the woods right by. One or two of these cars are not accounted for. Could these cars belong to the other shooters?

Several youths said in the days following the massacre that the perpetrator on Utøya had shifted from police uniform to other clothes and boarded a boat. It emerged partly in an interview with Swedish newspaper Aftonbladet and Norwegian Aftenposten. Neither the police nor the 22 July Commission have mentioned this at all. Because it was not important or because it would overturn the police-explanation?

The Norway newspaper Aftenposten revealed on 26 August 2011 that there was a counter-terrorism exercise which took place in Oslo from 18 July to 22 July at 15.00 o'clock, the bomb went off at 15.25 o'clock.

The bomber was reported to be 170 cm and from the Middle East. When the media showed a picture of the bomber on his way from the governmental quarters, we see a man in police uniform with a helmet and visor down. No proof that it is Breivik. The guard of the governmental quarters describes the bomber to be approximately 170 centimetres and from the Middle East. Interesting, for Breivik is 183 centimetres and from Skøyen.



In the evening of 21st July a barkeeper says that Breivik drank a sweet drink in a bar in Oslo West. But this evening, at 22.30 o'clock, witnesses saw him on the Tyrifjord in a boat with another man. In addition, Breivik's mother said he was at home at 22.30 o'clock on July 21 and watched a movie until 23:30 o'clock. As if this were not enough, the escape vehicle is run into Oslo and recorded at a tollbooth about at 23:00 o'clock. So where was Breivik on the evening of July 21? On Utøya? With his mother? At a bar? Or he drove the getaway car? Who is the man he was with?

Breivik's Facebook site was changed on the evening of 22 July after he was arrested. The first Facebook profile showed a private person and was in Norwegian. On the night this Facebook profile was changed to English at midnight and this showed him as a conservative Christian white supremacist. Who changed his site so that it matched with the crime? He could not do it himself because he had already been arrested?

Friends also contradict the new Breivik characterization, Ulav Andersson telling Russia Today, it's not at all the man he knows, saying his racial antipathies were expressed in "mundane" mild terms, adding: "He wasn't opinionated, and "never came across as some kind of religious fanatic or anything." In fact, he had no defined ideology.

The Norway newspaper Aftenposten stated in an interview that a man linked to Mossad was said to be in Oslo a few months before 22 July. Former intelligence analyst in the US Army Trowbridge Ford stated that Breivik was part of Mossad operations in Sweden. Website Hawk of Pandora stated that there were a

number of Mossad agents in Oslo in the summer and fall of 2011. The said website stated that the legendary Mossad boss Michael Harari was in a bar in Oslo under a German alias on July 22.

You might think why would the Israeli Intelligence (if Intelligence means killing innocent civilians) service Mossad kill young innocent people in Norway.

Firstly the Norway attack happened on July 22nd and the Israeli attack (Jewish "terrorist" gang called Irgun) on the King David Hotel in 1946 which killed 91 innocent people was also on July 22nd, coincidence?

The Norwegian Labour government was against Israel's treatment of the Palestinians and the Workers' Youth League (AUF)-run summer camp was also involved in supporting the Palestinians and had held demonstrations against Israel's treatment of the Palestinians.

Just two days before the murder of at least 85 innocents between the attacks on Oslo and Utøya Island, the leader of the Labor Party Youth Movement (AUF), Eskil Pedersen gave an interview to Norway's second largest tabloid newspaper and showed no cowardice by stating what he believed be the proper measures in combating the Zionist regime's desecration of human rights, occupation and oppression in Palestine, *"The peace process goes nowhere, and though the whole world expects Israel to comply, they do not. We in Labour Youth will have a unilateral economic embargo of Israel from the Norwegian side. We are tired of Israel's behavior, quite simply."*

The day before the event, Norway's Foreign Minister was met with claims that Norway must recognize a Palestinian state when he visited the Labour Youth League summer camp. The Palestinians must have their own state, the occupation must end, the wall must be demolished and it must happen now, said the Foreign Minister to cheers from the audience.

Norwegian Foreign Minister Jonas Gahr Store of the Labor Party has been criticized by the Israel Lobby and Zionists for comparing Israel's treatment of Palestinians to Nazi Germany's treatment of Jews. Store has also called for the demolition of Israel's "Separation Wall" that runs through Palestinian territory on the West Bank, a stance that has earned him enmity and hatred from Israel's government and their Zionist allies in the West. Store paid a visit to Utoya before the massacre. The Foreign Minister was on the island as some of the Labor Party youth were participating in a "Boycott Israel" demonstration.

Also Norway decided to pull out of the illegal NATO operation and bombing against Gaddafi and Libya in 2011. To bring Norway back into line NATO and Mossad orchestrated this massacre against the government building and the young innocent people of the Workers' Youth League (AUF)-run summer camp on the island of Utoya. An Israeli warning, support us against the Palestinians or else, side with us against Libya or else. Also Norway was withholding its \$42 million contribution to Greece's bailout, calling it a waste of money.

There is now a widespread belief that the terrorist attack against Norway was engineered to shock peaceful Norway, a nation where police generally still patrol the streets unarmed, into adopting the police state tactics of the United States, Israel, Britain, and other Western nations. Breivik being at the island was probably there to kill (Labour Party) Prime Minister Jens Stoltenberg who wasn't at Utoeya Island for some reason.

Here is a view of the Norway event as false-flag terror given by US commentator Wayne Madsen. Madsen states, *“Israel’s most secret and tried-and-true weapon is the “false flag” terrorist attack.’ That’s true enough, but does it apply here? In case it does, here is Wayne Madsen’s conclusion: Mossad is a master at false-flag terrorist attacks designed to alter perceptions and punish opponents of Israeli policy. The fingerprints of Israeli intelligence are all over the 9/11 attacks on the United States, the 3/22 train bombings in Madrid, the 7/7 transit bombings in London, and, now, the 7/22 attacks in Norway... While the Israeli-influenced corporate media has droned on and on about the dangers of Islamist terrorism, it is now obvious that the major threat to public safety comes from the State of Israel, a rogue nation that does not hesitate to murder the innocent to achieve its sordid political aims”.*

“So let us fight together with Israel, with our Zionist brothers against all anti-Zionists, against all cultural Marxists and multiculturalists.” - Anders Behring Breivik.

This quote, from Breivik’s startling manifesto, has been completely repressed by the Zionist media.

We have to bury the nonsensical theory of the “crazed lone gunman” to explain politically motivated assassinations and terror attacks because it is simply not true. State political conspirators are responsible for the attacks in Oslo and other terrorist attacks in America and the Western world.

Fukushima, Tsunami or Nuke?

What was the most dangerous nuclear disaster in world history? Most people would say the Chernobyl nuclear disaster in Ukraine, but they’d be wrong. In 2011, an earthquake, created a tsunami that caused a meltdown at the TEPCO nuclear power plant in Fukushima, Japan. It least that is what we have been led to believe by the Jewish media. Three nuclear reactors melted down and what happened next was the largest release of radiation into the water in the history of the world. Over the next three months, radioactive chemicals, some in even greater quantities than Chernobyl, leaked into the Pacific Ocean. However, the numbers may actually be much higher as Japanese official estimates have been proven by several scientists to be flawed in recent years.

If that weren’t bad enough, Fukushima continues to leak an astounding 300 tons of radioactive waste into the Pacific Ocean every day. It will continue do so indefinitely as the source of the leak cannot be sealed as it is inaccessible to both humans and robots due to extremely high temperatures.

It should come as no surprise, then, that Fukushima has contaminated the entire Pacific Ocean in just five years. This could easily be the worst environmental disaster in human history and it is almost never talked about by politicians, establishment scientists, or the Jewish controlled news media. Imagine if this had happened in Israel, it would have the world’s attention 24\7.

Not long after Fukushima, fish in Canada began bleeding from their gills, mouths, and eyeballs. More than 600 pilot whales have washed ashore in New Zealand’s South Island as of February 2017 and 300 have died. I would have a wild guess and say radiation in the Pacific Ocean was the cause.

The Japanese nuclear disaster happened on 11/11/2011. Was this Japan’s 9/11 carried out by the same organisation that carried out the events of 9/11 in America? Jim Stone is a freelance journalist and former NSA analyst and he undertook some serious investigation into the cause of the Fukushima catastrophe.

He says the Japan earthquake was man made and had a peak seismic intensity of 6.67 on the Richter scale. The tsunami was caused by nuclear weapons, a total of six of them, set off in sequence in the Japan Trench to trigger an enormous tsunami and Fukushima was destroyed by the Stuxnet virus and nuclear weapons, while its staff was confused by the mayhem caused by the tsunami. Edward Snowden (former NSA Analyst) confirmed that it was Israel's Unit 8200 that created the cyber weapon Stuxnet.

There is strong evidence that they planted Stuxnet, an Israeli computer virus that attacks Siemens power plant control systems, and which Israel previously used to damage Iran's nuclear program. Magna BSP also established internet data links in the reactor cores, in blatant violation of international nuclear regulations. All twelve members of that security team returned to Israel in the week before 3/11/11. In the aftermath of the disaster, the Israelis publicly monitored the reactor cores via their illegal internet data links

Officially the U.S said that the Japan earthquake was 9.0 in the Richter scale. Is that really true? The fact that there was no major earthquake in Japan is easily proven, just look at all the Youtube videos of the approaching tsunami and look for earthquake damage. There is **none**, and even the Sendai damage report showed that there were absolutely NO collapsed structures and zero leaning structures. Sendai, a city of over a million people, was less than 30 miles from the reported epicentre and suffered no significant damage of any sort at all.

A 9.0 is such a huge quake that China, Korea, and Russia should have seen significant earthquake damage from one happening in Japan and everything in Sendai should have been levelled. Yet no nation outside of Japan could even feel it. Additionally, to see what happens to Japan in only a 6.9 earthquake, just use Google images and look at what happened in the Kobe earthquake.

The facility at Fukushima is contracted with Israeli security firm Magna BSP to provide security for the entire facility. What a surprise because Israel security firms also provided security at the three airports on 9/11 as well as security at the Twin Towers on 9/11. Magna BSP was in fact operating as a front company for the Israeli defence forces. Israel firm Urban Moving Systems operated as a front company to place the explosives to bring down the Twin Towers on 9/11. Israel's main strategy has been to smuggle nuclear weapons into sensitive areas of nations under the disguise of security contracts. Magna BSP in addition to Japan, have also got security contracts in Brazil, Germany, and the United States.

Magna BSP had access to the reactors at this facility. They were based in Dimona, which is a military base that manufactures nuclear weapons. Stuxnet was made in their yard. They are stated to be a military company. There is extremely strong evidence that Dimona based Magna BSP placed nuclear weapons at the exploded or vanished reactors at Fukushima, possibly hidden inside one of their unbelievably giant stereoscopic cameras. These cameras were installed inside the reactor containment of Fukushima reactor 3 under the cover of a security contract in the year prior to the disaster.

"Magna BSP managed to plant the Stuxnet virus in the controllers for reactors 1-3. They also managed to install a totally unauthorized data connection to the inner containment at reactor 3, where they installed a nuclear weapon under reactor 3 that was thinly disguised as a security camera. They had already installed similar looking cameras that were real cameras around the perimeter of the Fukushima Daiichi grounds. These outdoor cameras were functioning stereoscopic units that could see for miles, and were remarkable in their performance. But they were the precursor for a deception – a fake nuke camera that was placed

deep underground, in the area which contained the suppression tank directly under reactor 3”, Jim Stone, former NSA Analyst.

As stated on Jim Stone's website he believes Israel has multiple nuclear weapons in place in key areas of the United States, Germany, Japan and Brazil, and has plans for or has succeeded in smuggling nukes into many other countries. Israel has been able to make hundreds of nuclear weapons from the reactor in Dimona, and has stolen enough nuclear material from America to make additional thousands. He believes Israel is holding the world nuclear hostage. If anyone says anything, opens their mouth, they get killed. If a nation goes against the will of Israel or the Rothschild Zionists (Illuminati), and does not submit financially, BOOM. And it will all be blamed on the environment, a meteor, or "terrorists".

“In Japan, the Tokyo Electric Power Company has sent yet another robot into the Fukushima reactors only to have them once again find nothing. That is because the official story of a reactor melt-down is a lie. The reactors were blown up by atomic bombs placed there by the Israeli company Magna BSP. This is going to be public knowledge soon because the CIA and the Pentagon have decided to expose Fukushima for the P2 directed mass murder attack that it was, according to CIA sources in Asia”, Benjamin Fulford – Investigative Journalist, Whistle-blower.

I have always wondered why 15 European nations have made it law that none of their citizens can research the Jewish Holocaust, if they do they go to prison. Maybe they have been blackmailed into accepting these laws. Also why do countries let Zionist Jewish bankers run their economy, such as the Federal Reserve and then this puts the governments into massive debt to the Zionist Jewish bankers. Then you have got to figure in 9/11 were the U.S.A and Britain went to war with Iraq even though Iraq had not attacked those countries, but it did benefit Israel for Iraq to be destroyed. Then you have got to look at Palestine and see how Israel kills thousands of Palestinians and continuously takes their land but the western countries U.S.A, Britain, France, Germany stay silent, maybe they are blackmailed to.

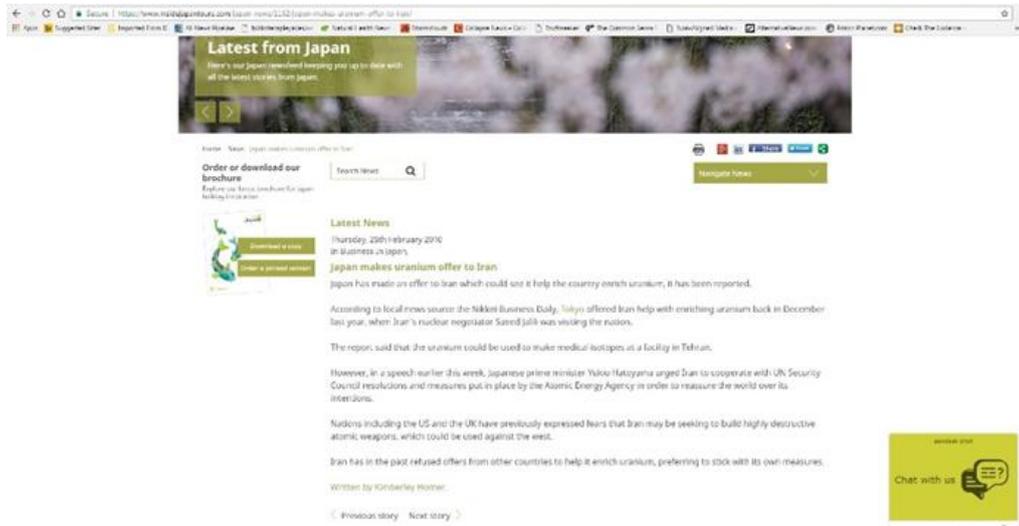
The big question is WHY would Israel trigger a tsunami and destroy a nuclear facility

The world banks, Goldman Sachs etc., and other Illuminati Zionist bankers had gotten into a routine of bankrupting nations via massive “banker bailouts”, and Japan said no, you’re not doing that to us. Anyway, the Japanese had a strong economy with no debt and they got approached the same way with the threat of destruction and said NO. As a result, the global scamming elite delivered a fake man made earthquake and nuclear tsunami, and topped it off with a disaster at Fukushima.

Japan as a nation state has been destroyed. Its landmass and territorial waters are contaminated. Part of the country is uninhabitable. High levels of radiation have been recorded in the Tokyo metropolitan area, which has a population of 39 million.

It is also suggested that Japan was enriching uranium at Fukushima for Iran which is why Israel took this action. Israel and the Rothschild Jewish Zionists don’t give a damn who dies, I mean they were behind 9/11.

Look at the news reports below which shows Japans offer to enrich uranium for Iran.



News » World

Iran wants to discuss Japan's offer to enrich uranium: Report

Last Updated: Thursday, February 25, 2010 - 12:44

0 SHARES 2

Follow @ZeeNews

Tokyo: Iran will study a Japanese offer to enrich uranium for Tehran to allow it access to nuclear power for peaceful purposes, an Iranian politician was quoted as saying in Tokyo on Thursday.

"It has the substance to be worth discussing. We want to deepen the discussion on it," visiting parliamentary speaker Ali Larijani told reporters late Wednesday, according to the Nikkei business daily.

Why is it seemingly a universal truth that all governments around the world are simultaneously going against the will of their people, in favor of the Jewish bankers and Israel? Maybe they have all been blackmailed with nuclear threats if they don't follow orders?

"I believe the phony 9.0 story was used as seismic cover for a tsunami nuke, which produced the tsunami of a 9.0 when detonated in the Japan trench (where no earthquakes of significance happen) as punishment for Japan offering to enrich uranium for Iran. The rest of the story, the concealment, is black ops. The quake is a paper thin story taped together by the undeserved trust of a gullible public. A 9.0 Earthquake will devastate an area over 1,000 miles across. That is how big a 9.0 is. The entire nation should be in ruins, especially judging from the damage the 6.9 Kobe quake did, and no where, no where outside the tsunami zone in the entire country is there a single damaged multi story building, a single collapsed bridge, a single structurally damaged wood framed house, or skyscraper. The Japanese government is going along with the story of a scientifically proven false 9.0. There is a reason, and my guess is that Israel has made threats to wipe out Japanese coastal cities with additional tsunamis if the government of Japan speaks a word of

what went on, there should be no reason for Japan to go along with this other than a continued threat”, -
Jim Stone, former NSA Analyst.

Using the skills acquired as a former NSA analyst with an engineering background, Jim Stone concluded that Israel was behind the destruction of Fukushima Daiichi. Stone proved that there was no 9.0 magnitude quake to cause the tsunami and that the tsunami must have been artificially induced, probably by a strategic nuclear device placed in the Japan Trench. The tsunami was blamed for flooding the reactors and causing the explosions, but Stone presents compelling evidence that Israel destroyed the Fukushima Daiichi plant by installing gun-type nuclear weapons in the guise of security cameras and then triggering them in the tsunami's aftermath.

Israel is the head of the Zionist Jewish Mafia. It is a total criminal enterprise. Israel is the capital of the worst cyber terrorists and cyber-criminals. Israel acts with impunity and completely gets away with it. These people are masters of espionage and have a PhD in deception.

If you want more information on Fukushima then click on the link below:
<http://jimstonefreelance.com/fukushima1.html>

The Fake U.K Skripal Poisoning

This demonization of Putin and Russia as continued with the false flag event in the U.K about the alleged nerve agent poisoning of the former Russian spy Sergei Skripal.

The Skripal nerve agent case (March 2018) is just the latest in a long-running campaign to demonize Russia and Putin and stir up fear and loathing of Russia perhaps in preparation for a future war with Russia.

The Russian spy - Sergei Skripal - was a traitor who got arrested in 2004 for leaking state secrets to the UK. He was released in 2010 and sent to the UK as part of a spy-swap program. So Putin had 6 years to kill the guy in the Russian prison. But no! Putin would release him, wait for 8 more years, and then kill him in the most bizarre way possible on a park bench with a nerve agent that could be traced to Russia (why not just shoot him) just before the World Cup and just before the Russian presidential election. My God! Who believes this nonsense? The U.K government are just reading from their Zionist script to demonize Putin and Russia without any evidence.

Considering Sergei Skripal and his daughter and the policeman that fell ill are still alive, either it was a very weak, ineffective nerve agent or the dose they received was very tiny. We are told that a pinhead sized drop of VX, developed in the 1950s by the British, is sufficient to kill and that these Novichok things can be up to 8 times more deadly, so were the Skripals really poisoned with a nerve agent because they have now fully recovered.

The only ones to benefit from this propaganda war are Putin's enemies. We must look at the motives and opportunities. The only ones to benefit from this are the West - US, UK, Israel and the globalists. These warmongers are just mad that Putin is helping Assad and ruining their psychotic plans for Middle East domination.

Days after this Skripal case Britain announced it will invest 48 million pounds (\$67 million) in a new chemical warfare defense center at its Porton Down military research laboratory which is just 7 miles from where this incident took place.

British scientists at Porton Down announced that they are **unable** to establish the origin of nerve agent A-234 (also known as "Novichok"). Gary Aitkenhead, chief executive of the Defense Science and Technology Laboratory at Porton Down in England, told Sky News: *"We have not identified the precise source, but we have provided the scientific info to government who have then used a number of other sources to piece together the conclusions you have come to."*

Buffoon British Foreign Secretary Boris Johnson lied and should resign because in an interview with the German publication Deutsche Welle he relayed a conversation that he had with a Porton Down scientist, claiming that *"the people from Porton Down... said there's no doubt that the nerve agent is Russian"*, which is the opposite to what the Porton Down scientists have said in their official statement. Prime Minister Theresa May also said *'there is no doubt the nerve agent was Russian'* which was also a lie.

"It's surprising how quickly an anti-Russian campaign unfolded," Putin said. The UK government made its first accusations against Moscow within hours of the poisoning, and within days it began deploying sanctions and diplomatic expulsions based on allegations that it was "highly likely" that Russia was involved. Putin said. *"I would only like to add that according to international experts, about 20 countries around the world are able to produce similar nerve agents."*

Iceland have diplomatically boycotted the 2018 World Cup in Russia over a lie and hundreds of Russian diplomats have been expelled from over 20 countries over a lie.

Former British Ambassador to Uzbekistan Craig Murray stated:

"The line that novichoks can only be produced by Russia is now proven to be a complete lie. As I previously proved by referencing their publications, in 2013 the OPCW scientific advisory committee note the evidence was sparse that novichoks had ever been successfully produced, and that was still the line being published by Porton Down in 2016. I have now been sent the vital information that in late 2016, Iranian scientists set out to study whether novichoks really could be produced from commercially available ingredients. Iran succeeded in synthesizing a number of novichoks. Iran did this in full cooperation with the OPCW and immediately reported the results to the OPCW so they could be added to the chemical weapons database. This makes complete nonsense of the Theresa May's "of a type developed by Russia" line, used to parliament and the UN Security Council. This explains why Porton Down have refused to cave in to governmental pressure to say the nerve agent was Russian. If Iran can make a novichok, so can a significant number of states. While Iran acted absolutely responsibly in cooperating with the OPCW, there are a handful of rogue states operating outside the rule of international law, like Israel, which refuses to ratify the Chemical Weapons Convention. Israel has the nerve agents. Israel has Mossad which is extremely skilled at foreign assassinations. Theresa May claimed Russian propensity to assassinate abroad as a specific reason to believe Russia did it. Well, Mossad has an even greater propensity to assassinate abroad. And while I am struggling to see a Russian motive for damaging its own international reputation so grievously, Israel has a clear motivation for damaging the Russian reputation so grievously. Russian action in Syria has undermined the Israeli position in Syria and Lebanon in a fundamental way, and Israel has every motive for damaging Russia's international position by an attack aiming to leave the blame on Russia."

Paul Craig Roberts is an economist, commentator and former Assistant Secretary of the U.S. Treasury and he made this statement about the Novichok incident:

“It was claimed that the victims—Mr. Skripal and his daughter—were poisoned with Novichok while at a restaurant. Yet how could this have been done? The agent in question is so powerful that a litre of it released into the atmosphere over London would kill most of its population. Breaking a vial of it open over a plate of food would kill the murderer along with everyone inside the restaurant. Anything it touched would be stained yellow, and many of those in the vicinity would have complained of a very unusual, acrid smell. Those poisoned would be instantaneously paralyzed and dead within minutes, not strolling over to a park bench where they were found. The entire town would have been evacuated, and the restaurant would have to be encased in a concrete sarcophagus by workers in space suits and destroyed with high heat. None of this has happened. In view of the above, it seems unlikely that any of what has been described in the UK media and by May’s government has actually taken place. An alternative assumption, and one we should be ready to fully test is that all of this is a work of fiction”.

Dr Chris Busby worked at the Wellcome Research laboratories in Beckenham, London as a Senior Scientist in the Department of Physical Chemistry. His job, at the basic level, was to help determine the structure and origin of pharmaceutical compounds. So, he is an expert in this area. He also carried out similar work at Queen Mary College London for his first PhD and synthesized complex organic chemicals. Mr. Busby had this to say about the Skripal case with his Youtube video below:

“There is no way that the compound that was detected in the Skripal attack could be traced to a Russian laboratory (or any laboratory) by any lab unless the lab already had a sample known to come from the Russian laboratory which was impossible. This whole affair is a tissue of lies and misdirection, rather like the WMD Iraq scenario and is aimed at creating a war with Russia that no one can win and where all life will lose. Why is this being done? Because the only way for the rich and powerful to escape the coming US Economic catastrophe caused by the destruction of the petrodollar is to pull the house down and hope to escape in the general confusion and disaster from the wreckage”.

<https://youtu.be/J4utE12EU64>

The substance used on Sergei Skripal was an agent called BZ, according to the Swiss state Spiez lab, the Russian foreign minister said. The toxin was never produced in Russia, but was in service in the US, UK, and other NATO states.

Sergei Skripal, a former Russian double agent, and his daughter Yulia were poisoned with an incapacitating toxin known as 3-Quinuclidinyl benzilate or BZ, Russian Foreign Minister Sergey Lavrov said, citing the results of the examination conducted by a Swiss chemical lab that worked with the samples that London handed over to the Organization for the Prohibition of the Chemical Weapons (OPCW).

More than likely the Skripal poisoning was carried out by MI5\Mossad as payback for Russia interfering in the Zionist plans for control of the Middle East and it is a way of demonizing Russia and Putin in the eyes of the people in Western Europe and America. Again we have the complicit media just parroting the official story without any research, just like the WMD in Iraq and the fairy story about 9/11 which were both lies.

The Skripal poisoning came just 4 weeks before the next false flag event which was the staged chemical weapons attack in Syria, Douma supposedly by Assad but was actually a combined CIA\MI6\Mossad Psy

Op. to fool the masses of people in the Western nations and was an attempt to try and send in the military to overthrow Assad. The alleged poisoning of the Skripals was a propaganda charade intended to discredit Vladimir Putin in preparation for this subsequent accusation that the Russians have colluded with the Syrian government in the use of chemical weapons against Syrian rebel forces.

Nice Truck Terror

If you look at the Nice terror attack in France July 2016 and the Munich McDonalds shooting also July 2016 we can see that the same person was at the scene on both incidents at the time they happened. Richard Gutjahr was the person who took the video of the Truck that supposedly ran the people over in Nice. During the Nice attack, Gutjahr filmed the whole incident from a balcony at the Westminster Hotel, right next to the street where the French National Day celebrations were being held. Mr Gutjahr was also on the scene at the McDonalds shooting in Munich 2016 when 9 people were allegedly shot by Ali Sonboly. How is it possible that he was at the two incidents taking videos and photos unless he knew it was going to happen? Mr Gutjahr's wife Einat Wilf was a former member of Israeli intelligence Unit 8200 and Mossad and friends with the Israeli Prime Minister.

Since the Munich shooting Einat Wilf's Wikipedia page has been edited to remove all reference to her links with Israeli intelligence. Here are screen shots of the page before the shooting, and after the shooting – with references to spy agencies removed.

Below with the references to Israeli intelligence.

Richard Gutjahr's wife's Wikipedia page edited to REMOVE references that she served in Israeli intelligence Unit 8200

Wilf's Wiki page as archived on **18 Jul 2016 18:57:58 UTC** - https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Einat_Wilf

Einat Wilf

From Wikipedia, the free encyclopedia

Einat Wilf (Hebrew: עִינַת וִיִּלְף, born 11 December 1970) is an Israeli politician who served as a member of the Knesset for Independence and the Labor Party.

Contents [hide]

- 1 Biography
- 2 Political and business career
- 3 Published works
- 4 References
- 5 External links

Biography [edit]

Einat Wilf was born in Jerusalem. She studied at the Hebrew University Secondary School. During her national service in the Israel Defense Forces she was an Intelligence Officer in Unit 8200, and reached the rank of lieutenant. She then went to Harvard University, receiving a BA in government and fine arts, before being awarded an MBA by INSEAD in France, and subsequently a PhD in political science at Wolfson College, University of Cambridge.

Wilf is married to German journalist and television personality **Richard Gutjahr**. She gave birth to their son in 2010.^[1]

Wilf describes herself as a Zionist and an atheist.^[2]

Einat Wilf



Date of birth 11 December 1970 (age 45)

Place of birth Jerusalem

Knessets 10

Faction represented in Knesset

2010–2011	Labor Party
2011–2013	Independence

Below the reference to Israeli Intelligence is now removed.

Wilf's page as it appears July 23, 2016 12:00 US EDT - Note that all reference to her service as an Intelligence Officer in Israel's Unit 8200 has been REMOVED. https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Einat_Wilf

Einat Wilf

From Wikipedia, the free encyclopedia

Einat Wilf (Hebrew: ‏עינת וילף‏, born 11 December 1970) is an Israeli politician who served as a member of the Knesset for Independence and the Labor Party.

Contents

- Biography
- Political and business career
- Published works
- References
- External links

Biography

Einat Wilf was born in Jerusalem. She studied at the Hebrew University Secondary School. She then went to Harvard University, receiving a BA in government and fine arts, before being awarded an MPA by INSEAD in France, and subsequently a PhD in political science at Wellesley College, University of Cambridge.

Wilf is married to German journalist and television personality Richard Gutsch. She gave birth to their son in 2010.^[1]

Wilf describes herself as a Zionist and an atheist.^[1]

Political and business career

Wilf served as a Foreign Policy Advisor to Vice Prime Minister Shimon Peres, a strategic consultant with McKinsey & Company in New York City and

Einat Wilf



Date of birth: 11 December 1970 (age 46)
Place of birth: Jerusalem
Knessets: 18

Faction represented in Knesset	
2010–2011	Labor Party
2011–2013	Independence

Wikipedia is a Jewish run encyclopedia so you ain't gonna get much truth from it. Anything of worldwide importance on Wikipedia such as 9/11 and the war on terror etc. will be untrue. Just another form of control from the Zionists.

Former U.S Congresswoman Cynthia McKinney said "Same Israeli photographer captures Nice and Munich tragedies. How likely is that? Remember the Dancing Israelis?"

Here is a link to the video: <https://youtu.be/0gNAnqLLTK0>

In a raid on Ali Sonbolys family apartment in an affluent suburb of Munich, police discovered extremist material linked to mass shootings, including the attack by Anders Behring Breivik, the white supremacist who murdered 77 people in Norway in 2011. What a surprise they also said that the person that killed Joe Cox (Thomas Mair) also had extremist material linked to mass shootings, including the attack by Anders Behring Breivik, the white supremacist in his apartment. Can we really believe that and where is the evidence for this?



Look at the picture above of the truck involved in the Nice terror attack. The close up image of the truck shows that all bullet holes were on the passenger side of the window – with hardly a single bullet on the driver's side. Were the French police trying to keep the driver alive?

It is also suspicious that the police did not fire at the truck's tires. The truck would not be allowed to continue for a staggering 1.5 miles if the police shot at the tires. The question is, were police intentionally missing their target – simulating an attempt to stop a terrorist – or are they the world's worst marksmen?



If a truck really did ram into hundreds of people there would be blood on the truck but as you can see there is none.



Look at the picture below. This truck hit one animal and look at the amount of blood on the truck. But we are supposed to believe that the Nice truck ran over and killed 86 people and injured 434 with not a speck of blood to be seen on the truck. Somehow I don't buy that.



Read the words of Scott Alexander who spent 24 years as a police officer and 15 as a detective. He describes the scene at Nice: *"Having been in law enforcement for the past twenty-four years - and having spent fifteen of those years as a detective – I know what a real crime scene looks like ... and it looks nothing like what you have just witnessed. You cannot have more than one hundred mangled bodies dragged*

through a city street by a semi-truck without there also being trails of blood and body parts. It's simply impossible".

Look at the photos below. Where is all the blood? Why are people allowed to just sit around a crime scene? Where is the emergency services?



Had this been an actual event you would have had the Police and Emergency Services personnel caring for the wounded. However, there is a general lack of concern in rendering prompt emergency care. It's just not believable.

There was no independent mobile phone coverage, no photos by people looking out from their balconies, as many would have been doing on Bastille Day.

It is not clear how the truck was able to breach the barriers to the promenade closed for pedestrians and spectators during the 14th July celebration.

According to eye-witnesses, it took the police and firemen about half an hour to get to the scene.

Also how is it possible that such a crowd is not 'protected' by patrolling police and military? And that in a country under effective Martial Law which was in place since the Bataclan Paris attacks?

By the way, did you know that Nice, France is blanket-covered by video surveillances? Nice actually has the most CCTV cameras per block in all of France! -- 915 public surveillance cameras. Why are there no city surveillance videos of the "mile long" assault?

There is CCTV cameras all along the route that the truck went along but all we have is Mr Gutjahr's recording. The company in charge of all the CCTV cameras in Nice is a Jewish company called Nice systems and its headquarters are in Tel Aviv, Israel. No surprises there as an Israeli company also controlled the CCTV at the train stations on 7/7 London as well as the bus that blew up and the CCTV in the three airports on 9/11.

Also most of the people that went missing after the alleged Nice truck attack are either alive or have fake names and identities given to them. Missing individuals found alive and well include the couple John Torsrud and Heidi Niederer and the young adult Dylan Barbonia. A black girl named Lea was named by the Daily Mail as one of the victims but her real name was Adamara Ajuzie and she went on Instagram to protest that she was alive so this was simple identity-theft.

"Watch the Nice video were people are seen running down the street to avoid the truck. What you will learn is that all those people you saw running in the prostitute TV reports had no idea why they were running. The prostitutes created the impression that they were running away from the truck. However, as the interviews show, they were running because other people were running, because the police told them "terrorists, run," and because they heard shots (apparently police firing blanks). Those interviewed reported, "You run with them even though you have no idea what you are running from. You can't help it, you run with them." None of those running away ever saw a truck. According to the foul-mouthed narrator, the film of the people running away was taken prior to the time the truck allegedly mowed down 185 people, killing 85 of them. The narrator appears to be correct if the time stamps on videos are correct. The narrator says the streets needed to be cleared for the crisis actors to put on their show that is used to control our minds about what happened. I have pointed out that a truck that hit 185 people, killing 85 of them would be covered in blood and that bodies would be splattered all over the street with blood everywhere. Yet, the photos and videos that we are shown show no such evidence. The stopped truck on which police are directing gunfire is as white as snow. Independently of the vast analysis online of the video evidence of the alleged "Nice attack," I suspect the Nice "terror attack" for the same reason that the Pentagon attack is suspect. Despite all the contrary evidence against the official stories, the authorities refuse to release the video evidence that, if it shows what the authorities claim, would shut up the sceptics and prove the official story. When a government claims it has video evidence that proves its official story but refuses to release it, indeed, demands the destruction of the video evidence, we know for an absolute fact that the video evidence totally contradicts the official story. That is the only possible conclusion", - Dr. Paul Craig Roberts- Former assistant secretary of the U.S. Treasury under President Ronald Reagan.

Why is France getting attacked? It all started after France said they were going to recognize Palestine as a state, then they started getting odd 'terror' events which are used to demonize Muslims. The same happened with Belgium after they started moving in the same direction.

In October 2014, France's foreign minister said France would recognize a Palestinian state even if peace talks with Israel fails. In November 2015 we had the Paris attacks.

In Belgium the parties of the new centre right government agreed to recognize Palestine as a state. The Chamber of Representatives adopted a resolution in favor of this motion in 2015. Then we had the 2016 Brussels bombings.

Norway upgraded the Palestinian mission in Oslo to an embassy in December 2010, and Foreign Minister Jonas Gahr Store called for the creation of a Palestinian state within a year. Then we had the 2011 Norway attacks. The attacks in Norway were on the largest political youth organization, Workers' Youth League, who were calling for a boycott of Israel in response to their crimes against humanity in Gaza. Many anti-Israel politicians of the future were killed off that day.

The most obvious suspect with the most to gain from such events is the CIA/Mossad. If it is them, they are trying to turn public opinion against Muslims, so there will be less pressure on the French government to help Palestine, and the New World Order can retain control.

This terror by truck also struck Berlin, December 2016 and Stockholm, Sweden April 2017 and I believe you will find it was the same organization behind all of these truck attacks with Mossad the main culprits and not Isis. Mossad's motto is *'By Way of Deception, Thou Shalt do war'*.

Orlando Shooting

On June 12, 2016, Omar Mateen, a 29-year-old security guard, allegedly killed 49 people and wounded 53 others. Some shooting that he must have been a Navy Seal or ex Delta Force for such accuracy, oh wait he was a security guard that explains it.

Let's look at other anomalies with this shooting that makes me think it was another staged event by the FBI and the Department of Homeland Security to keep people in fear of Muslims and the War on Terror.

- No real bodies are shown to us and no blood.
- No cell phone videos of the actual shooting. If there was really a few hundred people in this club you would think at least one person would have took a photo or video but there is not one.
- There is little to no ambulances or footage of any actual professional rescue workers saving lives, we're being asked to simply accept the event as real and move on.
- The media kept showing us the same 3 or 4 almost staged victims being carried away.
- The alleged Pulse nightclub shooter, Omar Mateen, has been, since 2007, an employee of the world's largest security firm, G4S, which does contract work for the US Government. Omar Mateen's father, Siddique Mir Mateen, is a top official in Afghanistan who has close ties to the US Government and the CIA.
- Omar Mateen performed as an actor in *The Big Fix* (2012), a dramatized documentary about the BP oil spill. Omar Mateen's employer, the global security firm G4S, has confirmed that Omar Mateen appeared in *The Big Fix*.

- Survivor Christopher Hansen, who is described by the media as the Pulse "hero", gave several interviews the following day "at the scene", but he was actually interviewed in a TV studio in front of a green screen. Christopher Hansen has been identified as an actor named Bjorn Jiskoot, Jr, who has performed in low-budget horror films.
- The survivor Norman Casiano has been identified as an actor named Luis Burbano, whose acting website features head shots and his acting resume. He appeared in *The Sacred* (2009). Norman Casiano (Luis Burbano) said that he saw a bullet four inches long sticking out of a victim's leg. There are no small arms bullets that are four inches long.
- Initially, Norman Casiano (Luis Burbano) claimed that he had been shot four times in the back, and that each bullet had gone "all the way through". Norman Casiano (Luis Burbano) said that he spent two days in the hospital, yet he was out of the hospital, looking fit as a fiddle, the day after the Orlando Pulse shooting incident, for his interview with Anderson Cooper.

Morris Herman is an independent journalist explains why he believes the Orlando shooting was not real: *"Okay I should just begin and say that I don't believe it really happened. I don't believe there was really shooting and really killings. There is enough evidence to suggest this, or I should say a lack of evidence to suggest that it's believable"*.

Boston Bombing

On April 15, 2013, during the Boston Marathon near the finish line at 666 Boylston Street, a bomb exploded at 2:49 p.m. EDT, killing three people and injuring 282 others.

Thirteen seconds after the first blast, at 3:02 p.m., a second bomb exploded 180 yards down from the first explosion, also on Boylston Street. The photo below was taken from the perspective of the first explosion site, showing the second blast down the block.



David Steele, a former Marine and the second-highest-ranking civilian in the U.S. Marine Corps Intelligence says that most terrorists are false flag terrorists and were created by American security services. *"Most terrorists are false flag terrorists, or are created by our own security services. In the United States, every single terrorist incident we have had has been a false flag, or has been an informant pushed on by the FBI. In fact, we now have citizens taking out restraining orders against FBI informants that are trying to incite terrorism. We've become a lunatic asylum."*

Steele continues: *“Boston bombing, for me, the truth teller was when the rabbis and the priests rushed to comfort the wounded and they were not allowed to get near any of the wounded. That, in intelligence, we call an indicator. And then you add to that the fact there were no, I mean no, wounded people taken to hospitals. And finally, you add to that the big to-do about the amputee. He turned out to be a hired actor for a company that specializes at putting amputees into battle field simulations. False flag. Boston was a practice attempt to lock down an entire city.”*

Steele continues: *“the actual bomb was a theatrical device. You don’t buy gun powder at a fireworks store to create a bomb. It just is not done. I had my explosive ordinance people look at this. Everybody laughed at this. This was school kids stuff. THERE WAS NO BOMB. There were no injuries. This was a false flag.”*

But what we’re not told is that there was a bomb drill on that same day and mere yards from the marathon’s finish line.

How do we know it?

Because the Boston Globe newspaper on April 15, 2013, at 12:53 p.m., tweeted that according to police, there would be “a controlled explosion” on the 600 block on Boylston Street, across from the Boston Public Library. Here’s a screenshot of the first Boston Globe tweet which was taken from a YouTube video.



Note that both Boston Globe tweets were published at 12:53 p.m. on April 15, 2013 — 1 hour 56 minutes before the first bomb detonated at 2:49 p.m. EDT.

University of Mobile Cross Country coach and runner Alastair Stevenson, who said he witnessed a drill the morning of the Boston Marathon and was instructed not to worry about it.

Alastair Stevenson stated:

“At the start line this morning they had bomb spotters on the roof of the building, and they had bomb sniffing dogs coming up and down at the start line, and Melanie [his wife] said there were bomb sniffing dogs at the finish line.” “They kept making announcements saying ‘citizens do not worry, this is just a training exercise’.”

According to Stevenson this announced drill took place at the start line and around the nearby athlete’s village.

The intelligence agencies who co-ordinated this fake terror event then used the fake ‘terror drill’ explosions and made them into explosion created by 2 young Muslim men with back packs (patsies). Fake actors were then used to play their part, feign injuries.

The Norwegian attack, Sandy Hook, the London 7/7 bombings and the 9/11 attacks all turned out to be running in tandem with exercises which were very similar to the real terrorist attacks. The ones who plan the real terrorist atrocity also plan the terror drills and they both run at the same time. Because this then provides both a cover story if things go wrong and an explanation to colleagues not in the know if they should chance upon the plot.

Nathan (Nathaniel) Folks is a film producer and talent manager who has been in the entertainment industry since 1997 when he worked at Paramount Pictures marketing the blockbuster motion picture, Titanic, starring Leonardo DiCaprio.

In an interview with the Voice of Russia’s John Robles, Folks says that back in April 2013 as he was watching the events of the Boston Marathon bombings unfold, based on his experience and expertise as a movie producer, he thought that some things just “didn’t add up” and became convinced that the bombings were a false flag designed to instil “the fear factor” in us, “to keep us scared for as long as they can.” The Boston bombing wasn’t real but a “hyper-reality film-making.” It was a “terrorism that never happened.”

Folks says that he knows some of the people “who were involved” in the Boston “hyper-reality filmmaking.” He defines “hyper-reality film-making” as a “very common thing you do in the military” where filmmakers create a “hyper reality scene” that is made as real as possible.

Asked about Jeff Bauman, who supposedly had both of his legs blown off at the marathon?

Folks (and others) observed that the pic below is staged. Notice the red paint: Blood is never such a bright red. Bauman is the man with a stick attached to one of his amputated legs. No blood in area where his leg was apparently severed and what is supposed to be a bone is much too thin and straight to be a lower leg bone. The expression on his face is entirely inconsistent with someone who just had both of his legs blown off.



Dr. Lorraine Day, an orthopaedic trauma surgeon who for 25 years was Chief of Orthopaedic Surgery at St. Francisco General Hospital, confirms many of Folks' observations.



Where is the trail of blood along the road? No pain on his face? Jeff Bauman not only did not pass out (as you can see in the pic of him being carted away in a wheelchair), he was so alert and retained such presence-of-mind, and despite having both legs blown off (just imagine that happening to you).

“Wheel chairs may be available along a marathon route but they are NEVER found in ambulances, and wheelchairs are NEVER used to transport severely injured victims. When a victim has lost a lot of blood [as in the case of Jeff Bauman], he or she is always kept flat and transported on a gurney. To do otherwise would put the life of the victim at severe risk. In Bauman’s case, if a person has both legs blown off, his blood loss would be so severe that if someone sat him up [as Bauman did], he would lose consciousness because his heart could not pump enough blood to supply his brain when he was in the upright position, and he would die, 4 or 5 days after Bauman had his legs blown off, he was photographed in the hospital

giving a thumbs-up, happy-faced smile. “This is ludicrous.” When a person loses even one limb, there is a “grieving” process that goes on for weeks”. **Dr. Lorraine Day**

Someone who lost both legs would spend at least a year recuperating. Instead, Bauman was at a Bruins hockey game on May 4, 2013 (see pic below), which was exactly 19 days after he had both legs blown off. That’s some miraculous recovery!



Is this a Hollywood special effects person putting on the Prosthetic stumps for Bauman? Notice how there is no blood. Blood would be gushing out from the unprotected, non-compressed, cut arteries in the photo below.



Notice the man in the hood above. In the photos below the man in the hood changes his acting role to play the part of an injured person.



Now look below the man in the hood has finished fitting Bauman's fake prostheses and he is all relaxed lying down and he does not look injured. According to Today.com, Christian Williams also “nearly lost his right leg because of injuries suffered in the blast.” Yet no injuries to either his hand or leg are visible in the photo below.

Christian Williams (below) on a GoFundMe page claims that he lost all the skin off of three fingers on his right hand in the “bombing.” As of 5/8/13, he has collected \$97,000 on that page. Look at his right hand does it look like he has lost the skin, does he look in pain, does it look like he has nearly lost his right leg. The answer can only be no.



Look at the photo below. They have tied tourniquets around the knees when they should be tied tight at the top of the thighs. Again where is the blood? There is none. On several videos this woman claimed she suffered huge blood loss from her legs, where there is NO blood, what a liar and what a joke.



Look at all the torn trousers below. How is it possible for a bomb to shred your trousers like that but make no mark or damage to your leg, there is no blood on their legs. It is not possible for a bomb to shred your trousers like that and leave no damage to your leg. They are actors taking part in a drill.





In the photo below Baumann is supposed to have had his leg blown off but it shows no blood and his leg is on the dark woman's head and there is no blood on her white shirt but later she is laid on a stretcher with her white shirt covered in blood.



The picture below of Ron Brassard is pathetic. The tourniquet is on his ankles when it should be on his thigh and again there is no blood so why the tourniquet. Again his leg is so badly damaged but he can hold it in the air like that.



Here is a close up of the sunglasses mans (Ron Brassard) foot. Clearly there is no blood on his shoe or foot but this man claimed on his interview lying in hospital that every step he made there was a pool of blood on the floor coming from his leg. You can see below there is no blood on his foot but apparently every step he made there was a pool of blood on the floor which came from his foot because he had a baseball size hole in his ankle. The Brassards have raised \$40,000 on a GoFund me page.



Chechen-American brothers Dzhokhar Tsarnaev and Tamerlan Tsarnaev were blamed for the bombing. Tamerlan was killed in a shootout and Dzhokhar was shot and then arrested.

The mother of the two, Zubeidat Tsarnaeva talked to RT news and expressed confidence her sons were framed by the FBI, alleging that they had been following Tamerlan in particular for at least 5 years.

The news of their involvement in the Boston bombing has largely been met with shock.

"I lived next to this family both in Chechnya and here, in Dagestan," the neighbour told RT. "Their kids couldn't have done that, they couldn't have been involved."

A similar reaction was heard in outpourings from those who knew them in America.

"I'm in complete shock," Rose Schutzberg, 19, who graduated high school with Dzhokhar told USA Today. "He was a very studious person. He was really popular. He wrestled. People loved him."

"They were controlling him, they were controlling his every step...and now they say that this is a terrorist act! Never ever is this true, my sons are innocent!" the mother exclaimed.

It would be indeed strange to suggest somebody so closely watched by the FBI could have plotted terrorist acts without setting off alarm bells. The FBI, however, has in the past been accused of enticing socially-alooof Muslims into plotting a terror act and then 'disclosing' and jailing them, claiming they just saved the world from another villain.

Ibragim Todashev was to be a witness at the trial of Dzhokhar Tsarnaev. Todashev was then shot at point blank range by the FBI at his apartment, he was unarmed and the FBI has blocked the release of the autopsy report. His father accused the FBI of murdering his son in order to prevent him from testifying in court. The murder of Todashev and the subsequent government-media cover-up raise the very real possibility that the young man was killed because he was in a position to reveal facts about Tamerlan

Tsarnaev that would be highly embarrassing to the US government and various intelligence and police agencies.



Paul Craig Roberts (Former United States Assistant Secretary of the Treasury for Economic Policy under President Reagan) states: *“The documents argue that on the basis of the evidence provided by the FBI, there is no basis for the indictment of Dzhokhar Tsarnaev. The FBI’s evidence clearly concludes that the bomb was in a **black** knapsack, but the photographs used to establish Dzhokhar’s presence at the marathon show him with a **white** knapsack. Moreover, the knapsack lacks the heavy bulging appearance that a knapsack containing a bomb would have. As readers know, I have been suspicious of the Boston Marathon Bombing from the beginning. It seems obvious that both Tsarnaev brothers were intended to be killed in the alleged firefight with police, like the alleged perpetrators of the Charlie Hebdo affair in Paris. Convenient deaths in firefights are accepted as indications of guilt and solve the problem of trying innocent patsies. In Dzhokhar’s case, his guilt was established not by evidence but by accusations, by the betrayal of his government-appointed public defender Judy Clarke who declared Dzhokhar’s guilt in her opening statement of her “defense,” by an alleged confession, evidence of which was never provided, written by Dzhokhar on a boat under which the badly wounded youth lay dying until discovered by the boat owner and hospitalized in critical condition”.*

Two young successful friendly men, the joy and pride of their family, with no history of radicalism, all of a sudden choose to commit a terror attack. No 'Allah Akbar' calls, no radical organization affiliation, not a hint of hatred noticed by those close to them. Tamerlan leaving a family behind, Dzhokhar just a regular teenager with seemingly common teenage interests. Their actions have not brought around any evident benefit to either of them. It doesn’t add up, they were setup, simple as that.

This piece below comes from investigative reporter Sheila Casey’s excellent article at <https://truthandshadows.wordpress.com/2013/05/08/false-flag-theatre-boston-bombing-involves-clearly-staged-carnage/>

Why would they use actors at Boston?

Casey states *“The government has staged many terror attacks to achieve political goals, and they no doubt learned that one of their biggest headaches after such an attack was the grieving family members who kept pointing out the inconsistencies in the stories they were given about how their loved ones had died. For the citizen mindlessly ingesting standard news the official story may seem plausible. Not so for the highly motivated mother, husband or daughter of a victim, who latches on a like a bulldog and won’t let go until they get the answers they seek”.*

“But the perpetrators still need graphic images of human suffering to incite the kind of rage that prompts the citizenry to willingly surrender their rights and let the feds ignore the law and do as they please.

“The solution was evidently to stage terror attacks with actors, where no one actually gets hurt. In the case of the Boston Marathon bombing, they were able to achieve all the same goals that a real terror attack would have (such as testing whether it is possible to close down a city over a single teenage “terrorist” on the loose) without the nuisance of grieving, inquisitive family members.”

The Boston bombing clearly shows that you cannot trust the media (BBC, CNN, ABC etc.), they are part of the lie and the deception. People need to stop believing what they report to you. The only thing they tell the truth about is news about trivial things such as sports or celebrities. If they can deceive you about 9/11 and the Boston Bombing then they can also deceive you about any terror events including Berlin, Nice, Brussels, London and Manchester!

San Bernardino Shooting

On December 2, 2015, 14 people were killed and 22 others were seriously injured in a terrorist attack consisting of a mass shooting and an attempted bombing at the Inland Regional Centre in San Bernardino, California. Two Muslims were blamed for this atrocity, one of them a woman but let us look at the real truth.

In the San Bernardino, California shootings, where 14 people died, there was an “active-shooter” drill in the area just two days before, with the participation of all first-responder agencies. Not only that, but there was a SWAT drill occurring at exactly the same time and place:

“The call first came in at 10:59 a.m. of multiple shots fired from the area of 1365 S. Waterman Ave. The Police Department’s SWAT team was training nearby and was suited, ‘ready to roll’ and responded rapidly, Lt. Richard Lawhead said.”

The Regional Centers are places where children with permanent developmental disabilities are evaluated for services. Why were swat teams training nearby? There was a huge number of governmental vehicles on the scene (many federal), around 400, within 14 minutes of the shooting, which could only happen if there was foreknowledge

Also, multiple witnesses said they saw three white males in military gear doing the shooting. Later in the day, two Arabic patsies, a slight female and her husband, are photographed dead on the ground with their hands handcuffed behind their backs. Do police handcuff dead people?

The bombshell that blows the official story of the San Bernardino shooting to smithereens is this witness testimony. Witness Sally Abdelmageed, who works at the Inland Regional Center and witnessed the shooting in San Bernardino, was interviewed live via telephone by CBS Evening News the day the massacre happened.

The news anchor begins ‘She saw the attackers enter the building, and we spoke to her by phone.’

‘We saw three men dressed in military attire,’ she says. ‘I couldn’t see his face, he had a black hat on... black cargo pants on, the kind with zippers on the side... He had a huge assault rifle a lot of ammo...

She continues, ‘They opened up the door to building then he starts to, you know, shoot all over into the room – that’s the room we have conferences in...

‘I called 911 and I just hid under my desk..

‘As I was talking to the dispatch, we went into my manager’s office and locked the doors.’

‘Mrs. Abdelmageed, can you describe to me in as much details as you can what did the gunman look like?’ the CBS anchor asks.

‘I couldn’t see his face, he had a black hat on. All I could see was a black hat, black long-sleeved shirt... He had extra ammo. He was probably ready for something, to reload – I don’t know. ‘I just saw three, dressed exactly the same. “It looked like their skin colour was white. They look like they were athletically built, and they appeared to be tall”

Clearly professionals, carrying out a well-planned attack, the way all false flags are conducted.

‘You’re certain that you saw three men?’ the news anchor asks.

‘Yeah,’ she replies, as she continues to describe the THREE WHITE MEN, their muscular build, etc.

Fox Los Angeles reported that the suspects are “white males” in “military gear” and armed with “rifles.” Here is there tweet.



Mark Stutte, who works in information technology for the county’s public health department, said his daughter called him from the scene, at the Inland Regional Centre and described the exact same thing.

“It was a like a Christmas party, an award party that we were having,” Stutte said.

“She went to the restroom and she called me. She was huddled up in the restroom, and three gunman came in and they started shooting people — colleagues that I work with,” Stutte said.

But the lying media and government tell us that a Muslim man and woman did the shooting.

Abdelmageed and other eyewitnesses gave similar accounts, debunking the official narrative – a Big Lie, framing two innocent Muslim patsies, killed by police to tell no tales, given no chance to explain their innocence.

Both victims were found dead in handcuffs. Are we supposed to believe that they initiated a gun battle with police while wearing handcuffs and shooting through rolled-up windows?! It seems that the two patsies were handcuffed, set in place for execution according to a scripted plan, and summarily shot dead.

Former NSA/CIA contractor Steven D. Kelley told Press TV that hired guns allegedly from Craft International (a Blackwater type paramilitary group, the same one responsible for the Boston Marathon bombings) could have been behind the San Bernardino shootings. Again we see innocent people being killed and Muslims being blamed as they were falsely for 9/11, 7/7, Boston and probably most of the other terror atrocities in Europe. Many times in the past we know Israel and Mossad have carried out terror atrocities and tried to blame it on Muslims. We need only think of the King David Hotel bombing and the Lavon affair to name just a few.

Charlie Hebdo Shooting

France announced that in the wake of the so-called “Charlie Hebdo Shooting,” it passed a controversial new bill granting security agencies unprecedented powers to tap the communications of France’s population without judicial oversight. This would have been Impossible to pass without having the Charlie Hebdo Shooting.

If you look at the Charlie Hebdo Paris (January 7th 2015) attacks the one piece of evidence that screams out that it was a false flag is the moment that two men in balaclavas jumped out of their cars and one of them ran up to an injured policemen lying on the floor and shot him at point blank range in the head with a Kalashnikov assault weapon. There was no trace of blood or injury to his head as there would be at that range from such a powerful weapon. In fact if you watch the video on Youtube you can see that the bullet does not hit his head, it goes past his head and bounces off the floor as seen by the puff of smoke.



The video can be seen at https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=7FvwA4pDGZI&list=PL_I-j6P3f-wVj1Rgq-iQHkjOUqEXcQITI

Gordon Duff of veteranstoday.com goes over how he can prove in court that the police officer on the ground in Paris was not shot using ballistic data.

The in depth link to Gordon Duffs story is at <https://www.veteranstoday.com/2015/01/11/fiasco-france-lie-to-me-once>.

Paul Craig Roberts has had careers in scholarship and academia, journalism, public service, and business. He is Chairman of The Institute for Political Economy and was the Treasury for Economic Policy under Ronald Reagan. **Mr Roberts had this to say about The Hebdo attack:**

“The Charlie Hebdo affair has many of the characteristics of a false flag operation. The attack on the cartoonists’ office was a disciplined professional attack of the kind associated with highly trained Special Forces; yet the suspects who were later corralled and killed seemed bumbling and unprofessional. It is like two different sets of people. Usually Muslim terrorists are prepared to die in the attack; yet the two professionals who hit Charlie Hebdo were determined to escape and succeeded, an amazing feat. Their identity was allegedly established by the claim that they conveniently left for the authorities their ID in the getaway car. Such a mistake is inconsistent with the professionalism of the attack and reminds me of the undamaged passport found miraculously among the ruins of the two WTC towers that served to establish the identity of the alleged 9/11 hijackers. It is a plausible inference that the ID left behind in the getaway car was the ID of the two Kouachi brothers, convenient patsies, later killed by police, and from whom we will never hear anything, and not the ID of the professionals who attacked Charlie Hebdo. Another puzzle in the official story that remains unreported by the presstitute media is the alleged suicide of a high ranking member of the French Judicial Police who had an important role in the Charlie Hebdo investigation. For unknown reasons, Helric Fredou, a police official involved in the most important investigation of a lifetime, decided to kill himself in his police office on January 7 or January 8 (both dates are reported in the foreign media) in the middle of the night while writing his report on his investigation. Americans are a pitifully misinformed people. All of history is a history of false flag operations. Yet Americans dismiss such proven operations as “conspiracy theories,” which merely proves that government has successfully brainwashed insouciant Americans and deprived them of the ability to recognize the truth.

Mr Roberts goes on to say, *“If Muslims are responsible for the attack on Charlie Hebdo, what Muslim goal did they achieve? None whatsoever. Indeed, the attack attributed to Muslims has ended French and European sympathy and support for Palestine and European opposition to more US wars against Muslims”.*

I would say that is exactly the whole point of these false flag operations. In December 2014 the French government’s lower house had voted to recognise Palestine and then ‘wham’ they get hit with a first (Charlie Hebdo) and second supposed Muslim attack (Bataclan) against their country (November 13th). *“Recognition of a Palestinian state by France would be a grave mistake,”* Israel Prime Minister Netanyahu told reporters in Jerusalem. But in reality it was a Jewish\Mossad attack. Any country that dares side with the Palestinians against Israel will be hit with these Mossad\Israeli operations where Muslims are blamed and the government where the atrocity happened is then warned by Israel to change its policy. The Jews then use the media outlets in the Western world which they control to give the false story to the masses of people.

“Charlie Hebdo did not unfold the way the mainstream media would like us all to believe. Many knowledgeable sources are questioning whether or not France is being targeted by Israel since its lower house last month voted to recognize Palestine, which allowed the occupied state to become part of the International Criminal Court, with the power to hold the Zionist state responsible for genocide. An attack ostensibly committed by radical Muslims for Islam could go a long way to turn back the gains made by Palestine for official recognition”, - David Gahary, americanfreepress.net

We cannot simply engage in knee-jerk reactions labelling every act of violence as a “false flag” yet we cannot ignore the history of such acts and the prevalence of false flags in recent times.

A leaked email from one Madame Rothschild says that the Paris Attacks at Charlie Hebdo were “a Mossad operation”. The email was sent to an editor of a website called Darkmoon.me on Sunday, January 11, 2015. Madame Rothschild, a German aristocrat of Rothschild parentage who has fallen out with her “family” after certain traumatic events during her adolescence, including the mysterious death of her mother in the Swiss Alps in 1989.

Below is part of the email sent allegedly from Madame Rothschild to Lasha Darkmoon of Darkmoon.me.

“I won’t write to the Comments section of your website, as you suggest, because I cannot help feeling that it is juvenile to do so. But this I will say most emphatically, based on my private sources, for as you know, I am a resident of France and have many friends in high places in Paris and elsewhere: not only do I believe that the Paris circus was not done by the Muslims, I actually know for a certainty that it was not. Muslims had nothing—I repeat, nothing—whatever to do with the carnage that took place in Paris last week. A few young ladies whom I know and who are active in the Palestinian movement—with your own countryman, George Galloway, I believe—explained everything to me two days ago. This whole event was organized in Brussels. Even Ahmed Merabet, the first French policeman purportedly shot dead, is actually not a Muslim at all: his real name is Avigdor, and his brother’s name is Maloch, recently changed to Melek—all of them crypto-Jews in the service of Israeli intelligence, i.e., Mossad agents. Avigdor is in Buenos Aires right now, and will remain there for six years, a standard operating procedure with those deep in Israeli psyops. After this he will resurface with a new identity, by which time of course the populace will have forgotten all about the Paris attacks. Remember Gladio? Well, if you don’t, you don’t have to—as you are living through it right now. Regarding the Paris farce. I forgot to mention the amount such players get paid. It is 666,000 euros or dollars, depending on the country the event is staged in. The amount may seem random and insignificant to you, but once you know how important numerology and signs are to the Kabalistic Jews, things begin to make sense. Moreover, the number SIX features again, you will notice, as that is the number of years during which the commandos carrying out the operation are not allowed to resurface. They have to lie low for six years, living lives of impeccable respectability under their newly invented personas. When they finally emerge into the full light of day, it is never in the country where they performed their original theatrics. Thus Avigdor, the hero of the Paris op and all the rest of his accomplices in crime, will start a new life elsewhere: with a new identity, new papers, a new passport, even a nice new house provided. Everything else will be given to these operatives to enable them to make a fresh start in life, including a wife or partner who is also an undercover agent. Nothing, absolutely nothing, is left to chance”.

“Israel was the mastermind behind numerous terrorist attacks around the world including 9/11 and the Charlie Hebdo slaughter in Paris”, - Joy Karega, Professor of 'rhetoric and composition' at Oberlin College, Ohio.

“Charlie Hebdo killings were by 'US and Mossad' to keep Israel's Netanyahu in power”, - Jack Lindblad, U.S Politician

Similar catastrophic events quickly followed on the heels of other countries' decisions to finally recognize the beleaguered Palestinians, who have been psychologically and physically abused by Israel for nearly 70 years.

In late 2013, Malaysia's Kuala Lumpur Tribunal found Israel guilty of genocide. A few months later, Malaysian planes started falling out of the sky. One was Malaysia Airlines Flight 370 and the other over Ukraine was MH17.

In 2011, Norway's Labor Party's youth wing was poised to impose a complete blockade on Israel. Suddenly the entire leadership of the Party's youth wing was slaughtered in a professional operation falsely attributed to a lone nut, Anders Breivik.

The Paris Bataclan Attack

The Paris attacks on the night of Friday 13 November 2015 by gunmen and suicide bombers hit a concert hall, a major stadium, restaurants and bars, almost simultaneously – and left 130 people dead and hundreds wounded. It was a carnage of almost unimaginable proportions in our so-called "civilised" Western society. But just like 9/11 the truth is very different to what we have been fed by the intelligence services and the controlled media.

On December 2014 the French government's lower house had voted to recognise Palestine and then 'wham' they get hit with two supposed Muslim attack (Charlie Hebdo and Bataclan) against their country. *"Recognition of a Palestinian state by France would be a grave mistake,"* Netanyahu told reporters in Jerusalem.

But in reality it was a Mossad attack. Any country that dares side with the Palestinians against Israel will be hit with these Mossad\Israeli operations were Muslims are blamed and the government were the atrocity happened is then warned by Israel to change its policy. Israel then use the media outlets in the Western world which they control to give the false story to the masses of people.

The Paris attacks were precipitated by the December 2 vote by France's lower house to recognize the State of Palestine (339-151), which would enable the occupied state to become part of the International Criminal Court, with the power to hold the Zionist state responsible for genocide, and redraw the boundaries of the occupier to pre-1967 lines.

Investigative journalist Hicham Hamza had been detained by French police for exposing Israel's role in orchestrating the Bataclan Paris attacks on 13 November, 2015.

Hamza was an independent journalist and founder of the investigative website Panamza. He was detained for seven hours by police about an article in which he revealed the Israeli origin of the shocking photo of the Bataclan theatre. The original source of the photo turned out to be a tweet published by an Israeli organization headed by the US neoconservative Mark Gerson. Gerson is also a former director of the Project for the New American Century (PNAC), more about PNAC and 9/11 later.

According to Researcher and former NSA Analyst Jim Stone Mossad and the French government staged the attacks, rounded up the future "victims" after they left the Bataclan Theatre, murdered them while they were in custody, and then set up the bloody scene with the bodies.

Mexican student, Nohemi Gonzales and her boyfriend who were apparently in contact with her parents as the attacks were unfolding, but after being apprehended by the French authorities, Gonzales was found among the victims. The one Mexican girl (Nohemi Gonzalez) who died was confirmed alive after the Bataclan shooting when her family called her boyfriend's phone after hearing about the shooting in the Mexican media. He said he was with her outside and they were both fine, and now, after the authorities took her into custody she is dead.

The fact that the French government murdered victims and then planted them back in the scenes afterwards explains completely why no real shooting ever turned up on amateur mobile phone video from the Bataclan, yet there was a significant body count. They took this Mexican girl into custody, murdered her, brought her back into the Bataclan and dragged her to where they left her dead. This explains why blood is dragged all over the floor (below) in the Bataclan, because they dragged and dropped the bodies after killing them.

Over a thousand people were supposedly in the Bataclan and everyone had a phone recording the band but there is no phone coverage available of the shootings.

Look closer at the bloodstained "drag marks" it oddly forms the shape of a heart around the bodies! That can only be because it was staged.



In the Bataclan theatre photo, the bodies seem to be simply left in their odd positions to make it look as real as possible, yet we can clearly see there is none of the obvious tell-tale signs that emergency personnel have attended the scene and what you often see at other "real" attacks; bandages, blood stained swabs, wrappings and packing that contained the bandaging, bags, aluminium body covers etc. - none whatsoever are present here. Virtually all the bodies are face down and neatly arranged. One group almost forming a pyramid shape.

In the Bataclan photo above we can see what looks like blood-trails, perhaps accomplished by either, using a large broom or a similar object and sweeping it across the floor, or as is being suggested the bodies were dragged across it. Not an action emergency services would do as they would place bodies on a stretcher.

“In the photo above look how dry the blood is. the blood is that dry yet no emt’s have ever been on this scene because there are zero footprints through any of it, which proves that not only are they not there now, they were never there in the hours prior while that blood was drying. And the only way “hours” could pass like that is if the authorities in charge staged this and murdered everyone in this picture. If terrorists did this, the authorities would have flooded this scene and EMT’s would have been there clearing out bodies while people were still spurting blood. Who knows when this even happened, – with how long this took to get published, and that Mexican girl alive long after the shooting only to end up dead here, this could have been staged an entire day later”, Jim Stone, Researcher (jimstonefreelance.com).

In the photo above there is no emergency services at all at this scene. We are told that 89 died in this theatre but I can only count 30 bodies at most lying there. Where are the other 60 bodies?

Again we are supposed to believe the attackers were shot or blew themselves up when police raided the theatre.

The Bataclan Theatre use to be Jewish owned and unbelievably they sold it on 9/11. The French magazine Le Point, reported "Jewish owners recently sold Paris’s Bataclan theatre on 9/11/15!" (11th September 2015), coincidence?

The Eagles of Death Metal’s lead singer, Jesse Hughes in an interview with Fox, suggested the “radical Islamic terrorist attack” on the Bataclan nightclub — the bloodiest episode of the 11/13/15 Paris attacks – was an inside job. Hughes cited evidence that the Bataclan security team was part of the conspiracy. The Bataclan security team in question was selected and run by Pascal Touitou, the former co-owner of the Bataclan – a dubious character linked to the Israeli Mossad and such radical Zionist groups as the terrorist Jewish Defense League. Touitou’s ultra-Zionist family ran the Bataclan for decades, then sold it – while retaining full control over management and security – on September 11th, 2015.

According to the English version of the Times of Israel, quoting Jonathan-Simon Sellem certain representatives charged with the security of the French Jewish community were warned on the morning of the 13th November 2015 of an imminent vast terrorist attack in France. Jonathan-Simon Sellem has double nationality (Israeli-French) and is responsible for the Internet site JSSNews. An ex- civil servant for the Israeli Minister of Foreign Affairs, he was elected as a French consular advisor.

Why would Jews be warned unless Israel knew something such as Mossad helping to carry out this attack?

Melih Gokcek said Israeli intelligence planned the attacks in retaliation for France recently expressing support for Palestinian statehood, according to Today’s Zaman, an English-language Turkish publication.

At a political event Gokcek said *“It is certain that Mossad is behind these kinds of incidents. Mossad enflames Islamophobia by causing such incidents.”*

Another part of the attacks which is not believable is that three supposed suicide bombers blew themselves up outside the national sports stadium, the Stade de France. So basically they only killed themselves, surely if they were mad Jihadists they would have waited to detonate their bombs when the football match had finished so then they would have been thousands of people outside the stadium in which hundreds would have died. The first explosion near the stadium was about 20 minutes after the start of an international friendly football match between France and Germany. If you watched the football

match on T.V you will know that there was only one explosion heard after 20 minutes and not three but we are told that the second explosion occurred 10 minutes after the first and the third one 20 minutes after that. There is no footage whatsoever of any actual explosions, nor of any victims from the explosions. There is only audio of the alleged bomb going off, which itself sounds artificial according to many observers.

It was The National Assembly (the lower house) that voted to recognise Palestine and not the Senate which is the upper house. The Senate and the President and French Intelligence were probably in on this attack with Mossad.

After these attacks a 12-day state of emergency was declared by French President François Hollande and hours after the Nov. 13 attacks it was quickly extended to Feb. 26, giving police widespread powers to search houses, businesses and places of worship.

Don't forget that on December 12th, 4 weeks after these attacks Paris hosted the Climate Agreement Conference which was attended by 196 world leaders who were signing up to this global warming nonsense. The powers that be knew that thousands wanted to protest against this Climate Agreement Conference but they were stopped from protesting because of these attacks and the state of emergency which was declared by the French President Hollande.

We are also told in reports that one or some of the shooters screamed, "This is for Syria!", meaning they were killing innocent French people because of France's involvement in aggressively attacking Syria, alongside the US, Britain, Israel, Turkey and other Gulf states. If the shooters really are from ISIS, why not attack Russia, since Russia has been actively bombing and obliterating ISIS? Russia has done far, far more to destroy ISIS than France ever has. Why not a Moscow shooting instead of a Paris shooting? However, that's a question the mainstream media would prefer you don't ask or consider.

What we can probably dismiss is the "Allahu Akbar" story. The 'Allahu Akbar' claim seems to be reported by some 'eyewitness' every time there's an attack of this nature. Journalist Julien Pierce told CNN that the gunmen did not shout slogans as they massacred their victims. He said: *'They didn't say anything. Not Allah Akhbar or something like this. They said nothing. They just shot. They just shoot.'*

In the 13 November 2015 Paris Attack, one of the targets was La Belle Equipe café. A witness, Mr Admo, 26, described the shooter. The witness says a black Mercedes pulled up and...

"He was **white**, clean shaven and had dark hair neatly trimmed.

"He was dressed all in black except for a red scarf.

"The shooter was aged about 35 and had an extremely muscular build, which you could tell from the size of his arms...

"The driver had ... a machine gun rested on the roof of the car. He stood there ... acting as a lookout.

"I would describe him as tall, with dark hair and also quite muscular.

"They looked like soldiers or mercenaries and carried the whole thing out like a military operation."

One witness who was in the road front of the Bataclan concert hall before the attack and saw at least one of the assassins told BMFTV that he wasn't hooded: *'I saw a guy, quite small, white, European looking'*.

This profile above definitely does not fit in with the profile of those who were blamed.

Dr. Paul Craig Roberts, former US Assistant Secretary of the Treasury for Economic Policy, writes:

"I have received a report from European security that there was a massive cyber-attack on French systems 48 hours prior to and during the Paris attacks. Amongst other things, the attack took down the French mobile data network and blinded police surveillance."

The disabling of the French mobile data network goes way beyond the intelligence of these supposed Muslim terrorists but this could easily be accomplished by Mossad.

All the shooters in this attack were wearing masks or balaclavas because they will be Special Forces professionals, not the Muslim patsies. In regard to this wearing of balaclavas this has always struck me as very odd. If you're a suicide-bomber and you're going to blow yourself up, what's the point of wearing a mask? Surely it doesn't matter anymore if you're identified or not? Also if you are going to wear a mask to protect your identity, why the hell bring along your Syrian passport or I.D to the crime scene, since the only purpose that serves is to identify you! Yet, as with Charlie Hebdo massacre these terrorists seem to belong to the same organisation of *'cover your face, but bring your passport'*.

Another coincidence is that according to Patrick Pelloux who revealed on national radio that SAMU (French Emergency Medical Services) conducted a "multi-site" counterterrorism emergency exercise in Paris on the same day as the Paris attacks. Again this is the same at other false flag attacks such as London 7/7 and 9/11 who had similar drills happening at the same time as the real event were happening. Pelloux said that the Paris emergency services were so well prepared, because "by chance" they had been planning for a similar scenario to what actually occurred. Pelloux has been chairman of a French trade union of emergency physicians since 2008.

Is it just a coincidence that the Israeli Mossad intelligence front SITE (which have been busted before releasing "ISIS" material that was actually generated by Israel) were the ones to let us all know that ISIS is claiming responsibility for this attack?

I still say it was a 100% Israeli\Mossad operation in response to part of the French government wanting to recognise Palestine. Israel wants all of what was Palestine for its self and any country that contradicts this will find false flag Mossad atrocities happening in their country and blamed on Muslims, just like 9/11. After this Paris attack there was mistrust and tension in France towards the Muslim community, and possibly both public and political opinion in France (and much of Europe) might be steered away from any sympathy with the Palestinian cause.

"This is a false flag of the worst kind. A false flag perpetrated by Mossad agents who will be without a doubt extricated to Israel or probably killed. In any case, it's for certain that the police will never catch them alive, so people will never know who planned that mass murder, an attack to mobilize France to the Jewish cause." **From the French Website La Matrice Juive.net**

“Everyone should just take my word for it. What happened in Paris is clear evidence that certain business circles, dare I say business circles which are likely backed by the Jewish state, are trying to pit Christian Europe against the Muslims”. **Szentgotthárd (Hungary) Mayor Gabor Huszar**

In an article on the americanfreepress.et site the late author and researcher Michael Collins Piper wrote *“The use of “false flags” by Israel’s Mossad to cover up its role in worldwide assassination conspiracies and other criminal activity had been utilized time and again: ‘Arabs,’ ‘radical Muslims,’ ‘the Mafia,’ ‘right-wing extremists,’ and even environmentalists, among others, have repeatedly taken the fall for crimes committed by the Mossad or carried out under its coordination”.*

Westminster Bridge 2017: Hoax or Real?

Have we been told the truth about the alleged terror attack on Westminster Bridge, London in March 2017? The incidence occurred on 3/22 (March 22) 2017, exactly a year after the Brussels terror event on the same day last year, that in itself is very suspicious. The video and photo evidence of the Westminster attack suggests it was all staged and the only death may have been the Policeman’s. He may have been sacrificed to give the whole event some reality. False flag staged attacks are psychological warfare operations targeting the minds of the masses. Fabricated events can be used to further an agenda of the deep state and the perpetrators typically include CIA, MI6, MI5, MOSSAD, and DGSE (French Intelligence).

The Muslim or Arab patsie is sent there to do the crime or blackmailed into doing it to enforce the idea to the world that the “boogiemans” Muslim terrorist is still real. If this was a white man that allegedly drove this car along the bridge then it would not be classed as a terrorist event, only because this man was classed as a ‘Muslim’ is it then labelled a terror event. Look at the incident in Times Square, New York on May 18th 2017 were a man mowed down 20 pedestrians and killing one, it was labelled by Police as not a terrorist incident in fact New York Mayor Bill de Blasio said there was "no indication" it was an act of terrorism and this was because the perpetrator was not a Muslim. We are told the person who carried out the Westminster attack was Khalid Masood (Adrian Russell Elms) who was a Christian until he allegedly converted to Islam in 2005, so he is not really a Muslim. What did this Muslim have to gain from this event, what was his objective in carrying it out, well he had none whatsoever.

These false flags are now becoming so obvious with so many mistakes. The mainstream media never bothers to bring up the anomalies or mistakes just like they did with 9/11 or 7/7 and that is because they are controlled and they are there to repeat the governments version of events.

Let us look at 11 reasons why this could be a fabricated or staged event.

1. Suspicious Video.

The first piece of evidence is the video below which shows the only footage known of the car that was reported to have been involved in the Westminster terrorist attack. First the car looks more like a cartoon or ghost car in comparison to the other vehicles on the bridge.

The video is below if you want to look at it. Sometimes videos get removed by Youtube but you can normally find another version.

<https://youtu.be/xc14LARu5gE>

If you look at the video above closely you can see whatever jumps into the water, jumps in after the supposed car has gone past it and it is not a person jumping into the water on this video. To me it looks like CGI.

Below is a screenshot from the video.



Research has shown that the building where this video was taken was the upper half of the Milbank Tower which houses the Government/Political agencies. In the past and in the present Milbank Tower has been used by a cluster of predominantly political organisations including the Conservative and Labour parties and the United Nations to name a few. Today it hosts a wide range of companies from PR agencies to the Ministry of Justice Records Management Service. One company in the Milbank Tower is Altitude London which was opened by former PM David Cameron in 2010. Altitude states on its own website it is: *“A firm supporter of the UK film industry and arts in general, Altitude has helped some of the foremost film and television production companies gain footage that is just not possible anywhere else”*.

So we are led to believe the person who took this video just happened to have a video camera pointed at Westminster Bridge when this alleged car started its journey. What a coincidence? I don't think so, they were part of the staged attack.

The one thing that looks really odd is that the attacker was able to drive at speed over Westminster Bridge and mow down pedestrians. It is a very busy bridge – why was it empty enough for anyone to drive at speed at that hour? It should have been jam packed with traffic – you would be lucky to do 10mph! If one looks at the pictures afterwards, there are several buses and cars stopped on the South bound lane ... but almost nothing stopped on the North bound lane used by the attacker, that lane is almost empty. What a coincidence?

2. Suspicious Photographers.

Did you know nearly all the photographs of the Westminster attack which were used by the media were taken by Toby Melville a photographer for Reuters based in London? Reuters Media, we know is owned by the Rothschild's. You could say Melville is an elite photographer because he took the photo of Kate Middleton's baby when it was first shown to the world as well as many photos of the Queen and Obama when he visited the Queen. Melville took the photo which shows a woman's pair of legs (it was a mannequin) sticking out from under a bus during the Westminster attack.

Other photographs of the events of the attack were taken by one Stefan Rouseau who states on his website that he has spent the past 15 years travelling with and taking photographs of the Prime Minister.

So all the photographs of the Westminster attack were taken by trusted Government/Royal photographers, two high profile insiders.

There is no footage from people's phones and they would be because on the other side of the road there was a queue of traffic with several buses, so someone would have taken videos and photos but there is none available.

3. The Lady in Pink

Now this piece of evidence for me makes this Westminster attack to be nothing more than a false flag hoax. Now there is a few videos on Youtube which shows videos of someone moving along Westminster Bridge just after the alleged car mowed down pedestrians. It shows alleged injured people on the floor been attended to by members of the public. Below is a screenshot of an alleged injured person been attended to and standing near is a lady in pink holding her arms up taking photos and near her is a man also taking photos and he has blue\grey jeans and a dark grey jacket on. At the point that the lady in the pink jacket is taking photos, the car that allegedly mowed down all the pedestrians has already gone along past were she is standing because there is an injured person already near her on the floor. A screenshot is below. Do you get that, the lady in pink was not hit by the car.



Now there is a another video of her lying injured in the same spot with blood near her as if she has been hit by the car and the same man standing next to her taking the photos is now acting as her helper. The screen shot is below of her lying injured. If you are reading this on an eBook reader you would have to see this in colour to see her pink jacket.



She was not hit by the car, it is a staged scene and she is an actor and probably paid huge sums for this fakery. Notice the man helping her, it is the same man who was stood near her taking photos. Also would you really take photos if there was someone lying next to you injured?

The video can be seen here: <https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=KuaO-UNK7BY>

4. The Shoes

Shoes were placed into a scene for some unknown reason. Since when does a car hitting you knock your shoes off? Here we have a photo which shows a man being attended to and there are no shoes by the side of the road.



Then we see a photo of the same man being attended to but this time with shoes carefully placed by the side of the road. Who placed the shoes there neatly and why?



Take a closer look at this picture. In the video online the man's backside never touches the road underneath (that his hard to do), his knees are up and so is his left arm and hand, he does not seem to move. If he was in pain his knees would be resting on the ground, flopped over to the left or right and so would his left arm. It takes a lot of effort to stay in the position he is in, it is not believable.



Look at the photo above, does the hand look real. It is too white, is it a dummy?

The video is below which shows this more clearly. Also as you watch these videos going along Westminster Bridge there is not many people injured but we are told that over 40 people were injured, somehow I don't think so.

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=haJ6O3enMXY>

Watch the video below, it shows a man in a wheelchair, wheeled onto the set just for photos. He is not even injured

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=T5e38kzExjU>

5. No CCTV, again!

London has more CCTV per square mile than any city in the world, so where's the footage of this incident? The CCTV cameras for Westminster were taken off-line during the attack. CCTV offline? Again? It's the same old story, just like London 7/7 underground bombings, no CCTV. CCTV on board the bus that blew up was also offline. The same Israeli Company who ran 911 airport security (No CCTV), ran the London bus CCTV during the attack and ran the CCTV on the 3 London Underground train stations and they could provide no CCTV evidence. Of course they were taken offline as they don't want the people who monitor the CCTV to see what actually happened on the Bridge.

This alleged car that came onto the bridge must have come from somewhere in London, some hotel, some house. So where is the CCTV of this car approaching the bridge from its starting point, well they can't show it can they because they don't have it. London has more CCTV than any city in the world per population.

6. No Security

The main gate into the grounds of parliament was left open and reportedly nobody was guarding the gate. Normally these gates are always kept shut. Why was the main gate going into the grounds of parliament left open and why was nobody guarding the gate? There are claims that no-one was on duty on the gate when the attacker entered. That place is a fortress. There is no way anyone could get into that area. There are armed guards at every entrance. At least four staff are usually stationed at all the gates, two outside and two inside. How did he get inside those gates? No one can enter that region.

How could he knife down a constable?

7. The London Eye

The London Eye was stopped during the Westminster attack for 3 hours. Whoever was behind the attacks had the London Eye stopped because if someone on the London Eye took a video of what really happened on the bridge then got off the London Eye with this evidence and disappeared, the this evidence could be the used at some point to prove the hoax. To stop this happening the London eye was stopped and as

people got off their phones were checked by the Police to make sure they had no evidence of the alleged car driving along the bridge at high speed.

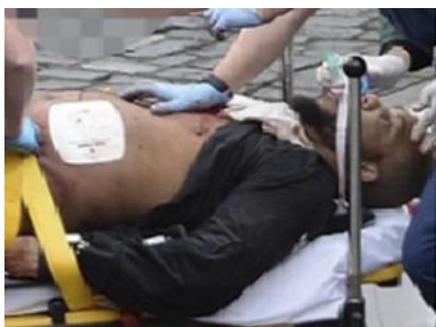
8. The Shot Assailant: Lack of Blood

There was first news of the assailant being a Mr. Abu Izzadeen but one day later the identity of killed assailant was given as Khalid Masood. The man originally alleged to be the main attacker, Trevor Brooks aka Abu Izzadeen, has links to MI6. The media found out they made a blunder and that Abu Izzadeen was alive in jail. Izzadeen claimed on an online interview that he had been offered a lighter prison sentence by MI5\MI6 if he would work for them. The question is did MI5 ask Izzadeen to play the part of an actor on the Westminster bridge?

Look of the photo below of Abu Izzadeen. It looks a lot like the man on the stretcher.



Where are the bullet wounds? His eyes are open, is he dead? Where is all the blood?



But there is no real blood anywhere, including on the knife which was supposedly used to stab a Police officer.



The terrorist was shot – not taken into interrogation, because he had to be disposed of – as in Nice, Berlin, Paris 13 Nov. 2015, Brussels 3/22 2016 etc.

Maybe that is why they always kill him or get him killed: So that the alleged perpetrator isn't alive to explain what really happened.

At first, there were two assailants: “the BBC understands from multiple sources that two assailants were in the vehicle on Westminster Bridge,” BBC correspondent Dominic Casciani said on Twitter. What happened to the other guy?

09. Terror Drills

Every major terrorist incident has had terror drills or training at exactly the same time as the terror incident was happening. 9/11 did so did 7/7 London, Boston, Paris etc., and so did Westminster two days before there was terror drills on the river Thames and it is possible that drills also took place on the bridge and this is where they use crisis actors to take part in their drill to act out the part of injured people and sometimes they use dummies and then the media show this as a real event or the terror drill goes live and morphs into the real event.

Below a picture from the Westminster Bridge terror drill which took place a week before the Westminster terror event. But did this drill also take place on the bridge and the real events that we have been shown are actually the events of the drill and not real events.



10. Iconic date

Another sign of a false flag is the “iconic date,” often featuring the numbers 9, 11 or 7 or multiples thereof. The London bombings happened on 7/7 and we of course have 9/11. The Westminster attack happened on 3/22, the first anniversary of the false flag attack in Brussels Airport which was also 3/22, $3+2+2=7$. 322 is a big time satanic number and date, is the identifier of the Skull and Bones secret society of which many American Presidents were a member of. In the recent terror attack at Manchester Arena, the date was 22/05. $2+2+5=9$. The truck attack in Stockholm, Sweden happened on April 7th. $7+4=11$ and the Berlin truck attack happened on the 9th.

Believe me the same organisation planned all the attacks and then convinced some patsie to carry it out and it was not Isis or Al Qaeda. The Illuminati\Zionists Freemasons and its intelligent (Psychopaths) agencies such as Mossad, CIA, MI5 and MI6 were behind all these attacks. What are the chances that the 8 attacks below spread out over 6 years in 6 different countries would all be carried out on the 22nd of the month? It is not possible that these were random events.

Norway attack- **22-07-11**

Lee Rigby Attack – **22-05-2013**

Pakistan tourist shooting – **22-06-13**

Canada shootings parliament – **22-10-14**

Brussels attack – **22-03-16**

Munich attack – **22-07-16**

London Westminster attack- **22-03-17**

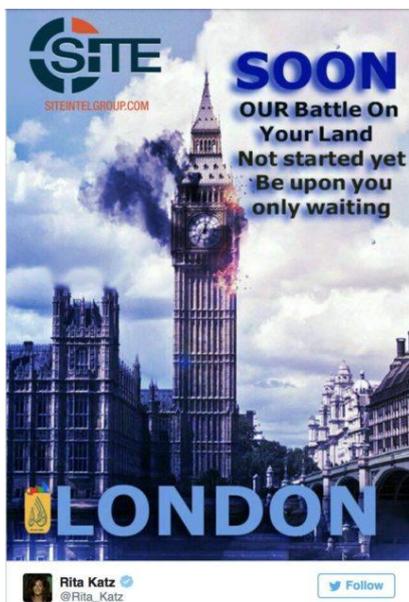
Manchester Arena attack- **22-05-17**



Just to note that the 22nd is a very significant date for the Jews because that was the date they blew up the British headquarters at the King David hotel (July 22nd, 1946) and killed 91 civilians. Also these Jewish terrorists tried to make people believe that the Arabs did it (akin to 9/11) by dressing up as Palestinian Arabs to plant the bombs. In July 2006 Netanyahu and former Irgun gang members attended a 60th anniversary celebration of this outrage and continue to claim that it was all the fault of the British and not the fault of the bombers.

11. Israel Connection

Every terror event from Manchester to Nice seems to get blamed on ISIS or ISIS claims responsibility. Did you know that an Israeli group SITE (Search for International Terrorist Entities) always announces first that terror events like Westminster, Manchester and Nice were allegedly done by ISIS. Can we really believe them? In fact any ISIS related news come from SITE first. It is run by a Jewish woman Rita Katz whose father was a Mossad spy. Look at this message that SITE tweeted before the Westminster attacks, seems they knew this would happen before it did. Well that's no coincidence when you realise that ISIS was created by Israel and America. Or maybe it was just a Mossad (Israeli Intelligence) operation from the start.



If it were just one or two coincidences, I would agree that the government's version is probably correct. But when you have a series of 10, 15, 20 different anomalies, the law of statistics proves that they can't all be just "coincidence".

There is just no evidence at all that the Westminster incidence happened the way that the BBC and Sky news reported it.

Manchester Arena, Ariana Grande Concert.

On 22nd May, 2017 at approximately 22.30hrs a bomb was detonated at the Ariana Grande Manchester Arena concert, Manchester, UK killing 22 people. We are told that the perpetrator was Salman Abedi who was 22 years of age. That is 22 people killed on the 22nd at 22 hundred hours by a 22 year old. I am not saying nobody was killed but let us look at the anomalies with this incident.

All of these so called terror attacks need to be scrutinised. People need to use their critical thinking skills with regard to these events. You need to ignore the mainstream media narrative with regard to these events and research for yourself if you want the truth. For instance look at the Manchester Ariana concert bombing on May 22nd 2017. Salman Abedi was blamed for this attack but a photo that appeared in the media and most of the newspapers of Abedi is now known to be a fake photo where Abedi was inserted into the picture with the other three men using a program such as Photoshop.

Look at the photo below. Abedi is the one on the far right. Look at the three men on the left. The shadows from the sun fall on their left shoulders but the shadow on Abedi is on his right shoulder. Is there two suns in the sky? That is not possible.



The above photo appeared in most newspapers and featured on most media outlets but it is fake. If Salman Abedi was responsible for this Manchester event why would they need to make fake images of him?

Again in the photo below which featured in the media, it is claimed to be Abedi in a lift at the Manchester Arena, but there is no proof of that. This photo could be anywhere at any time.



Again there has to be many CCTV at a place such as Manchester Arena. If Abedi was at the Manchester Arena the CCTV must show him approaching the Arena and entering the Arena but they can't provide this evidence. The best they can do is the photo above. Not believable.

Another question that needs to be asked is would a suicide bomber who has been sent there by Isis to kill as many westerners as possible set his bomb off before the concert has even finished? Wouldn't he wait until the concert has finished and then more people would be in the foyer before setting off his bomb?

The rucksack bomb that killed 22 people in Manchester was so complex that it could only have been made by an expert. Photographs of bomb parts found at the Manchester Arena show a trigger switch with a tiny circuit board soldered into the end, which experts say could point to a remote-control or timer built into the bomb. If you were a suicide bomber you would not have a timer built into the bomb, you would not have a remote controlled bomb. It would be pointless. But someone who placed a bag at the scene would use a remote controlled device. Below part of the bomb.



Another thing that is very suspicious is that Fireman were stopped from helping out at the Arena. The report below was in many newspapers and the one below was in the Daily Mirror (UK).

*“The members of the emergency service (Fireman) have told the Manchester Evening News they were aware paramedics were in urgent need of back up in the aftermath of the terror attack - but they were **prevented** from going in. Devastated crew members have said that by the time five appliances were sent to the scene, all the dangerous work had been done. But crews claim all they could do was watch the horror unfold on TV - just half a mile from the scene”.*

METRO

NEWS... BUT N

HOME NEWS SPORT ENTERTAINMENT LIFESTYLE VIDEO MORE

UK WORLD WEIRD TECH

Firefighters' shame as they were stopped from going to Manchester Arena bombing

 Richard Hartley-Parkinson for Metro.co.uk Thursday 25 May 2017 7:35 am

But we are told that a homeless man, Stephen Jones was allowed to help the victims but the fireman who are trained in first aid were not allowed to help. Reports say rough sleeper Stephen Jones revealed how he pulled nails out of a little girl's face after terrorist Salman Abedi killed 22 people and injured 119 when he detonated a nail bomb at the end of an Ariana Grande concert at the Manchester Arena. So he would be allowed to pull nails out of a girls face, can anyone seriously believe that.

itv Live TV Shows Categories News

NEWS Top stories Your area Topics Sport Weather

23 May 2017 at 2:03pm

'We had to pull nails out of children's faces': Homeless man describes rush to help young victims of Manchester attack

JAMIE ROBERTSON DIGITAL REPORTER

Rough sleeper Chris Parker, 33, was in the foyer area - just yards from where a man supposedly detonated an improvised explosive device which killed at least 22 people. He gave this statement:

'There was people lying on the floor everywhere'.

'I saw a little girl - she had no legs. I wrapped her in one of the merchandise T-shirts and I said 'where is your mum and daddy?' She said 'my dad is at work, my mum is up there'.

A little girl has her legs blown off and then answers questions from a "homeless hero"? Any doctor will tell you she would go into shock and then die from blood loss within two to three minutes. She would not be conscious to hold a conversation. Not believable.

According to many reports a man from Liverpool was "thrown 30ft" by the force of the explosion in the Manchester Arena terror attack. Andy Holey, who had gone to the arena to pick up his wife and daughter, said: "An explosion went off and it threw me about 30ft from one set of doors to the other set of doors". But crucially he seemed unhurt because he gave this interview the very next day. How can such a powerful blast throw you thirty feet but not injure you?

"I'm from Belfast N. Ireland, and through 30 years of experiencing real bombings I can assure you, that if this guy was close enough to this bomb to be thrown 30 ft. he would be mincemeat, and just to add.... if a bomb large or powerful had gone off, enough to inflict as many casualties and/or fatalities as is shown in this video I can assure you, the room/foyer would have been totally decimated." - **Former Soldier, Mark Jones on Youtube.**

Another witness Jenny Brewster told Mail Online that she was prevented from entering the foyer: "We were exiting the building when it happened. We'd headed towards the main doors as Ariana was performing the last song because we wanted to beat the crowds, but – as we made our way there - a wall of security men blocked it and told us to go the other way. Seconds later they shouted 'RUN!' and the explosion happened right behind them. Hundreds of people were running and screaming". I heard five or six bangs that sounded like gunshots".

Why was she stopped from going in the direction where the bomb went off in the Foyer. Don't forget this was before the bomb went off. Did the security guards or the men who told her to go the other know something that she didn't? The men shouted run to her and then the bomb went off after they shouted 'run'. That tells us they knew beforehand that there would be an explosion.

As she was leaving the concert another mother was prevented from entering the foyer by security seconds before the blast happened. Why was the foyer blocked off before the blast happened? Did the security know the blast was going to happen?

<https://www.thesun.co.uk/news/3659235/manchester-attack-miracle-escape-steward-stopped-entering-arena/>

In the early hours of the morning of the 23rd May – approximately 02.35BST NDTV via the Washington Post stated quite categorically that:

“U.S. officials, speaking on the condition of anonymity, identified the assailant as Salman Abedi. They did not provide information about his age or nationality, and British officials declined to comment on the suspect’s identity.”

This was published at a time when British police and security services were refusing to make any statements as to who they thought the perpetrators were because at the time, they were dealing with the immediate aftermath of the event.

Quite how unnamed ‘US Officials’ wishing to remain anonymous correctly identified the exact individual exactly four hours after the incident from 3,500 miles away is anyone’s guess, particularly when British police and security services continued to make no such statement.

At around the same time this tweet appears about Manchester from columnist/lobby correspondent at The New York Observer Andre Walker. He clearly states on his Twitter account that this image is fake.



That is untrue because the image is in fact the Manchester Arena exit doors from straight after the bombing and the devastation is evident. How this journalist got this image quite so fast without actually being there just two minutes after Greater Manchester Police put out a Tweet stating that they were now responding to serious incident is difficult to understand. Andre Walker’s employer is no less than Donald Trump’s son-in-law Jared Kushner (Jewish). They could only get this kind of information so quickly if they had foreknowledge of the event.

Again as the Westminster attack the ‘official’ announcement as to who did it (ISIS) had to appear on the Rita Katz website – at 4.44 am on 23rd of May, Just hours after the attack. As mentioned earlier Rita Katz is Jewish whose father was a Mossad spy. Here is her Tweet.



Rita Katz
@Rita_Katz



1) BREAKING: #ISIS claims responsibility for attack at
#ManchesterArena concert

12:44 PM - 23 May 2017

438 118

It was the Rita Katz SITE website that released or first announced the Bin Laden tapes which we know were fake.

Why would ISIS want to attack cities in Europe? The two countries that are trying to destroy ISIS are the Syrian government forces and Russia and not European countries. So why don't ISIS try to bomb Russia. It's just not believable.

Also did you know that the manager of Ariana Grande Samuel Braun is Jewish? Also Braun was in Israel two weeks before the Manchester explosion and had a meeting with David Keyes, Israeli Prime Minister Benjamin Netanyahu's foreign media spokesperson. Braun was there with Justin Bieber (he manages Bieber as well) for a concert in Tel-Aviv. This information might not be significant at all but I am just pointing it out.

I believe an explosion did happen, people did die, but not in the way as described by the media but Abedi either did not do it or he was coerced into doing it. The bomb could have been just left at the scene in a bag by anyone. There is no evidence Salman Abedi was there as there is no evidence that the 19 Muslims were behind the events of 9/11 as you will soon discover. Again it was probably carried out by the intelligence services, whether Mossad or MI5/MI6. If you don't think they would kill innocent people for an agenda then you are very wrong, very wrong as the events of 9/11 and 7/7 will prove.

You should watch Richard Hall's (of richplanet.net) video about the Manchester attack. It is very revealing and can be found at <https://vimeo.com/337105816>. It was banned by YouTube. The documentary is called 'the night of the big bang' and can also be viewed at:

https://www.richplanet.net/richp_genre.php?ref=283&part=1&gen=99

Mandalay Bay, Vegas Shooting

The Las Vegas shooting on October 1st 2017 where 59 allegedly died and over 500 were injured was 100% a false flag event, yet again. The false bit is the bit where they try to tell us that 64 year old Stephen Paddock was the lone shooter from the 32nd floor of the Mandalay Bay hotel. Witness statements, videos and photos completely destroy the official narrative. The evidence presented here is more than enough to suggest the official story is a lie and the FBI and the mainstream media cannot be trusted (as with 9/11) to give us the truth.

Why did it take LVPD one hour and 12 minutes to reach the hotel room? Are they that incompetent or was someone holding them back? That was probably because they were setting the room up by planting the 23 guns and ammo there and setting Paddock up as the patsy.

Why did the details of his death change three times? The first story that came out early Monday morning was that the shooter(s) had escaped. Then it changed to the cops shooting the assassin. Now the official story is he committed suicide? That's the problem with a LIE, the facts keep changing.

"The Vegas false flag was an obvious black op carried out by the U.S. Intel Community and Secret Services in collusion with the FBI and rogue elements in local law enforcement. Just because the C.I.A. directed this ongoing psyop doesn't mean that everything about it is a hoax. They used crisis actors at the concert venue, as well as phony security personnel and mercenary municipal police to completely control the crime scene. That doesn't translate to 'nobody died' however. The perps blended the real massacre with fake news reporting to confuse the patriot movement. It's quite likely that many more than 58 were killed in the minutes after the slaughter on the field. This raw interview corroborates those carefully hidden pieces of the black operation. This well-planned mass shooting was, after all, a highly orchestrated ritual sacrifice that was specifically timed for Sunday, October 1st and located on the old Route 91 right in front of the Luxor pyramid and sphinx." — **Former U.S. Army Officer and Current Intelligence Analyst**

"Whoever did this is going to pay greatly. Yes, I do believe that Stephen Paddock was involved. But he did not act alone, and the mainstream media is doing the public a great disservice by ignoring all of the evidence that this was not just a "lone wolf" operation". - **Michael Snyder, Republican candidate for Congress in Idaho's First Congressional District.**

Stephen Paddock absolutely did not fire a gun at all at this event. This should not be a shock to anyone, for they needed a "lone gunman" and a "nut job" of course to be the patsy for this event, and Paddock seemed to foot the bill nicely. However it quickly came out that Paddock was not a gun enthusiast at all according to his own family and had no political or religious views. Paddock's brother, Eric Paddock was equally stunned to hear about what his brother had done as he had just talked to him. *"We're still just completely befuddled. Dumbstruck,"* he said. He described his brother as having *"no history of violence. No history of anything couldn't give a s*** less about politics, religion, pointy hatted people etc.* Paddocks brother said this live on air and so to make Paddocks testimony seem irrelevant or untrue the CIA\FBI planted evidence in his house that he had child pornography on his computer, which was obviously just to frame him and make his statement about his brother seem a lie. Just because he gave a statement which did not follow the official story why would he be under investigation for child pornography?

Stephen Paddock doesn't fit the profile of a psychopath. Reports are he was a multimillionaire with airplanes and his own pilot. He enjoyed life. His brother is dumbfounded, said it makes no sense Stephen did the shooting. Paddock's girlfriend describes him as a "kind, caring, quiet" man who she envisioned a "quiet future" with. A woman knows a man. Her description is not one of a psychopath.

Movie star Robert Downey Jr. has spoken out to reveal that the Las Vegas shooting was a "Satanic blood sacrifice to please occult interests" of "the Illuminati".

"I've been to that hotel [Mandalay Bay], they have special weapons detectors installed and there is no way they would have allowed weapons in unless they were cooperating with either a federal law enforcement team or, you know, a fake law enforcement team." "The whole story stinks to high heaven."

Downey Jr. continues

"You know there was a FEMA drill taking place in Las Vegas that day?"

"There was a FEMA drill and then suddenly it went live. Took all the actors by surprise. Suddenly it's real bullets. We've seen this happen so many times before."

"They didn't even send an Emergency Response Team for hours – not for the drill, not for the real dead and injured".

"That many people did not have to die".

"Many more died for lack of a proper response caused by confusion. It was treason in high places."

Mr. Downey Jr. says he doesn't believe the FBI is responsible for the massacre, but he does believe they know more than they are willing to admit, and they know exactly who agents should be questioning.

"They have their hands tied"

"You can see the fear on their faces. They know what they are dealing with and it's above their pay grade."

"Really they should be tying these top guys down. "We are at a unique point in history where maybe something can be done about the power structure that has infiltrated the deep state."

"These treasonous psychopaths should be questioned intensively, and with the use of polygraphs and if necessary truth-serum."

Downey Jr. said he believes that the US government will allow the perpetrators walk free and also allow them to make billions from selling unnecessary security services and equipment, which will eventually lead to the United States becoming a giant prison, with people's every move being under constant surveillance.

"JFK was assassinated by the CIA and Mossad".

"Martin Luther King was assassinated by an Army sniper working for the FBI".

"The USS Liberty, strafed and torpedoed by the Israelis, with a long-running cover-up by the government led by Lyndon f##king Johnson. And don't forget 9/11,"

Why so many Firearms?

The police or FBI say they recovered a whopping 23 weapons in the hotel room where Paddock supposedly fired his gun. Police noted that only one of these weapons was a handgun, meaning that 22 of them were long-form rifles or shotguns.

"Stephen Paddock had 23 guns inside the suite, as well as hammers", Assistant Sheriff Todd Fasulo said.

If he was the only shooter, what's the point of having so many rifles? One man can obviously only shoot one rifle, and since he had a full auto rifle, he could obviously achieve his evil aims by focusing on this one rifle. There was no need for him to have multiple rifles.

To put this into perspective let's take a look at what 23 rifles looks like.



So were the other rifles brought to the room to “stage” the crime scene with an abundance of guns? Why would one elderly man aged 64 bother to carry 23 weapons to a hotel room in the first place? That’s a lot of work. Rifles aren’t lightweight devices. I find the idea that a lone, elderly man would carry so many rifles to a hotel room for no practical reason to be highly suspicious. It makes no sense at all. At least that is what we have been told, my guess is he did not bring any firearms to the hotel at all, they were placed there as part of the psy op.

The Mandalay Bay Hotel is a casino. If so, security cameras are everywhere. Why are there no videos of Stephen Paddock carrying in the many cases of 23 firearms and ammunition?

The hotel housekeepers said they “saw no signs of anything” suspicious, in Paddock’s hotel room on the day of the shooting according to Nevada reporter Dina Titus on CNN.

Update — 12:58 p.m. PDT: Crucial detail from Sheriff Lombardo’s press conference earlier this afternoon:



How could maid service clean the room for three days and not see 23 firearms and their ammunition?

Why 23 guns? The large number almost suggests that the entire event is concocted as a gun control incident. The huge number of guns, the huge number of casualties. Enough guns “gun violence” to get gun control.

According to mainstream media reports, 59 people were immediately killed in the shooting and 527 were wounded. Among those 527 wounded, wouldn’t some of them have died from complications, blood loss, and trauma? How come none of the wounded died? (People allegedly hit with military rounds).

Mandalay Bay Hotel Cameras

According to the FBI's official narrative, Paddock acted alone, which means that he was responsible for transporting 23 rifles, thousands of rounds of ammunition and various other supplies up to his hotel room in the days before the shooting. Luckily, he was in one of the most popular hotels in Las Vegas, which means that there should be plenty of security camera footage showing him with his luggage—yet none of it has been released.

In fact, less than 24 hours after the shooting occurred, NBC News published a story featuring various photos from security cameras that appeared to show Stephen Paddock at a casino in the Cosmopolitan Hotel, and then in an Emergency room after he fell in 2011. It took just hours to find security footage of Paddock from 6 years ago, but the footage of Paddock at Mandalay Bay hotel carrying all these guns up to his room before the shooting still has not been released probably because they don't have any footage.

Jeff Jonas knows the Las Vegas gambling industry inside and out. As the founder and chief scientist of Systems Research & Development, Jonas helped build numerous casino systems before 2005 and he stated *"A casino like the Bellagio probably has 2,000 cameras connected to 50 monitors, with just a few people watching live surveillance"*. *"Most Strip casinos operate at least 2,000 surveillance cameras on property"*, said George Joseph, a casino surveillance consultant.

It is always the same, they never have any video footage of these alleged terror atrocities even though there is thousands of cameras all-round the place where these events allegedly happened.

Shooting Analysis

Investigator John Rappoport did a brief analysis of the number of people killed and wounded at the Vegas Concert (573) in roughly four and half minutes, which is the police estimate of the duration of the attack. Below is Rappoport's analysis.

"The lone shooter killed or wounded 2.1 persons per second. It is very doubtful Paddock could have done that. His distance from the concert, his lack of professional skill, his state of mind, among other factors, rule against it. Any competent and honest law-enforcement analyst would see a huge red flag right away.

Here is a piece of analysis of rate-of-fire vs. people struck by bullets.

It cuts to the core of the absurd lone shooter assumption: "...a potential maximum of only 360 rounds could be fired at full auto burst with no magazine changes in the approximate four minutes or 240 seconds of the shooting!"

So, Paddock didn't fire 360 rounds in 240 seconds because he had to stop and change magazines...probably 30 round mags. That would be 13 magazine changes in the 240 seconds. And it is reported he fired from both broken out windows in the rooms.

Survivors state there were shooting pauses and that is when they would run. In the videos you can see their was shooting pauses.

Let's say Paddock managed to get off an amazing 300 rounds in 4 minutes (or 240 seconds) and hit someone with every round.

Remember, there were 573 killed and wounded according to late statistics.

Who, then, fired off the other full-auto 273 rounds also without missing a single shot"?

That is because there was more than one shooter. Mike Adam (naturalnews.com) gives some excellent forensic acoustic analysis which proves the existence of a second shooter at roughly 250 – 270 yards from where mass shooting victims were filming the tragedy as it unfolded.

Watch the Mike Adam video on Youtube. It has had over 1 million views so far.

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=JxmEFKy8al>.

According to Mika Adams when the audio from the Las Vegas shooting is analysed, it reveals TWO shooters operating at the same time, not just one shooter. Shooter #1 is operating at 425 – 475 yards, which is consistent with the Mandalay Bay hotel, but shooter #2 is operating at approximately 250 – 270 yards.

We will hear more of these multiple shooters from the witness statements.

Another important question is why was the stage in Vegas re-illuminated after it went dark which enabled the shooter(s) to see the crowd? Who had their hand on that light switch?

<https://youtu.be/zDeUzatoUhs>

Watch the video above or any video of the event which shows the stage. The stage crew cuts everything to black, and then takes the stage lighting, points it directly out at the crowd, and turns it back on to illuminate the crowd. The shooting does not resume until this process is complete. This was a deliberate act that no one would have thought of off the cuff unless it was planned ahead of time. Without a doubt, someone on the stage crew was involved in this shooting.

Witnesses

The lying intelligence agencies and mainstream media will always stick with the lone gunman (Stephen Paddock) theory but the real truth always comes from witnesses who were there at the scene, the ones who were being shot at. There are many witnesses who say there was multiple shooters at the Vegas shooting, men on the ground were shooting at them. The mainstream media always stays away from interviewing these witnesses or showing their statements in their newspapers. Some of the witnesses who say there was more than one shooter have since died.

Australian citizens who witnessed the attacks have given their eyewitness accounts to the press in their native countries, and their statements differ greatly from the stories being peddled in the United States. One key witness is a man named Brian Hodge from Australia who was staying in the room right next door to the alleged shooter. Hodge was closer to the origins of the assault than any other person on that day and says that the entire floor he was staying on was a "crime scene" with "multiple shooters" firing weapons out of the windows. Mr. Hodge also confirmed that law enforcement was aware of more than one shooter as he saw them shoot and kill one of the gunmen, who was dressed as a security guard, in the

corridor outside of his hotel room. Other witnesses from Australia also reported seeing other gunmen dressed as security guards being chased by police. These eyewitness statements completely conflict with the story that "lone wolf" shooter Stephen Paddock acted alone.

Australian Brian Hodge, who previously worked at Jupiters Casino on the Gold Coast, claimed he was staying in the room next to the shooter on level 32 at the Las Vegas resort.

He said he managed to escape the initial horrific scenes inside the hotel but found himself forced to hide in a bush for several hours after the event.

"I got outside safely and was hiding in bushes," Mr Hodge said.

"There were multiple people dead and **multiple shooters**. I was just hiding waiting for police to come get us.

"We were hiding in the bushes outside waiting for the police." Mr Hodge said he was staying in room 32134 while the gunman was in room 32135.

"It was a machine gun from the room next to me," he said.

"My floor is a crime scene. **They killed a security guard** on my floor."

Wendy Miller from Cooroy, on the Sunshine Coast, was also caught up in the attack. She was at a bar in the nearby Luxor Hotel with her husband when she saw what she described as a "man of interest" run by.

"We managed to make our way back to our room..." she told The Courier-Mail.

"We are in lock down.

"Our door is dead locked and a chair against the door."

Ms Miller said the man sprinted through her hotel after coming off an escalator from the Mandalay Bay.

"**The man that they [security] were chasing was wearing a security jacket like them,**" she said.

A caller to the Michael Savage show (USA) offered intimate details into her harrowing escape under fire. According to this caller, a second gunman firing a distinctive "low-sounding" gun was walking through the crowd, spraying gunfire in every direction while approaching her concealed position. This witness recording can be heard at:

<https://michaelsavage.com/2017/10/04/audio-survivor-tells-savage-she-heard-multiple-shooters/>

In her own words she says

*"There was somebody walking in the crowd, spraying their guns back and forth and shooting people, and he was getting closer. The shots would stop, the officer got up and walked out, and I heard his radio because I was right there, and we heard, "**We have active shooters,**" and then my officer who was protecting me said, "Where is he? Where is he? Do you see him? Is he behind us? Do you have a visual?"*

It sounded like somebody was actually walking from the crowd, from west to east, through the crowd and shooting, because everybody was going one direction, because there was no way out. Then they would

stop, and there would be higher pitches, and then no sound, and then the sound would start again, and they were on top of each other... they sounded at the same time, and the one that was lower kept getting closer sounding to us... I'm thinking, oh my God, it sounds like there's somebody on the ground that is shooting... Mandalay Bay was on our right, and the girl that was standing right beside me got shot straight in her stomach, and how did this bullet come straight down and make a left turn and hit her in the stomach?

Youtuber comment: *I am a member of a local police scanner group. Some of our members tuned in to the LV feed that night and were reporting what they heard come across the scanners in real time. Shots were being reported from like 10 different places, different casinos (Billagio NYNY, Madala Bay, Ceasars, Tropicana, Luxor, Aria, Planet Hollywood, even the motel6. Gunman on the bridge. "Definitely inside Paris" was heard. A guy with a rifle entering the employee entrance of Billagio. Was reported at one point a suspect shot, another in custody and still searching for another, chasing an armed female in military garb on foot...etc.etc.*

In the video below the police clearly confirm that there were 2 or 3 shooters. You can also clearly hear that one cop is rather panicked saying **"we have an active shooter inside the fairgrounds!"**.

The police audio sounds a lot different than the story that's being regurgitated in the mainstream media.

<https://youtu.be/UwD2pypWu-E>

and here <https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=1xAcTKNpDeY>

Clearly the police say on the scanner audios 'we have multiple shooters'.

Shortly after news of the massacre broke, CNN interviewed an eyewitness (CLomas) live on TV, who stated that gunmen "just kept coming and shooting everybody up across the parking lot". As soon as she started to give an account that conflicted with the "official" narrative, she was immediately cut off by the interviewer.

A key witness in the Las Vegas shooting attack, who identified multiple shooters, has been found dead at her home. 28-year-old Kymberley Suchomel managed to escape the massacre, at the Route 91 Harvest Festival in Las Vegas, uninjured but made a public statement describing the attacks and how they were carried out by multiple gunmen that were firing weapons into the crowd. Was she murdered to silence her?

Kymberley gave a detailed account of her horrific experience a few days after the event as she said she had struggled to think of the words to describe the "nightmare" she had been through. She said multiple gunmen were not only firing weapons in the crowd but chasing people and gunning them down.

She described how she was "chased" by one of the shooters: "We were rounding some sort of corner maybe- and I looked to the right and I saw this large cowboy sitting down with his legs spread, holding a blood-soaked woman. "I thought to myself 'we need to hide', but as I looked quickly for somewhere to go, the gunfire once again got closer and closer. "We couldn't hide because they (and I do mean THEY) were chasing us." "I kept looking back expecting to see the gunmen, and I say MEN because there was more than one person. There was more than one gun firing. 100% more than one. She also stated that what was being reported by the mainstream news networks didn't match the events that actually took place, saying:

"I have been watching the news non-stop since I arrived back home to my family. And it just doesn't make sense."

The story that are feeding everyone doesn't add up to our eyewitness accounts. There is something wrong with what they are saying & the evidence seems fake if you ask me. *"There are multiple people stating that there was a lady towards the beginning of the evening who had made her way up to the stage warning people that we were all gonna die- her and her boyfriend were escorted off the premises."*

"Why has she not been mentioned by authorities? Every single survivor I have talked to also remembers multiple shooters, and at least one from the ground- why aren't we being taken more seriously? Tons of things don't add up.", **Witness - Kymberley Suchomel.**

Rocky Palermo was shot by a gunman in the crowd during Sunday night's mass shooting and says he has the evidence to prove it. He says there were between 3-5 active shooters firing weapons into the crowd and says there was gunfire coming from the ground as well as from above. Palermo was rushed to hospital after taking a .223 round to the pelvis and still has 30-40 pieces of bullet shrapnel still inside his body.

Doctors told him the bullet was inches from paralyzing or even killing him. Mr. Palermo confirmed that his injury was caused by an attacker on the ground and that the bullet was fired at his with a horizontal trajectory and wasn't fired down from above, although weapons were being fired from "all angles".

"I definitely do believe that there was 100% more than one shooter, every other person that I've talked to that did, unfortunately, get hit as well, have all said the same things," Palermo detailed.

Palermo then specifically heard the gunshots get "closer and closer" before quickly deciding it was once again time to run.

Shockingly, he then goes on to detail the fact that at the end of the concert the previous two nights everyone had exited a specific way, but on the night of the shooting, this route was locked down shortly before the attack.

"Every other night at the concert, everybody kind of exited right off Las Vegas Blvd, that was standard, that was routine, you get out of the concert and you go down to the next casino," he continued.

"At 10 pm they closed every exit on Las Vegas Blvd, every single one. They gated them all closed with chain-link fences, 10:08 the shooting started and we were pigs sitting in a corral. We only had one exit to go out of.....everyone was just kind of following the sheep."

Palermo makes it clear that this confused concertgoers who had used the normal exits in the past.

"The same exits we had come in and left Friday and Saturday night were definitely closed. There were people that went over there and tried to leave and there were cops that were telling them no, you can't go out here, you have to go the other way," he shockingly concluded.

Eyewitness Gio Rios was present at the Vegas shooting.

"There was more than one shooter, I believe there were 4-5 shooters and I saw/heard 4 of them," Rios claimed. *"There was one of their men down in the concert who lit firecrackers either to distract people.... or*

to decoy the Mandalay Bay shooter breaking the windows out of the hotel without being noticed right away.”

“The first shooter was at the Mandalay Bay, then MGM Grand, and Excalibur/New York New York and Tropicana,” continued Rios. “These are confirmed by me personally and I believe that the shooter from Mandalay was shooting an LMG.”

Rios then goes on to provide what has to be the most detailed account of what may have happened to date, starting out by again noting that firecrackers were lit first in some sort of move to distract concert goers before the actual shooting began. He sadly details the horrific death all around him as he ran with his girlfriend to get out of harms way, noticing many people shot including a women with her head blown off.

“We then proceeded to an alleyway by the parking structure and saw muzzle flashes coming from the Excalibur and New York New York,” Rios revealed.

Another witness Orora Monroe heard shooting right outside Planet Hollywood in Las Vegas. She is certain that there were multiple gunmen on the night October 1st. Orora Monroe was inside the Planet Hollywood casino when, she says, she heard loud gunfire, coming from either inside or adjacent to the resort, which she estimates occurred at about 11:20pm. Unaware that anything had happened at the Route 91 Festival, Monroe fled in panic as the casino floor emptied, remaining in lock down at that resort until 3am.

Her full testimony can be heard at:

https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=ACuz7-D1-Dk&index=15&list=PL_I-j6P3f-wVD03fFIVShp3PhUOzh3kGj

There is many reports of gunfire coming from the hotels Aria, Paris, Bellagio, New York New York and Caesar’s Palace,

New air traffic control audio has been released that details the fact that there were multiple active shooters on the airports property which is extremely close to the venue where at least part of the attack took place. The audio recordings, taken from the night of the October 1st massacre that left 59 dead and over 500 injured, are further proof that multiple shooters were used throughout the area, a fact that directly contradicts the official story.

During the air traffic control recordings, which were released by political strategist and co-founder of “The New Right” Mike Tokes, one of the dispatchers is heard telling an incoming plane that landing might not be a good idea because there were multiple active shooters on the airport property itself.

“Shutting down might not be a good idea, there’s active shooters on the runway,” he declared. “The 19s are closed, we are in the process of trying to round them up, and they are on the airport property”.



Mike Tokes
@MikeTokes



Air traffic control tapes on the night of the Las Vegas shooting:

"There's active shooters on the runway. They're on the airport property"

5:28 AM - Oct 29, 2017

418 4,847 4,399

This stunning tower audio once again provides proof that the entire narrative that claims that Stephen Paddock operated alone from the 32nd floor of the Mandalay Bay Hotel is complete nonsense and that authorities are actually actively covering up what really happened on that fateful night.

On the night of October 1, Youtuber Benjamin Franks and his friend had just grabbed some tacos and were heading back to their hotel room at the MGM when they noticed a separate disturbance at the corner of Las Vegas Blvd and Tropicana Ave.

15-minutes later, from the leisure of his hotel room, Franks managed to capture bombshell video footage which shows a total of 17 ambulances removing human bodies from Hooters, contradicting the official story told by Clark County Sheriff Joseph Lombardo.

"They are just pulling so many bodies out of that Hooters," a man's voice can be heard saying at the 24-second mark. "I don't know if people are dead — I don't know if people are just injured — they just keep pullin' them out though [...] something definitely happened at Hooters though."

"It must have happened at Hooters dude because they are all showing up there," he said. "It looks like most of them are at Hooters."

Franks's footage is absolute proof that the Los Vegas Metropolitan Police Department and the FBI are lying to the general public and have not been forthcoming about all of the events that occurred that night.

The Hooters Videos can be seen here:

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=v3JwEbBMt-Q>

<https://youtu.be/qxDotdijP5Y>

Vegas Witnesses Murdered?

In the month that followed the Vegas shooting a staggering seven key witnesses have died in very suspicious circumstances. Of all of those seven people, every single one of them had something in common, other than being there during the shooting:

They all had information on the attack that contradicted the “official” narrative. What’s even more suspicious is that four of those seven eyewitnesses had given accounts that stated there was more than one shooter, and others died before they had a chance to speak.

We have already stated that Kymberley Suchomel was found dead but there is 3 more witness deaths we need to look at.

A husband and wife from California who survived the mass shooting at the Las Vegas country music festival on Oct. 1st died 2 weeks later in a fiery car crash. Dennis and Lorraine Carver died after their vehicle crashed into a metal gate outside their community in Riverside County, California, and burst into flames on Oct. 16. At the music festival, Dennis Carver jumped on top of his wife to shield her from bullets. They managed to run from the shooting and were not injured. The couple's youngest daughter, Madison, 16, was at home when their car crashed into nearby metal gate on 16 October. She heard a loud bang at 10.50pm and ran down the street to find the family's vehicle engulfed in flames. It took fire crews nearly an hour to extinguish the blaze.

Reports say that the crash was half a mile away from their house and the daughter heard the sound of the crash which means the car must have been going between 120mph to 150mph. The car was a 2010 Mercedes.

But the question is how do you crash into a metal gate on your own street that you drive by every day when there was no weather to cause it? How do you hit it so fast you blow your car up into a fire ball?

It is believed that they were murdered because of what they knew about the Las Vegas shooting, meaning they knew shots were fired at them from the ground.

If your car is an automatic and has an electronic clutch and electronic key start it can be taken over by remote control.

A study at the Washington University titled *‘Comprehensive Experimental Analyses of Automotive Attack Surfaces’* states *‘in previous work we demonstrated that an attacker connected to a car’s internal network can circumvent all computer control systems, including safety critical elements such as the brakes and engine’.*

Nearly all cars in the U.S are either fully automatic or have an electronic clutch with no direct link to the driver, and an electronically controlled transmission with no link to the driver, plus antilock brakes and a fully electronic key which means they can be taken over by remote control.

Did the CIA assassinate investigative journalist Michael Hastings by remote controlling his car? Hastings, an acclaimed war correspondent and vocal critic of government mass surveillance, died in the early hours of Tuesday, June 18, 2013, when his Mercedes C250 Coupe apparently lost control and burst into flames before slamming into a palm tree.

Hastings practiced a brand of no-holds-barred journalism that tended to anger powerful people. His 2010 profile of Gen. Stanley McChrystal, published in Rolling Stone, was so damaging that it ostensibly prompted President Barack Obama to fire the general.

At the time, however, former US National Coordinator for Security, Infrastructure Protection, and Counter-terrorism Richard Clarke told The Huffington Post the crash was “consistent with a car cyber-attack”.

“There is reason to believe that intelligence agencies for major powers know how to remotely seize control of a car,” Clarke said.

Clarke continued, “What has been revealed as a result of some research at universities is that it’s relatively easy to hack your way into the control system of a car, and to do such things as cause acceleration when the driver doesn’t want acceleration, to throw on the brakes when the driver doesn’t want the brakes on, to launch an airbag. You can do some really highly destructive things now, through hacking a car, and it’s not that hard”.

In the same week, the Carvers were killed, 35-year-old Danny Contreras was brutally executed in an abandoned house in Las Vegas. His body was found in a vacant home after a woman heard a man groaning from inside the building and raised the alarm. Police say Contreras was dead when they arrived to investigate and had died as the result of several gunshot wounds.

Mr. Contreras tweeted the day after the Vegas attacks saying he was “lucky to be alive” after he was “chased by two gunmen.”

His social media post from his Twitter account, which has since been suspended by Twitter, was shared several times and it said:

“Feeling lucky to be alive. Can’t believe I got out of concert alive! 2 men chasing me with guns. Not every 1 so lucky.”

Below is a copy of his tweet.



Another Vegas witness who was murdered was Chad Nishimura who was a valet worker from the Mandalay Bay hotel, who parked the suspected Las Vegas shooting gunman’s car, and gave an interview saying Stephen Paddock was a “normal guy” who “didn’t have many bags”.

Nishimura gave a statement to ABC affiliate, KITV4 News, but the article was later pulled from the network’s website.

After his account was published, Nishimura disappeared and all of his social media accounts were deleted with his friends and co-workers saying he was “totally unreachable”.

After finally resurfacing two weeks after he vanished, the young hotel worker was shot dead outside a church in, what police claim looks like, a “botched robbery.”

At the scene, churchgoers told police when they rushed outside after hearing the gunshot, they didn't see any suspects or cars leaving the area.

Chad Nishimura's account seems to prove that Paddock didn't carry bags of heavy machine guns and other deadly weapons up to his room.

One of the biggest gaps in the official story is how Paddock could not have taken all those weapons up to his room and remain completely undetected.

Nishimura's report of “normal guy” Paddock arriving at the hotel without much luggage goes against the official story.

Did the shooting also come from Helicopters?

People would not be looking up in the air for a shooter or shooters. There was a helicopter flying above the Mandalay Bay hotel when the shooting occurred. This can be seen on several videos. If you watch the videos you can see muzzle flashes coming from the helicopter at the same time as the sound of the gunfire was happening. The videos are below.

https://youtu.be/mS6LH6V_0U

<https://youtu.be/ShFkKVLNPBs>

This festival just so happened next to an airport, not just any airport but one with an airline called JANET airlines

A highly classified small fleet of passenger aircraft known as "Janet" is operated for the United States Air Force to transport military and contractor employees. It mainly serves the Nevada National Security Site (most notably Area 51 and TTR), from their terminal at Las Vegas' McCarran International Airport.

Mandalay Bay Hotel windows, Not Broken?

In the many videos in front of the stage we see no muzzle flash coming from the 32nd Floor of the Hotel when the sound of the shooting was happening. That is probably because no one was shooting from that 32nd floor window. We know that because right after the shooting the windows on the 32nd floor were still intact. They were only broken in the early hours of the morning to make it look as though shots came from there.

Look at the photo below. This is just after the shooting as you can show by the Police presence. In the distance you can zoom in and see that the windows were the alleged shooter shot from are not broken.

Which means the official story is a lie.



The picture above can be seen in more detail on my website at www.searchforthetruth.co.uk

Also the 2 policeman are pointing their guns to the right, so some type of threat is coming from the right. Why are they not pointing their guns up at the hotel if the shots are only coming from only there.

Below is the photo which shows the windows broken the next morning.



Jesus Campos

According to the official story Jesus Campos was a supposed security guard at the MGM owned Mandalay Bay Hotel on the night of the Las Vegas massacre, and who was initially hailed by the US propaganda mainstream media as a "hero" for his being the first one to call the police to report Stephen Paddock was firing weapons from his 32nd floor hotel room.

The initial timeline given by Las Vegas and Clark County Sheriff Lombardo had Mandalay Bay security guard Jesus Campos arrive on the 32nd floor at about 10.15pm because he was checking out a 'door alarm' in the corridor of the 32nd floor, not far from Paddock's room. As Campos neared the door of Paddock's room "well over 200 bullets were fired through the door" according to Sheriff Lombardo, one of them slightly wounding Campos in the leg.

After this we are told there was no more shooting from Paddock's room. Campos was hailed as a hero for 'disturbing' the shooter and ending his attack on the concertgoers, possibly saving many lives. But it wasn't until 11.20pm - over 1 hour later - that a SWAT team actually entered Paddock's room. Why did it take them such a long time to get there? It was probably because they were responding to the reports of other shooters around the casinos.

In a significant timeline change, Sheriff Lombardo then revealed Mandalay Bay security guard, **Jesus Campos, was shot BEFORE the Las Vegas attack started** and this means he did not save anyone's life.

"Las Vegas sheriff says Mandalay Bay security guard was shot 6 minutes before first shots were fired at crowd", reports ABC News.

So the truth is Jesus Campos was not a hero after all but that did not stop him appearing on the Ellen DeGeneres show on T.V and being hailed as a hero for saving people lives. This was after going missing for 5 days after the shooting.

Two separate GoFundMe campaigns have been created to raise money for the Mandalay Bay security guard Campos. The first campaign, created by Mandalay Bay employee Liliana Rodriguez, had raised more than \$35,000 and two further campaigns have raised a further \$15,000. This is totally nonsense.

But it has been reported that Campos is not even registered as a guard with the State of Nevada. Is he even a security guard? Was he even their?

Every security guard in the state of Nevada has to register as an armed or unarmed guard with the state's Private Investigator's Licensing Board (PILB). This entity's records are publicly searchable at: nevadapilb.glsuite.us. There's no Jesus Campos licensed with the PILB.

<http://www.thegatewaypundit.com/2017/10/las-vegas-security-guard-shot-by-vegas-killer-is-not-registered-as-a-security-guard-in-the-state-of-nevada/>

Another thing is how do they know 200 shots were fired through the door. If you fired 200 rounds from a very powerful AR-15 assault weapon there would be nothing left of the door after you probably fired the first 50 rounds. Then in the confined spaces of a hotel corridor only 1 of the 200 shots struck the alleged security guard?

There is a video on Youtube which shows a man in a white t-shirt being guarded by 6 armed security men as they walk through the Hotel Tropicana on the night of the shooting. Below is a screenshot of them walking through the hotel.



However a Foreign Intelligence Service (SVR) report states that it was Mossad working with the secretive Las Vegas private mercenary company named Rome Security Services leading Campos under armed guard out of the Tropicana Hotel at the same exact time he was supposedly in the Mandalay Bay Hotel. The SVR report says the video shows Campos wearing a white t-shirt and black shorts, while the MOSSAD operative leading this armed assault team can be seen wearing a yellow shirt (front right) and carrying his standard issue IWI Galil MAR (Micro Assault Rifle/Micro-Galil). The Galil Assault Rifle is a multi-purpose personal weapon made by an Israeli arms firm and used by the Israeli army and Mossad. The Stateofthenation website states that they guy in the white short sleeved shirt is the Crown Prince Mohammad bin Salman of Saudi Arabia who is being escorted to safety. The story suggests that there was an assassination attempt (with about 12 assassins) on Bin Salman's life who was staying at the Mandalay Bay Hotel. The assassination plot failed and so to cover up the plot they started to fire on the crowd at the 91 Route music festival. Prince bin Salman is Israel's choice to become the ruler of Saudi Arabia so that he can carry out attacks against other Arab countries such as Yemen, Syria and Iran. That's why you have Mossad protecting him.

Vegas Shooting Prediction

A Latino couple went through the casino and out to the concert crowd, yelling loudly telling everyone they could that everyone would soon be dead, and they had to leave or they would die. This was 45 minutes before the shooting started. They made it to the stage area and gut busted as "fruitcakes" there. So someone knew, and they probably knew because they were intelligence that did not want to go along with it. Listen to the witness state this in the video below.

https://youtu.be/LlwdfKs7_w4

A message was left on a messaging board website on September 10th 2017 (3 weeks before the shooting) which forewarned about the Vegas shooting. The commenter, who referred to himself as “john,” warned of an upcoming attack in the Las Vegas area.

“Look I feel bad for some of you on this website. So I’ll let you in on a little secret. If you live in Las Vegas...stay inside tomorrow,” the initial message read. The message goes on *“I can’t guarantee it will happen tomorrow but Vegas is on their minds”*

“They want to make the American public think that places with extremely high security aren’t safe,” the user said. *“They are trying to create more regulations”*.

The commenter went on to describe a purported Vegas plot involving Sheldon Adelson and Michael Chertoff, currently the executive chairman of the Chertoff Group, a security consulting firm in Washington, D.C.

The message continued:

“If their plan is successful state of Nevada will pass a law in the future making all casinos have mandatory metal detectors and backscatter machines. Soon after a federal law will be passed to put these machines in universities, high schools, federal buildings, you name it. osi systems and Chertoff are the main producers of these machines. Sometime around 2020 Chertoff and OSI will merge into a single company. After they merge the owners will sell off all their stock and make billions in profit. Mr Chertoff has been in contact with Sheldon Adelson. Mr Adelson will become a huge sponsor of these machines and he will be the first to put them in his casinos when the law passes. This is my last message for now. Don't expect me to return anytime soon”, John.

Below is a copy of the message on the messaging board.

Anonymous ID:LABNFEtv Sun 10 Sep 2017 21:08:36 No.141100963  Report 
Quoted By: >>141101351 >>141101896 >>141102940 >>141107486 >>141108695.31
look i feel bad for some of you on this website. so i'll let you in on a little secret. if you live in las vegas or henderson stay inside tomorrow. don't go anywhere where there are large groups of people. also if you see three blacks vans parked next to each other immediately leave the area. you're welcome
-john

Anonymous ID:LABNFEtv Sun 10 Sep 2017 21:28:12 No.141102703  Report
Quoted By: >>141102792 >>141102816 >>141108695.9
it's called the "high incident project". they want to make the american public think that places with extremely high security aren't safe. they are trying to create more regulations. you will see laws proposed within the next few years to put up more metal detectors and other security devices. media and politicians will be saying places with lots of police need even more police. i can't guarantee anything will happen tomorrow but las vegas is on their minds.
-john

Anonymous ID:LABNFEtv Sun 10 Sep 2017 21:55:53 No.141104921  Report
Quoted By: >>141108695.20 >>141108695.21 >>141108695.22 >>141108695.24 >>141108695.26 >>141108695.29 >>141108695.30 >>141108695.32
if their plan is successful state of nevada will pass a law in the future making all casinos have mandatory metal detectors and backscatter machines. soon after a federal law will be passed to put these machines in universities, high schools, federal buildings, you name it. osi systems and chertoff are the main producers of these machines. sometime around 2020 chertoff and osi will merge into a single company. after they merge the owners will sell off all their stock and make billions in profit. mr chertoff has been in contact with sheldon adelson. mr adelson will become a huge sponsor of these machines and he will be the first to put them in his casinos when the law passes. this is my last message for now. don't expect me to return anytime soon
-john



Mike Tokes 
@MikeTokes



On 9/10, an anonymous user on /pol/ predicted a shooting in Las Vegas and discussed the reasons behind it.

[#LasVegasShooting](#)

12:04 PM - Oct 3, 2017

 351  4,771  4,854

Sheldon Gary Adelson is a Jewish billionaire worth a reported \$32 billion and he owns the Las Vegas Sands Casino and the Venetian Resort Hotel Casino in Las Vegas as well as newspapers Israel Hayom, and the Las Vegas Review-Journal. He was also the largest donor to Donald Trump's 2016 presidential campaign with a total of \$25 million.

In fact the day after the Vegas shooting President Trump met with Jewish casino magnate Sheldon Adelson and his wife Miriam at the White House to allegedly discuss the mass shooting in Las Vegas that left 59 people dead and more than 500 injured. The Las Vegas Review-Journal reported that the meeting at the White House had been scheduled before news of the attack on the country music festival on the Vegas strip reached Washington early Monday morning, or so we are told.

Michael Chertoff is a Zionist Jew and was assistant Attorney General under George Bush on 9-11. After 9/11, Chertoff was one of the authors of the Patriot Act which took away the freedoms of the American people and which had already been written and was waiting for the events of 9/11 to be made law.

Chertoff freed over 100 Israeli spies in the US after 9-11 including the 5 Dancing Israelis who were there to document the event. He was promoted to head Homeland Security and is a dual citizen of US and Israel and the son of a Mossad agent.

Then came the “Underwear Bomber” false flag, and it was Chertoff who recommended new body scanners for airports, while at the same time His lobbying firm, Chertoff Group (founded 2009), represented manufacturers of the scanners, in particular Rapiscan, one of the two companies that were contracted by TSA to take a nude picture of you at the airport. Chertoff made millions from scanning our bodies with harmful radiation in search of a ‘terrorist’ which is never found.

There is no coincidence this shooting happened when two NRA (National Rifle Association) bills were in the pipeline to reduce gun restrictions in America. It is also no coincidence that moves to disarm people have historically preceded mass genocide (Jewish Bolshevik Revolution).

The USA could be about to experience a significant financial collapse. It would not be good for those who caused the collapse and then looted American wealth to stand before an armed population. For the complete takeover of America to succeed the guns must be removed from the American population, they must be dis-armed so they cannot defend themselves against a corrupt government.

Fake Victims

The mainstream media did not interview any real victims of the Vegas shooting because some of them would almost certainly give the story that there was multiple gunmen so they get actors, put them in a fake hospital with fake bandages who then pretend they were victims of the shooting, who then give the official story of Paddock shooting from the 32nd floor.

Below is the view of a trauma surgeon with respect to the victims of the Mandalay Bay Hotel, Vegas shooting

“As a patriotic American, I must say I was, like most people here, initially totally shocked by the Las Vegas shooting and I hate to admit naively believed the media. However, after receiving disturbing emails about it, with references to others with doubts, I began to look at the media reports with more suspicion, and from a medical point of view primarily the almost complete absence of blood on site from the around 550 victims apparently shot was an immediate give away.

“I am a retired general surgeon, and when younger served in a number of military hospitals in Asia and the Middle East, and I can assure you, few would have had such extensive experience in treating bullet wounds as I. Unless you’ve actually seen bullet wounds from a clinical perspective from high powered weapons they claim were used in the shooting, it is hard to appreciate the extent that the mainstream media are plainly lying.

“Most of these military style weapons now shoot high velocity bullets above 3000 f.p.s. muzzle velocity and when these bullets strike a human body they often cause the bullet to yaw (or tumble) and fragment into about a dozen pieces of various sizes thus creating wounds way out of proportion to the calibre size. Often these wounds are so devastating many have considered the modern M16 type assault rifle rounds (and other similar type of rounds) to be inhuman. Most media sources claim the victims were hit at a range of

about 500 meters. To use the U.S military M16 assault rifle as an example. It uses 5.56 x 45 mm high velocity, flat trajectory cartridges giving it an effective range of about 200 meters, but with now more common M855 cartridges and heavier projectiles this is increased to 600 meters, with the bullet being lethal to over 3000 yards or 2700 meters. The M855 round produces massive wounding effects. After about 200 yards, as the velocity declines the projectile is less likely to fragment when it strikes the target, but it still does a huge amount of damage, way above wounds delivered from a regular hand gun for example.

“So with this knowledge in mind, I have now viewed most of the mainstream media reports on YouTube of the victims in hospital and I can assure you they are all actors and not one of these people is a legitimate patient. Being shot with a high-powered weapon and struck with a high velocity bullet is a very traumatic experience and indeed more patients routinely die from the trauma rather than the wound itself. Yet all these patients being interviewed in bed are not surrounded with emergency care diagnostic equipment at all, are looking completely normal, relaxed and comfortable. This is not how patients feel one or two days after being shot with a high-powered assault weapon I can assure you and even if its only in the leg it is still serious. Here is a short YouTube video of what many typical gunshot wounds to the leg of a patient actually looks like: <https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=7cDljCwl3n0>

Below photo of the supposed Vegas patients.



“Here is possibly some of the greatest government/mainstream media/propaganda yet about the Las Vegas shooting, showing President Trump actually visiting a patient in a Las Vegas hospital who apparently was shot through the leg. I can assure you, if he had genuinely been shot through the leg with a high velocity bullet as they claim, he would not, so soon after the event, be able to stand up, neither would he have the desire to do so. This is a disgrace, and one finds it impossible to accept President Trump does not know it is all a completely staged event.

“Here are a couple more videos of these supposed victims in hospital that have been shot. Every one of them are not legitimate patients at all, but are plainly actors:

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=gySdhRhWGVE> and

https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=1_LFKvz3W2w

Note: in this video the girl patients are almost uncontrollably laughing, knowing that they are lying. During one or two days after getting shot through the hip with a high powered assault weapon and after having been operated on, I can assure you no patient is ever laughing or looking like this!

“Lastly, in the past material has been ‘censored’ off the Internet, and in relation to this recent Las Vegas shooting, links have been blocked over the last 2 or 3 days as well. You might like know that you are not on

your own. Because both Facebook and YouTube are working together to censor everything they and the government doesn't like and don't want the public to know.

"YouTube has just changed its search algorithms from Thursday night 5th October 2017, to block and censor all the most persuasive videos making claims that the Las Vegas shooting event is a hoax, designing them conspiracy theories, especially videos exposing the crisis actors involved portraying themselves as victims in hospital. These are not wild allegations. It is from their own public admissions. Here is a report showing, "YouTube takes action against offensive conspiracy videos that claim Las Vegas massacre was a hoax." The arrogance of it all!

"Therefore, my conclusion is that the whole event was staged, there were no real shooters at all, and probably even Stephen Paddock's brother is a crisis actor as well. When a handful of powerful wicked men like this control the banks, the global mainstream media and the government, no one can effectively now speak up to criticize, because when they do their words will never be published or heard. I think the real reason why they are using actors and staged events like this at this early stage, is that when they use real, bigger more serious events in the future, those patriots who have previously exposed these earlier events as not being real, will be made to appear stupid. Hopefully I have helped clarify this medical aspect at least.

Yours truly. Dr K.S.,Florida

Israel connection

Every terror event from Manchester to Nice seems to get blamed on ISIS or ISIS claims responsibility. As mentioned previously an Israeli group SITE (Search for International Terrorist Entities) always announces first that terror events like Westminster, Manchester and Nice were allegedly done by ISIS. Can we really believe them? In fact any ISIS related news come from SITE first. It is run by a Jewish woman Rita Katz whose father was a Mossad spy. The SITE group again states that ISIS was responsible for the Vegas shooting (photo below).

Isis claiming responsibility for this Vegas shooting is nonsense. The person who tries to blame Isis is the one who is responsible or knows the ones responsible for this shooting but is trying to deflect blame on someone else. As if that man Stephen Paddock was part of Isis, what a load of BS.



An Israeli newspaper claimed Stephen Paddock converted to Islam and his name was Samir al-Hajib. Which is nonsense of course.

The screenshot shows the Arutz Sheva website header with navigation links: Home, News, Op-Eds, Briefs, Blogs, Food, Judaism, and Ra. Below the header, a red banner reads 'News Briefs arrives in Gaza 1:01 PM Las Vegas gunman identified as American convert to Islam'. The main article title is 'Report: 'Samir al-Hajib,' shooter from Las Vegas'. The subtext states: 'According to an unofficial report from Reshet Bet, the Las Vegas shooter's name is Samir al-Hajib. He is an American who converted to Islam at the age of 30 and lives in Las Vegas.' The article is dated '13:19 Reported'.

How would Israel know this, when it happened in Vegas at 10:08 Vegas time, and they posted this a little after 3AM Vegas time (originally) only to have it get repeated by another paper at 4:20 AM Vegas time and get deleted in the original paper? How would the police investigators connect the dots in the dead of night before 3 AM (only to have that news make it back to Israel,) go through the publishing delays, and get originally posted at 3 AM?

An average type American, if he does convert to Islam, he doesn't turn into an Islamic Jihadist just like that. Islamic Jihad is something in the blood and average White Americans, whatever their faults, don't have Islamic Jihad in their blood, even the ones who do convert to Islam, they're just not Islamic Jihadist types. Plus, if Paddock did convert to Islam and did have Islamic Jihadist impulses, one would think his family and friends and neighbours would have noticed a big change in their relative and friend and neighbour Paddock, but his family and friends and neighbours say nothing about him converting to Islam, let alone converting to Islam and turning into a die-hard Islamic Jihadist. Can't be an Islamic Jihadist and have no one around you not notice you're on Islamic Jihad.

The answer could be that this shooting was scripted from Israel. It was probably a Mossad job, and they had their patsy already chosen. They cannot have this be an immigrant issue because they don't want immigration stopped. Current patsy is a loner convert to Islam who's white. This narrative condemns Muslims and White Christians which is what the Jewish Zionists would want.

The Anti-Defamation League, the National Council of Jewish Women and the Reform movement were among the groups that called for tougher gun control laws in the attack's aftermath.

At the time of the shooting in Las Vegas, the United States Congress was considering a bill making gun ownership easier and consistent with the US Constitution. The bill, called "The Sportsman's Heritage and Recreational Enhancement Act" was expected to pass congress and be made ready for President Trump to sign soon.

The bill would allow gun owners to, again, transport registered firearms across state lines, carry guns in national parks and eliminate the \$200 transfer tax on silencers. At the same time another bill introduced by the NRA would make sane and consistent State concealed carry laws, by allowing concealed carry permitted gun owners to carry in all States, regardless of the State laws, which violate the US Constitution.

These laws are big steps toward unravelling all of the unconstitutional law created by the individual states in support of the agenda to disarm Americans. Because of the Vegas shooting this NRA bill will now struggle to get it passed by Congress.

The Las Vegas shooting will be used to call for new and extreme security measures in all public places where people gather, like casinos, department stores, schools etc., in addition to a demand for more gun legislation. It will be Zionist Jew Chertoff's company who will benefit from this because they produce the 5G body scanner machines that could well be installed in the casinos.

“There is a very simply reason why the 1% and their Deep State minions prefer crisis actors and bribed families pretending to have lost someone: if they actually did massacre a significant number of people the chances of deep persistent challenging of the official narrative grows exponentially. As for Congress pressing forward on gun laws, this is absolute bullshit. This was a false flag, completely staged as part of a FEMA drill that has been on-going, and if anyone other than Paddock (it may not even be Paddock and his hands will certainly test negative for gunpowder residue) die, it was at the hands of Private Military Contractors (PMC), perhaps even employees of GS4. Congress is owned by the Zionists — for a list of the Senators and Representatives who place Israel First and will do whatever AIPAC tells them to do, see the below link. This is about taking the guns away from decent citizens in violation of the Second Amendment, and it is about helping Adelson and Chertoff make more billions out of an inflated Department of Homeland Security that pushes intrusive technology and the Transportation Security Agency into every neighbourhood. We should all make it clear to every Member that any action on gun control or the below Israel First legislation will end their careers”, **Robert David Steele, former Central Intelligence Agency officer.**

There is more than enough evidence presented here which suggests the official story of the Vegas shooting is a lie. I will always say again and again that the media is part of the problem because they won't present any of the information that I have just presented here or the information that you can get from the alternative media and the many websites who do present the real truth of what happened on that fateful October 1st night. Don't forget that at least 95% of the media in America is owned by Jews or Jewish companies and that includes the channels who give this false story which include CNN, CBC, ABC, CBS, and in the U.K the BBC and ITV, Channel 4 and Channel 5 are owned by Jews. I go over this Jewish control of the media in the 9/11 section.

Crisis Actors

If you look at the Boston Bombing were people were clearly faking their injuries people will naturally say how can they all be acting? It is very simple they worked for and got paid by a crisis management company. They were actors taking part in a staged drill but then this drill is passed off as real by the controlled mainstream media. Two patsies (normally Muslims) are then set up to take the blame and then they are silenced by being shot. Obviously not all false flag events use these crisis actors, 9/11 and 7/7 London being two of them. Truth-seeker Ole Dammegard explains how these crisis actors work in false flag terror events in several of his Youtube videos.

Two Crisis management companies are <http://www.crisis-solutions.com/> and <http://crisiscast.com/>. On the crisis cast website it states the following:

'We dramatise events for emerging security needs in the UK, Middle East and worldwide. Our specialist role play actors – many with security clearance – are trained by behavioural psychologists and rigorously rehearsed in criminal and victim behaviour to help police, the army and the emergency services. We use state of the art British film industry techniques, props and special effects to help trainers deliver essential, hands-on, high octane crisis response and disaster management training'

Sometimes they use the same crisis actor for different false flag events.

Here is the same crisis actor who was supposedly a former classmate of the alleged Sandy Hook shooter Adam Lanza (Alexa Israel) and now she is posing as the sister of James Foley (Katie Foley) who was supposedly beheaded on the fake Isis video.



The Sandy Hook Elementary School alleged shooting occurred on December 14, 2012, in Newtown, Connecticut, when 20-year-old Adam Lanza (we are told) fatally shot 20 children between six and seven years old, as well as six adult staff members.

David Wheeler and his wife Francine, went about making tearful claims about losing their son Benjamin to gun violence at Sandy Hook School. The Wheeler's travelled with other families and gun control lobbyists on Air Force One with President Obama. David Wheeler spoke before panels and he and his wife also appeared on popular television shows, including Oprah Winfrey. These two made statements that only a scriptwriter could compose.



But that's not the only role David Wheeler played. Maybe he got a Screen Actor's Guild (SAG) bonus for his second role at Sandy Hook. You see, grieving father David Wheeler was also a military gun carrying, law enforcement officer on the day of the alleged shooting at Sandy Hook. See below, Mr Wheeler is in the middle.



Here's a link to a video compilation of the supposed parents of Sandy Hook children who were killed. They smile a lot, they look rested, and have no tears and no red eyes.

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=X1jg0H-MfVY&feature=youtu.be>

You should also take a look at Robbie Parker, he allegedly lost a daughter at Sandy Hook school and on that same day he made a live statement on video but as he approached the camera he was laughing and smiling and then as he reached the microphone he changed his face to look all sombre and tearful. If you had lost your 6 year old daughter you would not be laughing and smiling hours later. He was acting pure and

simple. The video can be seen on Youtube. If you want to know what really happened at Sandy Hook Elementary school then read the book 'Nobody Died at Sandy Hook' by Jim Fetzer

Why do false flags happen?

My research says the ones behind the planning of these events were Mossad (Israeli Intelligence) with the help of MI5 and MI6. It is a psychological operation to keep in the minds of the masses of people and politicians that the Muslims are the real threat and that gives Israel the support it needs to slaughter the Palestinians and gives a legitimate reason to keep the wars in the Middle East rolling along, more Muslims slaughtered (more than 4 million since 1990). But there are other reasons. This is not excusing ISIS for the barbaric killing they do. America and the West could have destroyed ISIS a long time ago like they did to Iraq and Libya but they don't want to. There is only Syria and Russia attempting to fight ISIS and this proves who funded and armed ISIS in the first place.

After the Westminster attack Home Secretary Amber Rudd has demanded more action from social media such as Facebook, Twitter, WhatsApp and Youtube to take down extremist videos, really she means videos that expose the false flag lies so no one will be able to find out the truth. She said new proposals are going to be implemented by the government to make internet giants take down so called hate videos. But in reality they are not hate videos but truth videos that try to expose the lies of the government. Also in government plans in the wake of this alleged attack is to deploy 5000 soldiers on the streets of the UK. This secret plan is codenamed Operation Temperer.

They also want to take away peoples freedom on the internet under the guise that it will stop terrorism. See this Tweet from President Trump.



So can you see how these events are used to take away our freedoms and take us into a police state?

Terror attacks also keep us divided especially Muslims and Christians. These terror attacks are happening in Christian countries in Europe and America and we are told the perpetrators are always Muslims. But who would profit from Muslims and Christians hating each other? Could it be the people of Asia or could it be the Jewish Zionists?

Could it be a prelude to the coming Economic Collapse? The global elites know full well that the Global Economic & Financial System is on the verge of collapse and that the bankers in London are the primary culprits. Hence, they feel compelled to put into place all of the controls and safeguards, laws and technology necessary to preclude a replay of the French Revolution in London

Dr. Kevin Barrett, a founding member of the Scientific Panel for the Investigation of 9/11, made these remarks in an interview with Press TV when he was asked to name the biggest false flag operations of 2015.

“2015 saw an outrageous number of false flag events, and the two biggest ones were the attacks in Paris, France; the second attack in Paris on November 13 was followed up quickly by a sequel attack in San Bernardino, California,” Dr. Barrett said.

“It seems that the people behind the so-called war on terror, and that would be neoconservative Zionists, have decided to use Paris as their centre of operations, or at least this past year they did, I think that was perhaps because Paris is perhaps the capital of world secularism, and they are trying to stir up a strategy of tensions pitting Islam against the West, and in particular against the secular tendencies of the West,” he stated. *“They are concerned that many progressive intellectuals... are turning against Zionism.”*

Dr. Barrett, an editor at Veterans Today, said *“Alain Soral is absolutely right when he says in a new book that I am editing on the Paris attacks, Another French False Flag, that they chose victims in these trendy youth neighbourhoods of Paris – young people who were partying at a rock concert, young people who were hanging out at cafes – because these young people in the 11th Arrondissement of Paris are precisely the demographic in France that has been turning against Zionism and supporting the Palestinians, So I think that Paris was targeted as the new fulcrum in this clash of civilizations in order to continue to try to push the West into the Jewish Zionist camp, and bring the West into a long-term war on Islam on behalf of Israel,”* he noted.

Dr. Barrett said that *“I think the other great false flag story of 2015 is that the so-called Islamic States (Daesh/ISIS) has been exposed as a false flag group. It has been exposed in many many ways, as essentially a band of cutthroat mercenaries organized by the West in order to destabilize the Middle East and particularly to destabilize and even to depopulate the countries on the borders of Israel in support of the Greater Israel project, in which Israel is trying to expand and ultimately occupy everything from the Nile to Euphrates,”* he stated.

“Daesh has been exposed in so many ways, and in particular by the intervention of Russia in Syria. The Russians have potentially blown the whistle on the fact that the US war on Daesh was a fake. In 2015, we learnt that Daesh is a fake false flag group and the war on Daesh by the West was phony,” the analyst pointed out. *“So I think these were the biggest false flag stories of the year 2015.”* Dr Barrett stated.

Salman Abedi's (blamed for Manchester arena bombing) family has been tied up with MI6 for last 25 years. His father Ramadan Abedi was sent to Libya in 1992 by MI6, as part of the plot to assassinate the Libyan leader Gaddafi. It failed, and he was recruited for another MI6 plot to assassinate Gaddafi in February 1996 and this is the one exposed by David Shayler. David Shayler was born in Middleborough and joined MI5 in October 1991.

Shayler was moved to G9 branch, responsible for Middle Eastern terrorism where he headed the Libyan desk as G9A/5. During his time at the Libyan desk he learned of the MI6 plot to assassinate Libyan leader Colonel Gaddafi from his MI6 counterpart David Watson. Shayler stated that MI6 had been involved in a failed assassination attack on Libyan leader Colonel Gaddafi in February 1996 without the permission of the then foreign secretary Sir Malcolm Rifkind. The plot involved paying the Libyan Islamic Fighting Group with supporters in London and links to Al-Qaeda £100,000 to carry out the attack. The group was paid to

plant a bomb underneath Gaddafi's motorcade. The bomb was planted under the wrong car and failed to kill Gaddafi but did result in the deaths of several innocent civilians. So here we have the state funding of terrorist groups to carry out their agenda which ended up killing innocent civilians.

Shayler delivered a speech at the Axis for Peace Conference by explaining that most terrorist actions attributed to Al-Qaeda or Isis are actually organized by the US-UK secret services, essentially the British one, with the aim of making their countries go forward. "That terror is arranged by the MI6 and the CIA", he said.

Annie Machon, a former official of British intelligence MI5 has claimed that the events of 9/11 and British 7/7 were inside jobs carried out with the help of Israeli Mossad. Annie Machon was going to give an address at a June 6, 2013 briefing jointly organized by the UN Department of Public Information Non-Governmental Relations and the Swiss government's permanent UN mission. But Under pressure from Israel advocacy group, B'nai B'rith International (BBI), United Nations Secretary General Ban Ki-moon and Swiss ambassador at the UN Paul Seger decided to cancel Annie Machon's address. Machon can be heard stating these views on many Youtube videos. One of the videos is below, titled '9/11 was an inside job'.

<https://youtu.be/hTfRJ8k7XFo>

Machon is not the only intelligence officer who points finger to Israeli Mossad. Pakistan's former top spy, Lt. Gen. Hamid Gul, in an interview on September 26, 2001 said that Israeli Mossad carried out 9/11. In 2012 Israeli Zionist Jewish author, Barry Chamish, admitted on the Kevin Barrett Radio Show that Israel did 9/11. I will go over the Israeli\Jewish link to 9/11 in much more detail further on in this book.

Annie Machon also states the July 7, 2005 London bombing (7/7) was also a MI5-Mossad joint false flag operation to generate hatred towards the Muslim world for the benefit of the Zionist entity. This proves that MI5\MI6 are working in league with the Israeli Mossad.

It is now irrefutable that it is Israel and its intelligence agency Mossad who are the real terrorists. They are the world's experts at causing terrorist atrocities and then blaming someone else, mostly Muslims. As I mentioned earlier they will kill anyone who gets in the way of their agenda of taking over all of Palestine and controlling other nations and trying to convince the rest of Humanity that Muslims are the terrorists when the real truth is, it is Israel, Mossad and the Jewish Zionists who are the real terrorists working for the Jewish Cabalist bankers as renowned researcher Henry Makov states.

To keep enforcing the narrative of Christians verse Muslims we had the New Zealand terror attack of 2019. Were a supposed 'white nationalist' who is against immigration into white countries killed Muslims in two mosques. That is the narrative that they try to make us believe and they also wanted to disarm the New Zealand population by bringing in gun confiscation laws into a country where there is hardly any gun crime at all. These laws were brought in days after the attack as if they had it already prepared. The best way for the government of New Zealand to take away the assault rifles so quickly was to stage a fake "shock and awe" event that was actually videoed to have maximum effect on the populace. However, the perpetrators made a lot of mistakes as usual. The shooting took 17 minutes and 4 seconds long enough for the police to get there. But they only get there when it is all over. The police station was only 2 kilometres away from the mosque, which marks question marks about the New Zealand authorities.

Things about the Christchurch Shooting video that show it may have been A False Flag attack.

- 1.) Magic Bullets – Bullet casing disappear into thin air.
- 2.) Magazine (with ammo) laying on Mosque floor BEFORE Shooter ever entered the Mosque.
- 3.) Bodies on ground and fallen before shots fired.
- 4.) Perfect Walls – No damage or bullet holes in wall.
- 5.) The perpetrators video showed that he had helpers standing at a distance. He was not an alone assassin.

With all of these mistakes in the video is it any wonder why the New Zealand government on behalf of the globalists have threatened 10 years in prison for anyone found to have shared this video or have it in your possession. Clearly they don't want people to see the mistakes.

I also suspect that New Zealand was deliberately framed in this terrorist activity to punish New Zealanders who voted recently at the United Nations against the United States' move to recognize Jerusalem as Israel's capital and for the New Zealand government who recognised the BDS Palestinian movement against Israel. The mosque mass shooting on March 15, 2019 clearly fits the exact same pattern as Dunblane and Port Arthur, as well as Columbine, Sandy Hook, Las Vegas and Parkland. The Christchurch terrorist attack also contains the same elements of part reality and part hoax.

Right-wing terror events certainly aid the agenda of the globalist elites who, I believe, are executing a strategy of tension pitting 'Right' against 'Left as well as the Right against Islam in order to beef up the security state across the Western world, as well as censor anti-globalist activism online. The idea is to make the masses of people believe that they are caught in the middle between extremists of all kinds, making them more open to tighter control measures within society. It is interesting to note that the Christchurch assailant apparently live streamed his massacre over the internet. This aspect of the narrative seems tailor made to play into the increasing internet censorship agenda we've seen over the past year or two. Right-wing terror also helps to demonize the concept of nationalism which is the opposite of globalism and the one world government. Those opposing the globalist New World Order program can look forward to being branded extremist as the agenda moves forward, and events such as this latest shooting will be cited as examples of why those who prefer nationalism over globalism are dangerous and hateful.

I'm sure there will be many uninformed people out there thinking that this latest terror event in New Zealand is a case of the Muslims getting a taste of their own medicine. Such people are completely caught up in the war on terror/clash of civilizations psyop. They deny the existence of false-flag terror and have well and truly fallen for the Jewish Zionists divide and conquer program. False-flags and other types of manipulated terror have been part of the deep state toolkit since at least the days of Operation Gladio and probably long before. Those who believe they are resisting the march of globalism by obsessing over Islam whilst ignoring manufactured terrorism have no idea about how they are being played by the real power brokers of the world which are the Jewish masonic bankers (Rothschilds) and high-level freemasonry.

"I am here and I say that I have a very strong suspicion that behind him there is a group and I am not afraid to say that I feel that the Mossad is behind this" referring to the killer and the Christchurch massacre. Ahmed Bhamji, president of the mosque Mount Roskill E Umar, the largest in New Zealand.

The following is a decent read:

Was the New Zealand false flag a Zionist provocation toward WW3?

<http://stateofthenation2012.com/?p=119084>

The videos below show the mistakes in the New Zealand terror video.

<https://www.the-gladio-code-the-story.com/the-disappearing-cartridges.mp4>

<https://www.the-gladio-code-the-story.com>

All I can say is just be prepared for more of these false flag attacks as they march towards a one world government with a 100% surveillance on the population. That is why Brexit is being delayed in Britain by traitorous Politicians who want Britain on behalf of the global elite to remain in the globalist EU. I would also suggest you watch researcher Richard Hall's video on the British MP Jo Cox murder (UK) which suggests that Thomas Mair who was found guilty was actually completely innocent. It was a psyop again blamed on a supposed 'white nationalist'. Here is a link to the video https://www.youtube.com/watch?time_continue=3&v=zxXcYsC8aIM

Sometimes Youtube takes these videos down but it can also be found on Richard Hall's website richplanet.net.

7/7 London Bombings – 2005



"The easiest way to carry out a false flag attack is by setting up a military exercise that simulates the very attack you want to carry out. This is exactly how government perpetrators in the US and UK handled the 9/11 and 7/7 "terror" attacks, which were in reality government attacks blamed on "terrorists", Eric H. May, a former U.S. Army military intelligence and public affairs officer.

On the 7th July 2005 London was rocked by a series of bomb blasts resulting in the deaths of 52 people. Allegedly four suicide bombers with rucksacks full of explosives attacked central London on 3 underground trains and one double decker bus.

Of course in the official version of this story spewed forth by the government and the controlled mainstream media (CMM), they always leave out crucial important facts because they go against their edited version.

I will just go over the main parts of the events of 7/7 and show you that four young Muslim men cannot have carried out the bombings on 7/7 in London. But if you want a more thorough investigation of 7/7 then you should watch John Hill's Youtube video Ripple Effect 2 or Nick Kollestrom's book 'Terror on the Tube' or you can take a look at his website terroronthetube.co.uk.

The Drills

The first unbelievable coincidence came in May 2004 when a BBC episode of Panorama was on T.V. The scenario of this episode was what if 4 suicide bombers detonated bombs on three underground trains and one Bus in Tavistock Square (that's where the actual bus blew up) during the rush hour. Taking part in this discussion were Michael Portillo (former Defence Secretary) and several other leaders from the Metropolitan Police, Emergency services and Intelligent Services and Peter Power (will mention him later). Months or years before in documentaries or movies the people or psychopath's who plan the real events of these atrocities always show the people what they are going to do in the future and this Panorama documentary was 'them' showing the people what they are going to do in a years' time.

The same happened on 9/11. An episode of the Lone Gunmen which aired months before 9/11 featured rogue elements of the government hijacking a plane by remote control and attempting to fly it into the World Trade Centre in order to launch wars in the Middle East.

What most of the general population don't know about the events of 7/7 is that an anti-terrorist exercise or drill was taking place at the **same location and time as the real London 7/7 bombings were going off**, and it even predicted bombings at the same stations. The chances of this happening by chance are a one and many, many zeroes. I mean how is that even possible?

Peter Power, Managing Director of Visor Consultants, a private firm on contract to the London Metropolitan Police, described in a BBC interview how he had organized and conducted the anti-terror drill, on behalf of an unnamed business client. But he does say they were Jewish in the video.

Peter Power states that their customer helped to choose the exact scenario. I repeat: Visor's customer helped to choose the exact terror drill scenario. To this day Peter Power refuses to publicly identify the customer who chose the exact scenario. Why?

Peter Power said ***"At half past nine this morning we were actually running an exercise for a company of over a thousand people in London based on simultaneous bombs going off precisely at the railway stations where it happened this morning"***. This drill is well documented and you can go on to YouTube to see Peter Power's interview. He made this statement on the day of 7/7 but in a recent BBC disinformation documentary about 7/7 he changed his story and said the drill he was conducting was only office based with 6 people. Obviously he was pressured into saying this to support the government's version of events.

The Real Story

It is my belief and the belief of many other people that the four alleged suicide bombers were part of these terror drills. The 4 young Muslim men thought they were taking part in a drill. They were playing the part of 4 suicide bombers and they knew they had just fake bombs in their backpacks. Their instructions were to get a train from Luton to Kings Cross and to catch 3 certain trains from Kings Cross and one of them was

to catch a certain London bus. But unknown to them MI5\Mossad agents had actually placed bombs underneath the three trains and on the Bus. As part of their drill the three men were to get on three separate trains and then the bombs would be detonated on the three trains and then obviously the three young Muslims would then be blamed. There would then be video surveillance captured of the four men walking through Kings Cross station and getting on the three separate trains and one leaving Kings Cross to get a bus. The public would then be presented with this video evidence to prove that the four men really did it. However there is one slight problem with this scenario, the three young Muslim men **did not even get on the trains** at Kings Cross and there is no video evidence of these men getting on the trains at King Cross that morning.

According to the official story, Mohammad Sidique Khan, 30, Shehzad Tanweer, 22, and 18-year-old Hasib Hussain - left Leeds, West Yorkshire, in a rented car bound for Luton, Bedfordshire. However the witness at the petrol station where they stopped swears that only two people were in the car. This is believable because Sidique Khan's wife was having complications with her pregnancy and they were booked in at the hospital for a scan on the 7th July. So it is believed that he did not go to London as part of the Drill because he wanted to stay with his wife. Khan then phoned their 'contact' (the person controlling their part in the terror drills) who realised that Khan would compromise the planned events of 7/7 if he were to stay alive to tell his version of events. So it was decided that Khan had to be eliminated. Probably the same men who were sent to eliminate Menezes later on, were sent to murder Sidique Khan sometime on the 6th. There were supposed to meet 19-year-old Germaine Lindsay, before heading from Luton to London by train.

One of them, the oldest; who would be considered the ring-leader of the group, because of his age; would have been asked to make a "suicide video" prior to 7/7/2005, being told it would form part of the training mock-terrorist exercise; in order to make the exercise, and possibly a film to be made of it, look as realistic as possible. He would obviously not have been told the details of the whole plan, until later, probably when he and the others arrived in Luton on the 7th of July 2005, to make absolutely certain that the scenario of the drill which would take place that day, could not be talked about by, or to, anyone. The second oldest would also be asked to make a similar video, as a back-up, for just in case anything went wrong, and/or the oldest pulled out of the drill before the 7th of July 2005. It should be noted that neither Mohammed Sidique Khan, nor Shehzad Tanweer, specify what their targets were, in their videos.

The Missing Train

For the first year the government, the Police and the newspapers claimed that the Four had caught the 7.40 train from Luton. When they realized that the 7.40 from Luton to King Cross had been cancelled they then changed their story to having them board the 7.25 train because if they got any train later than this it would have got them to Kings Cross too late to catch their intended trains.

"The four bombers had travelled together on the 7.40am train from Luton to King's Cross before going their different ways." Source: Telegraph

"Hasib Hussain, an 18-year-old from Leeds, is shown in a CCTV image mounting the stairs at Luton station before taking the 7.40am train to King's Cross." Source: The Times newspaper.

Below is the official Luton to Kings Cross timetable for the morning of July 7th, 2005

Official Timetable

Actual 7 July Timetable

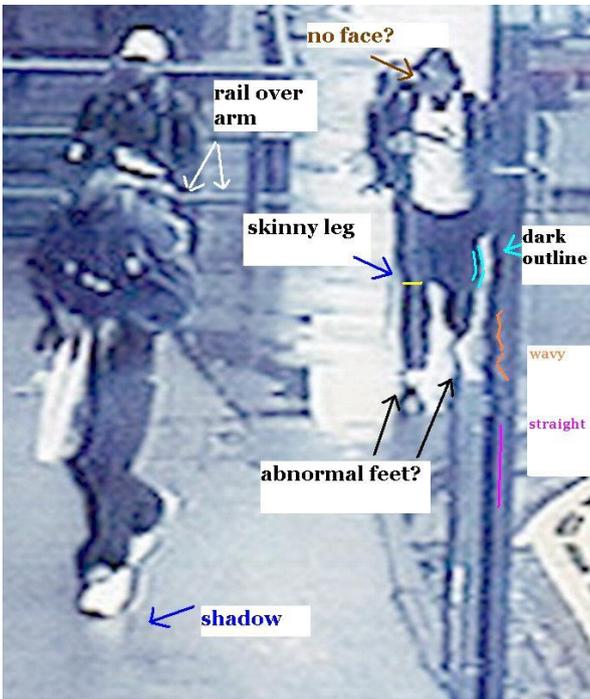
Depart Luton	Arrive KCross	Platform	Departure Time	Arrive Kings Cross
7.04	7.40	1 or 3	7.04 (On Time)	7.40 (on time)
7.08	7.56	1 or 3	7.08 (On Time)	8.26 (30 mins late)
7.16	7.48	1 or 3	7.21 (5 minutes late)	8.19 (31 mins late)
7.20	8.08	1 or 3	7.20 (On Time)	8.15 (7 mins late)
7.24	8.00	1 or 3	7.25	8.23 (23 mins late)
7.30	8.04	4	7.42 (late)	8.39 (35 mins late)
7.40	8.16	N/A	Cancelled	Cancelled
7.46	8.28	N/A	Cancelled	Cancelled
7.48	8.20	3	7.56 (8 mins late)	8.42 (22 mins late)
7.56	8.32	N/A	Cancelled	Cancelled

There is only 1 image of the alleged four bombers together and that is at Luton train station. This photo is timed at four seconds before 7.22am. But if this were the case, the men would have had just three minutes to walk up the stairs at Luton, buy their return tickets and get to the platform, which was packed with commuters.

But in reality they had no proof that the four men were together at any train station that morning so what the government authorities did (possibly MI5) they produced a Photoshop fake image of the four men together but you can see it is a fake. Here is a link to the video which shows the fakery <https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=8r2euGR9f8w>.

If the four young men really arrived together at Luton train station then show us the video evidence. They can't show us the video evidence because they did not show up together.

Below are the faked photos.



Look at the fence above which is in front of his face. It was faked by the authorities to try and convince the public that these four men arrived together that morning.

Here is the testimony of a commuter who wished to remain anonymous: *"she arrived at Luton station that morning at 7.25am, and testified that she had no train to catch until 7.58am, because the 7.30am and 7.40am trains from Luton were cancelled on July 7th. She could only get a slow train at 7.58am from platform 3 to King's Cross, which didn't arrive there until 8.43am. It was so packed that many could not get onto the train at Luton"*.

Here is a copy of an email sent by the Department of Transport to an independent 7/7 researcher which gives the times that the 3 bombed trains left Kings Cross:

Subject: Re: train times on 7/7/05

Let me also apologise for the delay in responding to your query on the times of the trains that left King's Cross station on the morning of 7th July 2005.

I have been in touch with the British Transport Police and have managed to obtain the following information:

- the Eastbound Circle line train (204) left King's Cross at 08:35.
- the Westbound Circle line train (216) left King's Cross at 08:42
- the Piccadilly Line train south left King's Cross at 08:48

I trust the above is of use to you.

Vicky

Vicky Hutchinson

Transport Security Directorate

Department for Transport

Zone 5/8 Southside

105 Victoria Street

London

If they were suicide-bombers, of course, then they would logically purchase only one-way train tickets in order carry out their mission. We are told, however, that all four young men actually purchased return-tickets. Which makes no sense for an actual terrorist attack; but does of course make sense if they were simply participating in a planned drill.

If the alleged terrorists missed the 07.40 train, they could not have got to London in time to catch the trains they allegedly bombed. Their next available train was 7.56 which is likely the train that they got which would have got them to Kings Cross about 8.42 (the first bomb went off at 8.50), then it is a 7 minute walk from the Kings Cross Thameslink to the main Kings Cross station and then you would have to buy your tickets and all this in rush hour.

On arriving at Kings Cross sometime after 9.00 a.m. they realized that bombs had gone off on trains and at that moment they realized that they had been set up as patsies so they panicked and went towards the Thames River to Canary Wharf where many offices of the news media were situated. Maybe they intended to give the media their side of the story before the Intelligent services (MI5) caught up with them. MI5 were now desperate to catch up with them and silence them before they could tell anyone the truth. Their personal phones had been jammed by the intelligent services so that they cannot phone anyone to tell them what had happened. The intelligent services probably used the CCTV to track them down to Canary Warf where two of them were assassinated outside the HSBC Bank HQ in Canada Square and one outside the Credit Suisse First Boston bank. Although this was not reported in the mainstream media there is plenty of evidence that two or three men were shot in Canary Wharf that morning.

Canary Wharf Shootings

A witness remembers a report on the radio about alleged bombers being shot:

"I was in Kings Cross right after the Piccadilly line blast and there was no problem calling into work to tell my boss that I would be late [a propos of whether mobile phones were working]. I then went into cafe to wait for the hubbub to die down. Over the radio we discovered that it was more than one bomb.

*Just over an hour and a half later, there was a report on Radio 5 that **some of the bombers were shot** by armed response units in the Docklands. When I got home that evening, the news reports said that all the*

bombers died in the explosions” “I heard it on the radio but when I got home and I sat in front of the T.V for the rest of that evening, it was not repeated. It was in the cafe I heard the news report”.

A New Zealander working for Reuters in London says two colleagues witnessed the unconfirmed shooting by police of two apparent suicide bombers outside the HSBC tower at Canary Wharf in London. The New Zealander, who did not want to be named, said the killing of the two men happened at 10.30am on Thursday (London time).

Following the shooting, the 8000 workers in the 44-storey tower were told to stay away from windows and remain in the building for at least six hours, the New Zealand man said (from [ww.nzherald.co.nz](http://www.nzherald.co.nz)).

The Danish news channel TV2 published this on July 7th 2005:

“TV 2/NEWS have just spoken with Marianne Jorgensen who is employed by the Access Flooring Company in London. She has learned through co-workers in the company that two suspected suicide-bombers have been shot and killed at Canary Wharf”.

“They called one of our presidents and told him that they have witnessed two men being shot – deliberately, by police or soldiers”, Marianne Jorgensen told to TV 2/NEWS”.

A search has been undertaken by a 7/7 researcher using Nexis UK, a database used by universities to research news stories. This search revealed a number of other reports in US, Canadian, New Zealand and UK newspapers which suggests that either 2-3 men were shot at Canary Wharf. Below are several of the reported incidences at Canary Wharf.

7th July, 11.49 GMT “Pammy”

Ceroc Scotland Forum “My cousin works at Canary Wharf and they are now evacuating there, not sure if "just in case" or if they have heard something is up...”

7th July, 12.13 GMT “Gus”

Ceroc Scotland Forum “Its very odd in Canary Wharf at the moment. The offices are usually a lively place ... today there is no laughter, no smiles ... a sombre place. We're in a very real crisis situation, we've been informed that the entire Wharf is locked down, no one comes in, no one leaves ... not that there is any transportation to take you anywhere.”

7th July, 12.28 GMT “DavidB”

Ceroc Scotland “I'm in Canary Wharf, and most people still seem to be at work. There are loads of police and security around, and all the buildings are doing ID checks at the entrances. There was a rumour that to (sic) police stopped a suspected bomber getting to canary wharf, but not heard anything else about that yet.”

7th July, 12.34 GMT “Europhobia”

Internet Blog “Someone here at work has just been phoned by a guy he knows in Canary Wharf (I know, it’s a bit removed – but I trust him). He says marines have shot a man there who they think to have been a suicide bomber”.

7th July, 9.48 EST,

(13.48 GMT) CNN Breaking News “QUESTION: Can you tell me -- the rumors that a police sniper shot dead a suicide bomber at Canary Wharf (ph). Do you know anything about that?”

[BRIAN] PADDICK: We have no reports of any police sniper shooting at anybody today.”

7th July, 11:34 EST

(16.34 GMT) Kate Rook, reporter

GlobeAndMail.com A Massive Rush of Policemen

“From the 18th floor of Canary Wharf in London, Canadian Brendan Spinks could see a massive rush of policemen outside the building Thursday after the city was rocked by terrorist attacks. The Internet in his office had just gone down when Mr. Spinks, an investment banker at HSBC, saw a flurry of police cars and yellow-vested men outside. Reports of attacks carried out by suicide bombers were rife, and in one unconfirmed incident police shot a suicide bomber outside the 42-floor banking tower...”

8th July Lucy Hyslop, reporter

Vancouver Sun, Final Edition

Lucy Hyslop, Senior Editor, Daily Telegraph,

Canary Wharf. “Canary Wharf, the tallest building in London and my office, was sealed off completely to the public and all routes in and out were secured. Office workers, some fearing another 9/11-style attack, decided to turn back and begin the long walk home. Rumors and misinformation were rife. I had one call from a friend reporting that two suicide bombers had been shot dead at Canary Wharf, another woman said her policeman husband had been sent to the area to wait just in case of further attacks.”

8th July James Starnes, reporter

Ottawa Citizen, Final Edition *“The radio is saying they shot dead a suicide bomber at Canary Wharf and that’s right opposite my apartment across the river (Thames).”*

8th July John Walsh, reporter

The Independent, London Terror In London

“Farouz, a business technician in Docklands...had heard the rumours. ‘Someone at work was saying a suicide bomber had been shot dead by police just outside the Tower. But the police are denying it,’ he added darkly.”

8th July Steve Nowotty,

Huntsville Times (Alabama) Bombing Turned Thoughts to Mum

“Everyone had their story. Another colleague, Nicola, had returned late from holiday, and been forced to cancel a meeting. She was lucky - she would have been on the Tube in rush hour.

Nicola's best friend was working in Canary Wharf - London's answer to the World Trade Center. She called in the afternoon, still in the building. Her office had been told not to leave, and rumors were flying. Someone had been shot. Maybe a suicide bomber. No one was sure.”

8th July News,

The Evening Standard (Palmerston, New Zealand) London Based Kiwis Send Messages Home

“Felicity Lawlor, formerly from Auckland, emailed her sister in Rongotea this morning to say she arrived at work to hear about an explosion in the Underground...“Ms Lawlor said there were ‘lots of crazy rumours flying around’ like a suicide bomber having been shot dead outside Canary Wharf.”

8th July, 9.03am Susan Percy,

New Zealand Herald, Messages Bulletin Board London Bombing

“One man said he had heard that police marksmen had shot a potential suicide bomber at Canary Wharf but I haven't seen that reported by the news channel”.

10th July, South London News

Suicide Bomber Neutralised in Canary Wharf, London

“On Thursday 7th July, a suspected suicide bomber was shot dead by police marksman outside Canary Wharf, the financial district of London. It is believed he was 'neutralized' outside the Credit Suisse First Boston bank. Police are 'probing'. The 'suicide bomber' is believed to have been part of a co-ordinated team of other suicide bombers. The alleged bomber was killed on the same day of the central London terror attacks.”

The entire Wharf was ‘locked down’ and 8000 workers in the 44-storey tower were told to stay away from windows and remain in the building for at least six hours. There is no doubt a serious incident took place at Canary Wharf on the morning of July 7th because these reports come from many different countries and sources. But this incident was not reported on the controlled mainstream media in the days after 7/7 because how can the alleged bombers blow up the trains if they died outside of Canary Wharf. The report about Canary Wharf did appear on BBC radio early on 7/7 but it was never repeated again.

If we have at least three of the four "suicide-bombers" shot dead at Canary Wharf, and we KNOW they weren't on the tube-trains that blew up, because the 07:40 AM train from Luton to King's Cross was cancelled that day and they could not have got to the Kings Cross trains before they left the platforms, then we have overwhelming proof that they did not blow the tube-trains up, and that the blowing up of the three tube-trains was an inside-job carried out by intelligent agencies such as Mossad and MI5 to make

the public really believe there is a 'war on terror' perpetrated by the Muslims which then justifies the war in Iraq.

The Bus

According to the official story after splitting up from the others at Kings Cross, Hasib Hussain dawdled around King's Cross for a while, and then tried to ring each of his fellow bombers in turn, twice, between 8.58am and 9.19am. But why would he try to phone them if they were dead, having blown the trains and themselves up. But he would try to phone them if they were taking part in a terror drill.

At 09.00 AM a number 30 bus left Marble Arch on its return journey to Hackney Wick. It arrived at Euston Bus Station at 09.35 AM, but was then diverted from its normal route, into Tavistock Square, and stopped outside the medical offices of the BMA, where it was blown up, at 09.47 AM, as part of the terrorist exercise gone live. Note also that the Panorama programme a year earlier had specified Tavistock Square for the location of the single road-vehicle explosion that would accompany the three underground bombs. What are the odds of that happening? Out of the thousands of streets in London they chose Tavistock Square for their documentary which was a year before the events of 7/7. Not possible. This No.30 bus was the only bus to get re-routed that day according to the driver.

The last picture of Hasib Hussain was taken at 9.22am, as he walked past the Burger King and then we are told he wandered around London for about one hour before getting on the route 91 bus and then the route 30 bus. While he was wandering around London looking for these buses they must have been hundreds of CCTV cameras which would have recorded him but no CCTV footage has been provided and no CCTV footage has been provided from the buses. There is no reliable record of who was on the bus or what happened; there were no photos of Hasib Hussain on the bus.

It is obvious why they don't provide moving video images of the people on the bus and of possible video images of the alleged bombers getting on the trains at Kings Cross. They can't provide these videos because the three young men did not get on the trains at Kings Cross and Habib Hussein was not on the number 30 bus that blew up in Tavistock Square.

Richard Jones was the only person on the number 30 bus that blew up who says that Habib Hussein was on the Bus. He gave an interview on camera straight away saying it was a 'Muslim bomber', perpetrators of a crime usually accuse someone else, to divert attention away from themselves as they did straight after 9/11. He says he was sat next to Hussein on the bus and he states that Hussein kept fidgeting with his rucksack. Would you really fidget with a rucksack if there was a bomb in it, no you wouldn't. Richard Jones couldn't even describe what Hussein looked like or what he was wearing correctly. Was Richard Jones actually part of the plot? The U.K.'s Sunday Mail on the 10th July 2005 reported that Jones served an apprenticeship at an explosives factory in Ayrshire.

Look at the white van below with the words Kingstar on the side. This company specializes in controlled demolition and Robotic Demolition. Were there men in this van who remotely detonated the bombs on the bus?



In an e mail (July 9th) from an employee of Stagecoach to the Prison Planet website the Stagecoach employee (driver) says *“Last Saturday a contractor came to inspect the CCTV on the buses at the depot, According to my supervisor the person spent more than 20 hours over that weekend, 20 hours to see if the CCTV is working? Also that person who came was not a regular contractor, for security reasons the same few people always come to the depot to carry out work, this time it was different”*.

Look at the yellow arrow on the image below. That is obviously a cut in the roof of the bus made by some sort of cutting tool. Bombs don't blow roofs of in straight lines. My research leads me to the conclusion that this bus was taken out of use for a day while the CCTV was neutralised (see the Menezes story below) and cuts were placed onto the roof of the bus so that it would blow off for dramatic effect for the media.



The real perpetrators of this crime are psychopaths because they even played some type of sick joke by choosing a bus with this poster on the side, *Outright Terror...Bold and Brilliant*.



Hassib Hussein has been tried and wrongfully found guilty of blowing up the number 30 bus, by the government's organized and controlled media machine, without a shred of real evidence. They claim to have found Hasib Hussain's ID in Tavistock Square. However, they also claim that ID from another of the four, Mohammed Sidique Khan, was found in at least two, some reports say three separate blast locations. He cannot possibly have been in two or all three locations at the same time, proving that these items were planted after the blasts. How could their IDs have survived suicide bomb-blasts?

Daniel Obachike saw people acting out their injuries and the provision of medical help near Tavistock Square after the bomb blast on 7th July. Within 15 seconds of the bomb blast, Obachike saw an actor covered with bandages, surrounded by cameras and helpers, being filmed as he was taken away from the scene. The person was filmed leaving *before any ambulances or medical staff had arrived at Tavistock Square* and images later appeared in press and TV reports. This suggests that the coverage was planned in advance

A witness, Marie Oates-Whitehead, aged 35, who worked at the BMA in Tavistock Square, and was hailed as a heroine for her actions during the London bombings, said she heard two explosions on the bus. The Police authorities deny that there was a second explosion on the bus. She was then mysteriously found dead in her flat five weeks later.

Witness Testimony

John McDonald was a passenger on the Edgware road train on the morning of 7/7 and testifies that *"Just after the train left Edgware station, there was a small bang, and then there was a massive bang, followed by two smaller bangs. Then, there was an orange fireball. I then fell into one hole, and thought I was going to die, then was helped out, and then describes another big hole, also with someone slipping into it"*

Around that second big hole he came across, **'the metal all around it was all jagged and bent up from the explosion'**. Explosions under the Train would bend the metal up, explosions on a backpack inside the train would not bend the metal up.

Ray Whitehurst was the Edgware road train driver and he also seen a hole in the floor. When the train came to a halt he walked through the first carriage and then upon reaching the connecting carriage which

joins the two carriages he came across a dead body *"I realized that, if I tried jumping across him, **there was a hole in the floor that I could see, and I was probably going to go down that hole**"*.

At the 7/7 Inquest detail's were heard about the slow death of Daniel Brewster. One person looked **under** the train after he had died, and saw: *'His legs just seemed to be very mangled up in the wreckage. You couldn't really see his legs'*. Again this evidence suggests he died because of an explosion that happened under the train and not in a backpack inside the train.

So witness testimony has said that 4 explosion occurred. How can a bomb in a backpack produce 4 explosions? We also have witness testimony that says there was 3 holes in 3 different locations in the second carriage where the bombs went off. **It is a physical impossibility for a bomb in a backpack on someone's back to have produced these 3 different holes**. Also most of the injuries reported on the three trains were injuries to the lower limbs or having there lower limbs blown off which is entirely consistent with bombs going off underneath the train. Also 90% of the witnesses on the trains do not remember seeing young colored men with a backpack's on their back.

Bruce Lait was a victim of the Aldgate Station bombing and described to the Cambridge Evening News how he and his partner were sitting nearest to the bomb when it detonated.

This is his testimony.

*"We'd been on there for a minute at most and then something happened. It was like a **huge electricity surge** which knocked us out and burst our eardrums. I can still hear that sound now," he said.*

He and his partner Crystal were helped out of the carriage. As they made their way out, a policeman pointed out where the bomb had been.

*"The policeman said 'mind that hole, that's where the bomb was'. **The metal was pushed upwards as if the bomb was underneath the train**. They seem to think the bomb was left in a bag, but I don't remember anybody being where the bomb was, or any bag," he said.*

Below a picture from one of the train blasts which shows metal bent upwards which can only happen if bombs are under the trains.



For over an hour after the bombs had gone off on the trains it was reported as a power surge. Maybe bombs under the trains, were detonated by a calculated & engineered power surge. That is why reports of a power surge along with survivors' reports of an "electrical like discharge" before the explosions

themselves, originated early on. Remember - the truth usually comes out in the first half an hour of an event like this one. Why would they do it like this? For the simple reason that in this manner, they could have utmost control over the exact time and location of the blasts, something which could not be achieved with timers, since something might go wrong, a train could be delayed for whatever reason and blow up in the wrong place, for example.

What Type of Explosives

The authorities couldn't even agree what type of explosives were used on the trains.

On 12 July 2005, Superintendent Christophe Chaboud, chief of French anti-terrorism Coordination Unit who was in London assisting Scotland Yard with its investigation, confirmed to The Times that, *'The nature of the explosives appears to be military, which is very worrying....the material used were not homemade but sophisticated military explosives ...'*

Again how could four young Muslims get access to sophisticated military explosives?

On 13th July it was stated that these were of 'C4' explosive....London explosives have military origin – [Science Daily. LONDON, July 13 (UPI)]: Forensic scientists told the newspaper the construction of the four devices detonated in London was very technically advanced, and unlike any instructions that can be found on the Internet.

Then the type of explosives used was changed to TATP. Then later it was changed to bombs made of black pepper and hydrogen peroxide which could not have caused the carnage of 7/7.

The reality is the truth never needs to be changed. I would suggest that Mr Chaboud's version is the correct one as these are the explosives that MI5\Mossad would use.

The Real Khan

Sidique Khan was a respected counsellor for the children of immigrants and the learning disabled; The Times of London had featured him in an educational supplement. The husband of the principal of Khan's school was a Member of Parliament, who he knew and had visited. He was a highly respected member of his community, not just by the Asian element, but by all races alike in what is an extremely multi-cultural environment. He was also highly respected by the headmistress (principal) of the special school in which he worked as a classroom assistant. In addition, the police had used him to mediate between rival gangs in local disputes because simply put, he was trusted by all sides. This is not the profile of a bomber.

In the official story the government shows Khan and Tanweer in Jihadi videos but in the videos they don't mention anything about trains or buses. It is believed that Khan and Tanweer were talked into making the videos as part of the terror drills that they were taking part in. They were told that the Drill has to be made as realistic as possible so that a film could be made of the whole terror drill. Khan's wife Hasina Patel first saw this video and said, "That's not my husband" meaning my husband would not say such words.

“The roundtrip tickets, the fact that one of them spent a lot recently repairing his car and one of them had a family and was the teacher of the disabled and underprivileged children, it doesn’t ring right,” said Paul Beaver, a security and defense expert in London with close police contacts

No Post Mortem’s

Another amazing fact about the 7/7 events are that no post mortems were carried out on the victims’ bodies which go against all laws. If they did post mortems on the victims’ bodies they could have found out what type of explosives were used and from what direction the explosion came from. The only reason they did not do post mortems was because it would have revealed the explosives used were of military origin, which the young Muslims could not have used plus it would also have revealed that the explosions came from underneath the trains. It is common sense that no post mortems means it was part of the cover up.

What became of the bodies of the accused?

The police did not allow the families of the accused to identify any of their bodies. Khan’s family was clearly suspicious and asked for a second post mortem by an independent pathologist to confirm the cause of his death. It is not known if they received it. He was apparently given no funeral.

At the end of October Tanweer’s body was taken to Pakistan for interment in a family grave; security personnel accompanied the body to Pakistan and guarded the site for days after the interment. The family reportedly never saw the remains. Six police oversaw the funeral of Hasib Hussain, “ensuring the service remained private.” Jamal Lindsay’s mother and wife noted in The Times that they were not able to identify his body.

They were not allowed to see the bodies because they would have seen that the bodies had bullet holes in them and were not blew to pieces.

MI6 inside Information

A former MI6 agent received the following information from his former MI6 contacts. I can’t give his name for obvious reasons. The MI6 contacts claim the following about the London Bombings.

“The bombs were planted into the bus several days before the 7/7 London bombings. When they went into the bus depot a few days before hand a trade union spokesman who was asked about this said he couldn’t understand who the security was. He didn’t recognise anybody. These were people who come into check the buses. They normally check the buses for things like suspension, braking systems and the security cameras. Instead of staying what is usually an hour or so these people were there for the entire day. When workers approached them and started making small talk they were basically ignored. So they had the feeling that these people were not regular security. They were MI5. They were there primarily to make sure the video camera went off at a certain time. Which is of course what happened. Isn’t it is amazing that on that day, this was similar to what happened with the cameras prior to the death of Princess Diana. All the security cameras that counted on 7/7, not the ones that didn’t count, the ones that really counted weren’t working. The security camera on that bus wasn’t working on that particular day. They planted the bombs inside the

seats and under the floor of the bus. I know that the eye witness accounts of what happened were all at variance with one another. The BBC relied exclusively on a testimony given by a Scottish guy. The Scottish guy contradicted himself so many times and yet no one in the media asked him about these contradictory statements. He said in one report that he got off the front of the bus and in another report he said he left through the rear door. One report said he was the first out and another report he said was the last off the bus. So there appears to be a lot of confusion in terms of the report. The four Asian lads were they MI5 assets. They were stooges. They would just be a shadow team lured into London to be part of a covert programme of simulated attacks. They were paid to be in a certain place at a certain time to take part in a simulated attack. A company was running a simulated terror attack at the time. Those boys were part of that. They were told your backpacks represent explosive devices but of course they aren't explosives. They were told this is just a dummy run. They were part of the dummy run. They stopped their car just outside of Luton and they were briefed by somebody. When they left Luton of course, they didn't leave Luton at the time described because there was a cock up with train times. So whether they managed to get to London or not is an unknown because the video camera evidence has been shown to be faulty. There is a problem with the timing on some of the video footage".

The Murder of Jean Charles De Menezes



Jean Charles De Menezes was a Brazilian man killed by officers of the London Metropolitan Police Service at Stockwell Station on the London Underground (July 22nd) after he was wrongly deemed to be a bomber. We know that Jean Charles De Menezes was a contract electrician and maybe he was killed because of what he saw or learned. He was not shot seven or eight or nine times in the head as a "mistake". They made sure he could never talk about what he saw or knew.

Jean Charles was an electrician and one of a team of men called to take a bus out of service, the excuse was to assess CCTV, this was the same No 30 bus that later exploded in Tavistock Square on 7/7. While it was out of service the explosives were planted on the No. 30 bus and the CCTV was neutralised. Jean Charles realized he was part of something horrible, and was talking to friends and people about his suspicions. He knew he was being followed and was trying to escape the men who then killed him, so the decision was taken and rubber stamped by Cressida Dick and others to kill the electrician from Brazil. Cressida Dick was the female deputy assistant commissioner at the Metropolitan Police and senior officer in charge of the operation that killed Jean Charles.

The alternative is that Menezes was given the job of helping with the wiring of the electrical surge for the terror drill that was happening as Peter Power stated in an interview. When he started telling people, maybe on his phone (which was probably under surveillance) that some other organisation had planted bombs under the trains then his life from then on was in danger.

Surveillance officers, including some from military intelligence, were watching Menezes's flat in Tulse Hill London that morning, Officers followed Jean Charles onto two buses and down into Stockwell tube station, while other armed officers brandished their weapons as they made their way down to the platform, and at 10.06 on July 22 2005 Jean Charles sat down on a tube train in south London.

The question has to be asked if Menezes was such a threat to the public and had a bomb with him, why didn't they arrest him on the bus or when he left his flat instead of waiting until he was near many more people on the London underground.

One police officer held him down while two others fired seven hollow tip bullets point blank into his head and one into his neck, three other bullets missed.

Rachel Wilson, who was sitting opposite Jean Charles, initially thought the plain clothes cops were lads "messaging around". She said, "Only when I saw blood, I realized it was not the case, I thought they were terrorists."

The surveillance officers said they did not identify Jean Charles as a terror suspect before he was shot dead, the firearms officer who fired the shots, officer C12, said they did, those on the train said no warning was given.

Jean Charles had briefly run on the platform to escape his pursuers, several bulky men wearing, variously, a suit, jeans and a tracksuit, chased him, waving guns.

Cressida Dick insisted that none of the officers involved in the execution-style slaying had done anything wrong, members of military intelligence from the Special Reconnaissance Regiment (SRR) carried out the flawed surveillance of Jean Charles de Menezes. SRR ran death squads in Iraq, targeting intellectuals, fit young men, businessmen and supporters of the resistance to the Israeli/US-British occupation and exploitation of that country.

Photographs were altered to make Jean Charles look more like the suspected suicide bomber, and witnesses were intimidated in the four investigations into Jean Charles' killing and still the truth was suppressed.

Rampaging police officers with the intent to kill gunned down an innocent man, yet no officer at any level has been either disciplined or prosecuted for involvement in the slaying, in fact the opposite has happened.

On 15 July 2005 the police said the shooting was necessary to stop hand movement, but Jean Charles was on the ground pinned down by several police when he was shot, so unable to move his hands. Surely the standard practice would be to shoot to injure, just put the man down then you can interrogate him, the only reason to shoot a man 7 times in the head is to totally silence him.

Israel's Connection to 7/7

The Israeli embassy in London had been advised in advance of an impending bomb attack. Just before the blasts, Israeli Finance Minister Benjamin Netanyahu was warned by his embassy not to attend an economic

conference in London. Netanyahu was at the time staying at the Aldridge Hotel in Mayfair. Also attending this conference was Rudolph Giuliani, who was mayor of New York City at the time of the 9/11 attacks.

Benjamin Netanyahu, the Israeli Finance Minister, said that he was warned by Scotland Yard not to leave his hotel-room, on the morning of 7/7/2005, before the first explosion was reported; implying that they had foreknowledge of the plan. Scotland Yard then quickly denied being the ones who provided the warning, but have not told us who did warn Netanyahu, if they did not. Two weeks later the head of the Israeli Mossad, General Meir Dagan, said that he had warned Benjamin Netanyahu at 08.40 AM, on 7/7/2005, ten minutes before the first blast occurred. How did he know what was going to happen in London, if Scotland Yard did not warn him? Did he wait, to warn Benjamin Netanyahu, until it was too late to warn the British people, so as not to spoil their evil plan? Was the London bombing a covert MI5 operation, or an Israeli Mossad operation, or a joint operation by both of them?

A former head of **Mossad** Efraim Halevi wrote an article that was printed in the Jerusalem Post on the 7th July 2005. This article was headed, 'Rules of conflict for a world war:'

Part of the article said "The multiple, simultaneous explosions that took place yesterday on the London transportation system were the work of perpetrators who had an operational capacity of considerable scope. They have come a long way since the two attacks of the year 1998 against the American embassies in Nairobi and Dar-Es-Salaam, and the aircraft actions of September 11, 2001."

The words above were written before the actual bombings took place in London. The article was supposed to be in the Jerusalem Post on the 8th of July that's why it says 'took place yesterday'. Also Halevi says that the explosions were simultaneous – a fact which only became evident some days later. Scotland Yard initially thought that the explosions were 45 minutes apart. He could he have known this information unless he was part of the plot.

Verint Systems was an Israeli company and it was in charge of the CCTV system at King Cross and also the CCTV on the buses. Clearly the organisation that carried out 7/7 had to control the CCTV at these locations because if they did not the company that did control the CCTV might say 'hey look there is no bomber on the bus' or they might show the world that there was no evidence of the alleged bombers with rucksacks getting on the trains. So that is why they need to control the CCTV so they can withhold the video images from the media and the public. It is also interesting that the Israeli company ICTS controlled the CCTV at the three airports where the alleged hijacked planes took off on 9/11 and there is no video evidence of hijackers getting on the planes there either.

Clearly the statement above by Efraim Halevi also states that Mossad was behind the American embassies bombings in 1998, (which was blamed on Al Qaeda) and the events of 9/11.

Have a look at the Youtube video below. In the video Juval Aviv, an Israeli-American security consultant who has worked with Mossad has a slip of the tongue in which he says "*it is easy to set up a truck bomb as we did in London*" You would need to forward to the 2 minutes 10 second mark to hear him.

https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=pX4nmXJdddU&index=5&list=PL_l-j6P3f-wUA83zEVpLBea8tM2bhQIHp

“The July 7, 2005 London bombing was an MI5-Mossad joint false flag operation to generate hatred toward the Muslim world for the benefit of the Zionist entity”, - Annie Machon, former intelligence officer for MI5, the UK Security Service.

Why would the Government Plan 7/7

In 2003 up to 2 million people took to the streets to voice their opposition to military action against Iraq. Hollywood actor Tim Robbins, also attending, told BBC News the crowds were "what democracy looks like". If Mr Bush and Mr Blair ignored them "they are not rightful leaders of a democracy", he said. They were many more marches against the war in Iraq in the months and years ahead. Tony Blair kept insisting there was this War on Terror but no terrorist atrocity had struck Britain, not yet. It supposedly struck New York in 2001 and the Spain train bombings in 2004. Tony Blair and his government needed a terrorist atrocity to strike Britain to convince the public that there really was a War on Terror perpetrated by Muslims and he needed garner support for his war in Iraq. 7/7 was probably planned in 2003 by the intelligence services and possibly by the same organisation that planned and carried out the events of 9/11. They then gave us some idea of what they planned with the Panorama documentary in 2004. Tony Blair's support for his War on Terror suddenly soared after the events of 7\7 and one in five British Muslims affirmed that either they or someone in their family had been abused or humiliated in public. Muslims around the world were subjected to public insults in the wake of the bombings on 7/7. These were the exact two aims that the perpetrators of this crime wanted to happen, support for the war on terror (so the wars in Afghanistan and Iraq could be sustained) and the demonizing of the Muslims just as it was after 9/11..

South Yorkshire Police's Intelligent Analyst Tony Farrel was removed from his post for saying publically that the government was behind the 7/7 terrorist atrocity and that the mainstream media was complicit in hiding the truth about the events of 7/7. Tony Farrell should be commended for his courage in sacrificing his entire career for the truth.

Individuals who produced Internet documentaries about these questions, such as the author of 7/7: Ripple Effect 2, 60-year-old Anthony John Hill, has been targeted for character assassination by the media, and in particular the BBC. Hill was arrested merely for sending a copy of his DVD to a jury member after authorities accused him of perverting the course of justice.

The BBC is just a mouthpiece for the government and they go out of their way to uphold the government's version of events. Shouldn't the BBC give the truth to the people and not the lies since it is us that pay their license fee? How can it be the truth when there are so many lies, lack of evidence, witness statements which contradict the government's version of events?

Tony Blair said on the day of the explosions, that, "We KNOW this was done in the name of Islam", when there was no proof whatsoever of who had done it, therefore indicating he possibly had foreknowledge of the plan and who they intended to blame.

Was the London bombing a covert MI5 operation, or an Israeli Mossad operation, or a joint operation by both of them? The British people have the right to know. One thing is certain 52 innocent people were murdered by these psychopaths and four young innocent Muslim men were framed for their murder as well as Brazilian Jean Charles De Menezes who was murdered because he knew too much.

The people have got to realise that these terror atrocities are carried out by our own governments on behalf of Zionism and Israel and because they get away with it they will keep repeating it until the majority of the public realise that they have been lied to and protest against it.

The World Trade Center Bombing, 1993 – Was it Mossad?

The 1993 World Trade Center bombing was a terrorist attack on the World Trade Center, carried out on February 26, 1993, when a truck bomb detonated below the North Tower of the World Trade Center in New York City. The bombing killed six people and injured over a thousand. We are told the bombing was carried out by Muslim terrorists including Ramzi Yousef, Mahmud Abouhalima, Mohammad Salameh, Nidal A. Ayyad, Abdul Rahman Yasin, and Ahmed Ajaj. But just like 9/11 and the Lavon affair were these Muslim terrorists just patsies and was it actually planned by the Israeli Mossad with the complicity of the FBI to get world opinion against the Palestinians and Muslims in general.

Following the 1993 World Trade Center bombing, assistant FBI director James Fox declared that the man who was responsible for planting the explosives in the infamous Ford Econoline Van was Mohammed Salameh.

However this terrorist attack was initiated by a female Mossad operative posing as an Islamic radical named Josie Hadas. She had hired two Arabs, who were later arrested, Mohammed Salameh, a Palestinian, and Nidal Ayyad, and then framed them for the bombing of the WTC. Salameh was directed by Hadas to rent a transport van.

This conclusion was made when the police searched the apartment of one Josie Hadas — a long established Mossad operative. On June 8, 1993, the International Herald Tribune ran an article in which it was stated that the telephone number and apartment listed on the rental agreement for the van belonged to Josie Hadas. According to Malcolm Gladwell of the Washington Post, "The FBI complaint read Thursday night in court said that Salameh had provided a telephone number "in connection with the rental agreement that was traced to a person named Josie Hadas, at a Jersey City address." The article added: "A search of the Hadas apartment Thursday afternoon had discovered "among other things, a letter addressed to the defendant, tools and wiring, and manuals concerning antennae, circuitry and electromagnetic devices."

The article stated: "A law enforcement officer trained as a bomb technician has examined these materials," the FBI said, "and concluded that they constitute evidence of a 'bomb maker' at the location. Lastly, a dog trained in the detection of explosives responded positively to a closet space within the apartment." If this letter addressed to Salameh and the bomb making tools were located in Hadas's apartment, then the question of why Hadas was not also implicated in this crime still remains to be answered.

Shortly after Salameh rented the vehicle, the van disappeared. Salameh reported the "theft" immediately to the police, who did not react on it. He reported the "theft" a second time. When the police also refused to record the theft, he went to the police station to personally ask that the theft be recorded. He was outraged that the police officers still refused to make a record of the theft.

The bomb exploded the next day. Pieces of the van were discovered in the rubble. The day following the explosion, Salameh returned to the rental office to ask to have his deposit returned. He received part of his deposit and was arrested a couple hours later.

The Time Magazine remarked: *"If Salameh is guilty, it still must be determined how to account for what looked like his extraordinary stupidity in renting a van under his own name, presenting a valid New York driver's license with a real and traceable phone number and, instead of disappearing after the bombing, calling attention to himself by repeatedly trying to recover the deposit"*.

Why have the police and the media not explicitly reported that bomb related wiring, instruction sheets and traces of explosives were found in the apartment of Israeli agent Josie Hadas and not in the apartment of Mohammad Salameh?

Why did Mohammad Salameh go to the police station twice to make a report of the theft of the van, if he was a terrorist?

Why did Mohammad Salameh go to the Ryder van rental agency twice to collect a paltry \$400.00, if he was a terrorist? Why did he rent the van in his own name, if the implied use was bombing? Why not steal a van?

Investigative reporter Robert I. Friedman in the Aug. 3, 1993 article in The Village Voice, (an independent left-wing New York weekly that has occasionally dared to raise criticisms of Israel) reported that Ahmad Ajaj, a 27-year-old West Bank Palestinian held in federal custody for conspiring to bomb the World Trade Center, may have been a Mossad mole, according to Israeli intelligence sources.

Ajaj was actually a petty crook arrested in 1988 for counterfeiting U.S. dollars out of East Jerusalem. Ajaj was convicted of counterfeiting and then sentenced to two-and-a-half years in prison.

According to Friedman, writing in The Village Voice: *"It was during his prison stay that Mossad, Israel's CIA, apparently recruited him, say Israeli intelligence sources. By the time he was released after having served just one year, he had seemingly undergone a radical transformation."*

But Friedman's sources in Israeli intelligence say that the arrest and Ajaj's subsequent deportation were "staged by Mossad to establish his credentials as an intifada activist. Mossad allegedly 'tasked' Ajaj to infiltrate radical Palestinian groups operating outside Israel and to report back to Tel Aviv.

In addition to that, Ramzi Yousef is exposed as a bumbling incompetent who could never produce real explosives. The other four men initially convicted had no real evidence presented against them.

It is no real surprise given what you have read in this book that the Israeli Mossad was behind the planning of the 1993 WTC bombing. But they would have another go at bringing down the Twin Towers in New York on 9/11 as you will soon learn.

Other terrorist operations conducted by Israel in the late 20th century included the murder of 220 US Marines and 21 other servicemen in a massive bombing in Beirut (to teach the Americans not to interfere in Lebanon), the 1995 Oklahoma City bombing of a Federal building by Jews including Andreas Strassmeir and Daniel Spiegelman which killed 168 (blamed on "white supremacist" patsies in order to discredit US patriots), the 1985 hijacking of the Achille Lauro by "Abu Abbas" who killed a disabled American Jewish tourist and threw his body and his wheelchair overboard (to turn world opinion against Arabs and in favour of Israel), the murder of British policewoman Yvonne Fletcher in 1984 (another false-flag operation that was blamed on Libya), and other acts blamed on Abu Nidal (a Zionist agent) and his Black September

group. In addition to JFK, targets of Mossad assassination squads included Robert Maxwell (Jan Hoch), and Gerald Bull (who designed and worked on a "supergun" project for Iraq).

PNAC

The Project for the New American Century (PNAC) was a neo-conservative (Jewish) think tank (1997 to 2006). PNAC's web site said it was "established in the spring of 1997" as "a non-profit, educational organization whose goal is to promote American global leadership or is that Zionist Jewish global leadership because the two men who founded PNAC were Zionist Jews William Kristol and Robert Kagan. The PNAC group's stated objectives included the desire to "shape a new century favourable to American principles and interests" along with challenging "regimes hostile to U.S. interest and values". Basically they want to start wars and kill millions of people specifically in the Middle East and one of the main aims of PNAC was regime change in Iraq, Libya, Iran and Syria. Several PNAC neo-cons subsequently found positions in the presidential administration of George Bush. Other members of PNAC included Zionist Jews Paul Wolfowitz and Richard Perle both two of the main campaigners for the invasion of Iraq and the War on Terror.

Zionist Jew Richard Perle, also known as the "prince of darkness," was the Chairman of the Pentagon's Defence Policy Board at the time of 9/11. In the 1970s, Perle was expelled from Sen. Henry Jackson's office after the NSA caught him passing classified documents to Israel. Pearl is also a co-author of the 'Clean Break Strategy', a Zionist blueprint for the overthrow of Iraq and the Middle East.

Further evidence was revealed in 2007 that supports the thesis that wars are premeditated by the Jewish-American elite for years prior to them being launched. This was when retired four star general and former NATO commander, Wesley Clark, disclosed a plan circulating around the Pentagon in 2001 to attack 7 countries in 5 years. The countries named mirror the ones targeted by the PNAC group, as Iraq, Syria, Iran and Libya were all listed in addition to Lebanon, Somalia and Sudan.

The plans contained in their documents [which were published only 8 months before 9/11] are being carried out word for word, and have been for the past 17 years straight. The ones involved in the planning and execution of the 9/11 attacks have been earning billions of dollars in profit through the military industrial complex controlled by Jewish Central banking families. These parasites have been bleeding the United States dry for decades, putting Americans 20 trillion dollars in debt while using and sacrificing its military as Israel's attack dogs. The US and her allies have been used as nothing more than pawns to carry out the bidding of the Zionist State of Israel's genocide and expansion plans known as 'The Greater Israel project' aka "The Oded Yinon Strategy'.

In PNAC's defining document titled, "Rebuilding America's Defence's," written in September of 2000, a full year before the 9/11 attacks, they acknowledged that these regime changes would not happen unless there was a 'new Pearl harbour event'. They should know because they helped plan the event. In their document it states:

"Further, the process of transformation, even if it brings revolutionary change, is likely to be a long one, absent some catastrophic and catalysing event - like a new Pearl Harbor. ..."

One year later, that Pearl Harbor type event would arrive...

The 9/11 Deception



“The disastrous attack on 9/11 was planned and realized by the American CIA and Mossad with the help of the Zionist world, to place the blame on Arab countries and to persuade the Western powers to intervene in Iraq and Afghanistan” **Former Italian President Francesco Cossiga in interview with leading Italian newspaper Corriere della Sera in 2007.**

“I have had long conversations over the last two weeks with contacts at the Army War College and the headquarters, Marine Corps and I’ve made it absolutely clear in both cases that it is 100% certain that 9/11 was a Mossad operation Period. The Zionists are playing this as an all-or-nothing exercise, if they lose this one, they’re done”. **Alan Sabrosky (Jewish) U.S Army War College.**

Russian General Ivashov said *“Osama bin Laden and “Al Qaeda” cannot be the organizers nor the performers of the September 11 attacks. They do not have the necessary organization, resources or leaders. Thus, a team of professionals had to be created and the Arab kamikazes are just extras to mask the operation. Only secret services and their current chiefs – or those retired but still having influence inside the state organizations – have the ability to plan, organize and conduct an operation of such magnitude. ”* **General Leonid Ivashov is the vice-president of the Academy on geopolitical affairs and was Joint chief of staff of the Russian armies at the time of 9/11.**

“I think...there’s a cover-up. The 9/11 report is a joke. The question is: ‘What’s being covered up? The 9/11 attacks were themselves orchestrated by this administration precisely so they could be thus exploited. If this is true, it is not merely the case...that the stated reason for attacking Iraq was a lie. It is also the case that the whole ‘War on Terror’ was based on a prior deception.” - **Raymond L. McGovern, 27-year CIA veteran. Former chairman, National Intelligence Estimates (NIE).**

“We have established beyond reasonable doubt that the official account of 9/11 is false and that, therefore, the official ‘investigations’ have really been cover-up operations” - **Lt Col. Robert Bowman, PhD, U.S Air Force, Former Director of Advanced Space Programs and Development under Presidents Ford and Carter.**

“The 9/11 Commission report was a whitewash and a lie from top to bottom.” - **Michael Scheuer, chief of the CIA’s bin Laden unit at the Counterterrorism Center, 1996–99**

The above six people cannot be side-lined as crackpot conspiracy theorists.

Former U.S. Congressman James Traficant stated:

“Israel has a powerful stranglehold on the American government. The Zionist Jews control both members of the House, and the Senate. They have us involved in wars in which we have little or no interest. Our children are coming back in body bags. Our nation is bankrupt over these wars. And if you open your mouth, you get targeted.

*“There is going to be an event and out of this event we will invade Afghanistan and run oil pipelines to the Caspian Sea. We will then create a lie that Saddam Hussein has weapons of mass destruction and we will then invade and takeover Iraq to control the Oil fields and establish a base in the Middle East, we will then go after Chavez in Venezuela. They would then be a fake ‘war on terror’ which would have people looking in caves in Afghanistan for Bin Laden. The fake war on terror will never end and will enable us to take away peoples freedoms”. **Nick Rockefeller to Aaron Russo, October 2000 (<https://vimeo.com/8242076>)***

*“When an event occurs that changes the dynamics of the geopolitical spectrum, there is only one question that needs to be asked, no matter what kind of information is being force-fed to the public by the Zionist media: Who does this event benefit? The answer to this question is always: The Zionist elite. The official story presented to the masses in the laughable (and criminally false) 9/11 Commission Report, overseen by Zionist Jew Philip Zelikow, is so dubious and so nonsensical in its arrogance, it is truly amazing that the story was swallowed by the world’s population as truth to begin with. It doesn’t take a scientist, an architect, or an engineer to determine that something else other than planes brought down the Twin Towers and Building 7 at free fall speed on that infamous day. Al Qaeda, Arabic for “The Base” because it was the CIA’s base of operations in Afghanistan, was not behind the September Eleventh attacks, the Mossad and its Zionist criminal network were. Wake up”, **Jonathan Azaziah – American Author, writer and journalist.***

After years of research I am certain that the events of 9/11 were a false flag event carried out by treasonous government agencies and Politicians who have infiltrated the highest levels of the American government, most of whom offer their main allegiance to Israel and not America. Over a thousand architects, engineers, academics, and high-ranking military officers, as well as hundreds of 9/11 firemen, survivors, and family members have challenged the government's conspiracy theory.

The gullible public was fed the fairy story that 19 Arabs with box cutters bypassed the air defence system of the most powerful country in the world to crash 4 hijacked planes in to targets on the ground and one of those targets was the best defended building in the world, the Pentagon. They then used the controlled media to convince people around the world about their version of events. Now it is so laughable but I must admit at the time I was one of the gullible public who believed their story but if you actually do a bit of research the story falls apart quicker than a snowflake in the desert. The only country to benefit from 9/11 was Israel because its hated enemy in the region Iraq was bombed into oblivion followed by Libya and then the Muslim population in the world was demonised because they were blamed for 9/11 and every other terrorist outrage since. But evidence here will show that it is Israel who is the real terrorist organisation in this world.

This is what is called the Hegelian dialect (David Icke has been saying this for 20 years), problem, reaction, solution. Let’s say the secret Cabal or American government want a certain solution to happen in the world. First they create a problem, the public then reacts and clamours for a solution, the Illuminati then offers the solution, the solution that they wanted in the first place. This happened in 9/11. They wanted to

take over Iraq, Afghanistan, create a never ending War on Terror and bring in the Patriot Act and create the Department of Homeland Security but they can't just do that for no reason so they plan and carry out 9/11 and blame the Arabs and Osama Bin Laden (**Problem**). The American public wants revenge (**Reaction**) so they come up with the **solution** (what they wanted in the first place) to attack Afghanistan (where supposedly Bin Laden was hiding) and Iraq. Iraq had nothing to do with 9/11 but they did have weapons of mass destruction, yeah right. The same people (Bush, Blair etc.) who told us the lies that Iraq had weapons of mass destruction are also the same people who told us the official story of 9/11. Do you really believe them? Don't forget these lies have cost the lives of up to 2 million human beings. Weeks after 9/11 they then brought into law the Patriot Act (more about that later) and the Department of Homeland Security. If 9/11 did not happen they could not have carried out the acts mentioned above.

Again the mainstream media just goes along with these blatant lies, fairy stories, without investigating them. It just goes to show how controlled they are. A bit of research would show you that the organisations behind the events of 9/11 are also the same organisations that own the mainstream media and central banks in America and the western world and these are all Zionist\Jewish owned.

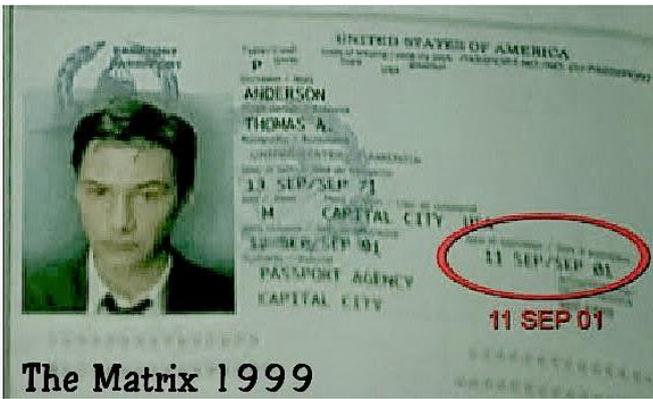
Pre-Programmed about 9/11

Were we pre-programmed by the Jewish owned Media about 9/11 in the years before. The Lone Gunman movie is so similar to the real events of 9/11 which happened months after this was on T.V. In this movie a plane is taken over remotely to avert from crashing into the World Trade Centre, no less. Did the Jewish Zionists who run Hollywood know about the planning of 9/11. It is very possible.

In a 1997 episode of *The Simpsons*, Lisa Simpson holds up a magazine titled New York which says 9/11 on the cover and the eleven is portrayed by the Twin Towers. Some people say it is just a coincidence, I say nonsense. Deliberate coincidences like that just don't happen.



In the 1999 movie 'The Matrix', the character Neo, played by Keanu Reeves has a passport and the passport expires on September 11 2001 (9/11). You can't tell me that it was a coincidence. They could have used any date, any year but no they chose to use September 11 2001 as the expiration date and that is simply because the Jewish owned media corporations had foreknowledge of the events of 9/11.



The Matrix 1999

In the 1985 movie Back to the Future the 'Doc' holds up two stopwatches which say 9/11 plus there are several other references to 9/11 in the movie.



Look at the photo above. Twin Pines meaning Twin Towers. The clock says 116 '911'.

The photo below is from the Back to the Future movie. Look at the big 9 on the left and the 11 is portrayed by the two fire streaks on the road.



See for yourself <https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=o1NS-4kTCl>.

In the kids cartoon episode Johnny Bravo which was aired in April 2001 a tall building can be seen on fire with the words 'coming soon'.



In the cartoon 'Rugrats in Paris' from the year 2000 it shows a plane crashing into what looks like two towers.

In the movie Terminator 2 from 1991 the man chasing Arnold Schwarzenegger crashes into a tunnel but above the tunnel is an engraving which says 'Caution 9-11' and the two tunnels represent the Twin Towers.



In the 1998 movie Enemy of the State starring Will Smith the part of the NSA Department Head was played by Jon Voight and in the movie Jon Voight's character's birthday was 9/11.

The movie Independence Day came out in 1996, five years before the events of 9/11. This movie was also utilised as a tool for preparing the public for the 9-11 attacks. The theme of the movie was about an enemy attacking the world or America unexpectedly. In the movie when the helicopter where David (Jeff Goldblum) is watching the "countdown" of the sequences on his laptop computer, when the camera focuses on the time, co-incidentally the time is just at 9 minutes 11 seconds. Unbelievable.



In the 1998 movie Armageddon, there is an ominous scene where, upon hitting terrible New York City traffic, a taxi driver tells his passengers that the reason for it could have been a “terrorist bomb.” A few moments later, the World Trade Center towers appear on the screen greatly damaged from having been hit by asteroids. And at another point in the movie, a space ship countdown clock is shown stuck in the “9:11” position in the picture below.



In the movie Minority Report starring Tom Cruise we find the number 911 showing up yet again. The film is set in the future in 2054 and Tom Cruise plays the character called John Anderton and when John Anderton gets arrested in the movie he is placed in a prisoner containment facility and he is given a prisoner number, the number 1109. Now they could have used any combination of numbers with four digits and they are 10,000 different number combinations using the numbers 0 to 9 but no somehow they have to include the numbers 9/11. Now the movie premiered in July 2002 but filming took place between March-July 2001 so obviously the movie was finished by September 2001. Also the year the movie was based in 2054 adds up to 11. Who made the movie? It was the very Jewish Steven Spielberg and his DreamWorks production company. DreamWorks was also owned by two other Jewish men Jeffrey Katzenberg and David Geffen.

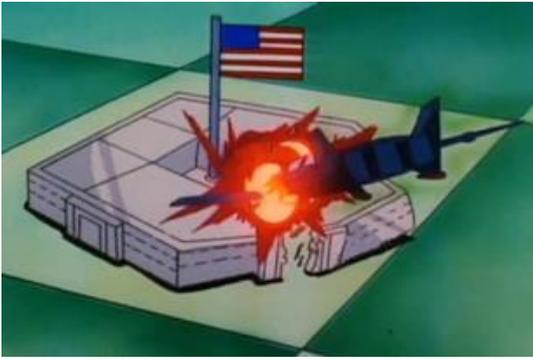


The movie Traffic made in the year 2000 was about America's war on drugs starring Michael Douglas and Benicio Del Toro. After 3 minutes of the movie a truck is stopped in the middle of the desert and inside are boxes of drugs and printed on each side of the 6 sides of the box is the number 911. What are the odds? They could have used any numbers. Below screenshots from the movie Traffic.

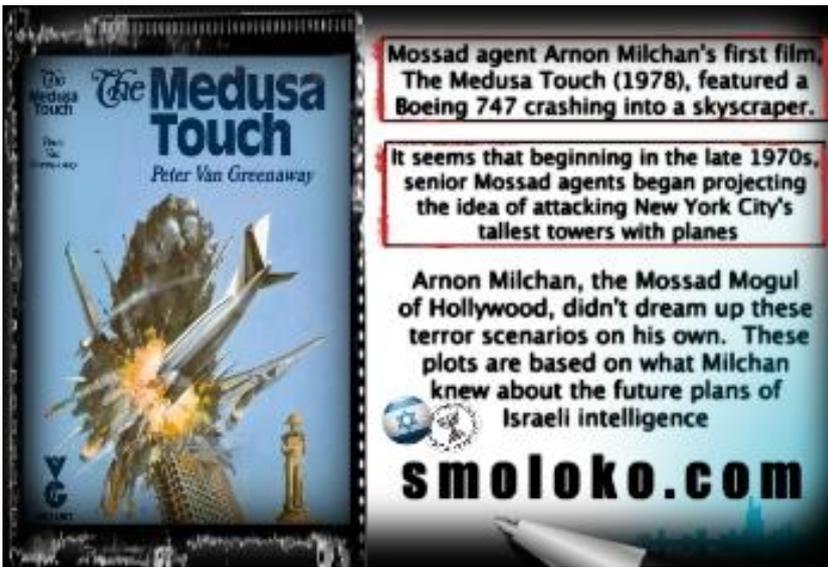


The Iron Man cartoon (below) which was shown in October 1994 suggest prior knowledge of the events of 9/11. The cartoon depicts a plane and missiles hitting the Twin Towers and a plane smashing into the Pentagon in the first minute. It is no surprise that two Jews produced this cartoon, Avi Arad (an Israeli producer) and Stan Lee (born Lieber).





The 1978 film “The Medusa Touch” (below) was about an airliner that crashed into a tall building and the producer was ex-Mossad agent and Zionist Jew, Arnon Milchan.



Arnon Milchan the producer of ‘the Medusa Touch’ has close ties with Israel Prime Minister Benjamin Netanyahu. In fact Israeli police have recommended that Benjamin Netanyahu be indicted on charges of bribery and breach of trust, following a 14-month investigation (2017-18) into two cases of alleged corruption. The Israeli Police said that enough evidence had been gathered against the Prime Minister for committing the crimes of “bribery, fraud, and breach of trust”. Police said Netanyahu had accepted gifts valued at 750,000 shekels (£150,000, \$208,300) from Milchan. In return, Netanyahu had helped Milchan, a Hollywood producer who has worked on many movies, on US visa matters and Israeli tax breaks.

Below Arnon Milchan (centre) with Benjamin Netanyahu and former Israel Prime Minister Shimon Peres.



People were pre-programmed for the momentous events of 9/11 which may have been planned for 20 years and this planning would be needed in order to deceive 7 billion people.

Predictive programming is a theorised method of mass mind control, proposes that people are conditioned, through works of fiction, to accept planned future scenarios. Researcher Alan Watt defines this phenomenon as *“the power of suggestion using the media of fiction to create a desired outcome”*.

Look at all these depictions of 9/11 in the movies and cartoons, you can't seriously tell me that they were a coincidence. The people who planted this 9/11 information in the movies and cartoons were the same people who helped plan the events of 9/11 or at least had foreknowledge of it. The Muslims don't own the media corporations that produced these 9/11 depictions, the Zionist Jews own them and they have done for the past 100 years. The reason you have all these 9/11 depictions in movies and cartoons going back to 1978 is because Israeli Intelligence had been planning 9/11 in New York since the mid 1970's and all those Jews who own the media are Zionists (such as Rupert Murdoch & the Rothschilds) and loyal to Israel. They knew that they would carry this out on September 11th but they were not certain which year the plans would be ready for execution. So that is why you see the numbers 9/11 in these movies and cartoons and not 9/11/01. Another reason for the 9/11 date is that to phone for the emergency services in America you have to dial 911. Obviously some sick joke by the real perpetrators, I mean what bigger emergency was there on the morning of 9/11 in New York.

“Controlling the world's sources of news the Jews can always prepare the minds of the people for their next move” **Henry Ford, 'The International Jew, the World's Foremost Problem'-1920.**

“When agents of a foreign government, like the criminal Arnon Milchan and Avi Arad, produce films and television programs that clearly indicate prescience of an attack that later occurs, why are they not arrested and interrogated on suspicion of having prior knowledge of the attacks? The fact that these Israelis made films depicting the 9/11 attacks years before they actually occurred shows that the planning by Israeli military intelligence of the 9/11 attacks goes back to the 1970s, when the Likud party of Menachem Begin came to power. The planning for the 9/11 attacks in the late 1970s coincides with the planning, by Israeli military intelligence, for the War on Terror to deceive the U.S. military into waging war against Israel's enemies on behalf of the Zionist state. The Israeli-designed terrorism of 9/11 was carried out to kick-start their long-planned War on Terror” – **Christopher Bollyn – Author, American investigative journalist.**

Jewish Control of the Media

How have these Jewish Zionists gotten away with their 9/11 crime or covered it up. That is simple they own all the media. They can give the false story to the public, who because they have no other information to go on simply believe it. But the internet has gotten so massive since 9/11 that the truth is now coming out. If the media was owned by Christians (who were not controlled by Jews) and who had the best interest of America and the American people at heart then the truth about 9/11 would already be known but Christian people do not have a voice in America on the major media companies only the Jews do so we only hear the Jewish version of events or the version that they want to give to us which unfortunately is mostly lies. You don't think that the Jews who own the media are going to show the

masses of people that Israel and Mossad were involved, no never, they will never do that. Jews always stick together against the goyim.

Listen to the words of Jewish writer Philip Weiss below who says *“Support for Israel is an element of Jewish religious practice and more important, part of the Jewish cultural experience. Even if you’re a secular Jewish professional who prides himself on his objectivity, there is a ton of cultural pressure on you to support Israel or at least not to betray Israel”.*

*“Do Jews dominate the media? This is something I know about personally. I’ve worked in print journalism for more than 30 years. I’ve worked for many magazines and newspapers, and for a time my whole social circle was editors and writers in New York. I don’t know television. I don’t know Washington journalism well. I don’t know the west coast. My sample is surely skewed by the fact that I’m Jewish and have always felt great comfort with other Jews. But in my experience, Jews have made up the majority of the important positions in the publications I worked for, a majority of the writers I’ve known at these place, and the majority of the owners who have paid me. In New York, I have worked for a dozen magazines. Most of my editors have been Jewish. Both my book publishers were Jewish. At one point at one publishing house, the editor, his boss, and her boss were all Jewish, and so was the lawyer vetting the work—I remember her saying she would never travel to Malaysia because of the anti-Semitic Prime minister. Oh—and the assistant editor was half-Jewish. Then there’s Israel. Support for Israel is an element of Jewish religious practice and more important, part of the Jewish cultural experience. Even if you’re a secular Jewish professional who prides himself on his objectivity, there is a ton of cultural pressure on you to support Israel or at least not to betray Israel - Do Jews Dominate in American Media? And So What If We Do?” - **By Philip Weiss –senior editor of Mondoweiss.net and founded the site in 2005-06.***

<https://mondoweiss.net/2008/02/do-jews-dominat/>

If you think that Zionist Jews don’t own the American media then you need to do some research. Zionist Jews own Hollywood, they own the networks ABC, CBS, NBC, Viacom and CNN. They own the Walt Disney company ((Walt Disney Television, Touchstone Television, Buena Vista Television) and the Lifetime Television and the Arts & Entertainment Network cable companies. So the top three television networks are in the hands of the Jews and the fourth on the list is Rupert Murdoch’s News Corporation, which owns Fox Television and 20th Century Fox Films. Murdoch is Jewish because his mother was Jewish and Peter Chermin, who heads Murdoch’s film studio and also oversees his TV production, is a Jew. Murdoch is a close friend of former Israel Prime Minister Ariel Sharon.

*“What we are living is a lie, we are ruled by a parasitic cabal of Jewish Zionists who control the very narrative of our lives. If we are to free ourselves of those who control us, we indeed need to be open to the truth.” - **Charles Maultsby, American Researcher, Author of ‘Who Should Go Down in History’,***
www.chuckmaultsby.net

*"Hollywood is run by Jews; it is owned by Jews--and they should have a greater sensitivity about the issue of people who are suffering. Because...we have seen...the greaseball, we've seen the Chink, we've seen the slit-eyed dangerous Jap, we have seen the wily Filipino, we've seen everything but we never saw the kike. Because they knew perfectly well, that that is where you draw the line." **By the late American Actor Marlon Brando on Larry King Live***

This article by Jewish writer Elad Nehorai reveals that the Jews are 100% aware of their media influence and denying that - as ADL and other Jewish organizations do, and claiming that the talk of Jewish media influence is just "neo-Nazi" "anti-Semitic propaganda" - is nothing but Jewish nonsense.

"We Jews are a funny breed. We love to brag about every Jewish actor. Sometimes we even pretend an actor is Jewish just because we like him enough that we think he deserves to be on our team. We brag about Jewish authors, Jewish politicians, and Jewish directors. Every time someone mentions any movie or book or piece of art, we inevitably say something like, "Did you know that he was Jewish?" That's just how we roll. We're a driven group, and not just in regards to the art world. We have, for example, AIPAC, which was essentially constructed just to drive agenda in Washington DC. And it succeeds admirably. And we brag about it. Again, it's just what we do. But the funny part is when any anti-Semite or anti-Israel person starts to spout stuff like, "The Jews control the media!" and "The Jews control Washington!" Suddenly we're up in arms. We create huge campaigns to take these people down. We do what we can to put them out of work. We publish articles. We've created entire organizations that exist just to tell everyone that the Jews don't control nothing'. No, we don't control the media, we don't have any more sway in DC than anyone else. No, no, no, we swear: We're just like everybody else! Does anyone else (who's not a bigot) see the irony of this? Let's be honest with ourselves, here, fellow Jews. We do control the media. We've got so many dudes up in the executive offices in all the big movie production companies it's almost obscene. Just about every movie or TV show, whether it be "Tropic Thunder" or "Curb Your Enthusiasm," is rife with actors, directors, and writers who are Jewish. Did you know that all eight major film studios are run by Jews? But that's not all. We also control the ads that go on those TV shows. The Jews came to America, the one place that ever really let them have as much power as they wanted, and suddenly they're taking over. Please don't tell me that any other group in the world has ever done that. Only the Jews. And we've done it before. That's why the Jews were enslaved in Egypt. We were too successful. Go look at the Torah — it's right there. And we did it in Germany too" – Jew Elad Nehorai - July 12, 2012 "Times of Israel".

"We [the Zionists] have it all under such control that no one -- no one or no-body can [reach] people unless it is done through our media control. (Who has had control of the mass media in the 20th century? -- Chairman of ABC pp Leonard Goldenson, President of CBS -- James H. Rosenfield, Chairman of RCS -- David Sarnoff, Chief Executive of NBC -- Fred Silverman, President of PBS -- Lawrence Grossman, Chairman of Time -- Arthur Heiskell, Editor of U.S. News & World Report -- Marvin Stone, Chief Executive of Dow Jones -- Warren H. Phillips, Editor of Newsweek -- Lester Bernstein, President of TV Guide -- Walter Annenberg, President of New York Times -- Sulzberger family, TV program producer -- Norman Lear -- these and more all are Jews!!) We have it sewed up!!" - Harold Wallace Rosenthal (Jewish Zionist) from the Harold Wallace Rosenthal Interview 1976.

Dream Works was formed in 1994 amid great media hype by recording industry mogul David Geffen, former Disney Pictures chairman Jeffrey Katzenberg, and film director Steven Spielberg, all three of whom are Jews.

Let us look at who is in charge of these media corporations at the time of 9/11 and at least up until 2013.

News Corp. President Peter Chernin (**Jewish**), Paramount Pictures Chairman Brad Grey (**Jewish**), Walt Disney Co. Chief Executive Robert Iger (**Jewish**), Sony Pictures Chairman Michael Lynton (surprise, Dutch

Jew), Warner Bros. Chairman Barry Meyer (**Jewish**), CBS Corp. Chief Executive Leslie Moonves (so **Jewish** his great uncle was the first prime minister of Israel), MGM Chairman Harry Sloan (**Jewish**) and NBC Universal Chief Executive Jeff Zucker (mega-**Jewish**)

It is the same with Radio networks and Newspaper corporations(they own the Washington Post, New York Times, Wall Street Journal, Boston Globe etc.) were Jews own huge swathes of these industries. The Washington Post is owned by the Jewish Katherine Meyer. The Wall Street Journal, which sells 1.8 million copies each weekday, is the nation's largest-circulation daily newspaper. It is owned by Dow Jones & Company, Inc., a New York corporation which also publishes 24 other daily newspapers. The chairman and CEO of Dow Jones is Peter Kann, who is a Jewish. The Jewish Sulzberger family owns the New York Times and 33 other newspapers, including the Boston Globe; twelve magazines, including McCall's and Family Circle with circulations of more than 5 million each; seven radio and TV broadcasting stations; a cable-TV system; and three book publishing companies.

The Japanese Sony Corporation, whose U.S. subsidiary, Sony Corporation of America, is run by Michael Schulhof, a Jew. Alan Levine, another Jew, heads the Sony Pictures division. Most of the television and movie production companies that are not owned by the largest corporations are also controlled by Jews. For example, New World Entertainment, proclaimed by one media analyst as "the premiere independent TV program producer in the United States," is owned by Ronald Perelman, a Jew.

Mortimer Benjamin Zuckerman is a Canadian-born American **Jew**, media proprietor, magazine editor, and investor. He is the co-founder, executive chairman and former CEO of Boston Properties, one of the largest real estate investment trusts in the United States. Zuckerman is also the owner and publisher of U.S. Wikipedia and owner of NY Daily News (1993-2017), US News & World Report and chair of the Conference of Presidents of Major Jewish American Organizations, one of the largest pro-Israel lobbying groups.

Leslie Roy Moonves is an American **Jewish** media executive who served as the Chairman and CEO of CBS Corporation from 2003 until his resignation in September 2018 following numerous allegations of sexual harassment and abuse. Moonves was the great-nephew of David Ben-Gurion (former Israeli Prime Minister), and co-chair with Norman Ornstein of the Advisory Committee on Public Interest Obligation of Digital TV Producers, appointed by Clinton. Moonves has been on the board of directors at ZeniMax Media since 1999. Later, he was co-president and co-chief operating officer (COO) of the original Viacom, Inc.

Neal B. Shapiro is the **Jewish** President and CEO of WNET Public Television. He worked previously as the President of NBC News and the executive producer for Dateline NBC. Prior to this Shapiro spent 13 years as a news producer at ABC News. Shapiro also created NBC News Productions which produces programming for many cable channels, including A&E, Bravo, Court TV, Discovery, History, and Lifetime.

Jonathan Miller, **Jewish** chairman and CEO of AOL division of AOL-Time-Warner. Miller was CEO of Digital Media at News Corp until 2012 and was the chairman and CEO of America Online from 2002 to 2006. From 1993 to 1997, he was Managing Director of Nickelodeon International, (a unit of Viacom's MTV Networks). In 1997 he joined USA Networks as manager of its local television stations.

Harvey Weinstein is a **Jewish** American former film producer. He and his brother Bob Weinstein co-founded the entertainment company Miramax, which produced several successful independent films, including Sex, Lies, and Videotape (1989), The Crying Game (1992), Pulp Fiction (1994), Heavenly Creatures (1994), Flirting with Disaster (1996), and Shakespeare in Love (1998). In October 2017, following sexual

abuse allegations against Weinstein, he was dismissed from his company and expelled from the Academy of Motion Picture Arts and Sciences. Over 80 women had made allegations against Weinstein.

Jeffrey Gaspin (born December 29, 1960) is an American **Jewish** television executive and former Chairman of NBC Universal Television Entertainment. Gaspin resigned his position in late 2010. In July 2009, Gaspin was promoted to Chairman of NBC Universal Television Entertainment. Some of the businesses he is responsible for are NBC Entertainment (home to hits such as The Office, 30 Rock, and The Tonight Show), cable channels USA Network and Bravo, and NBC Universal Domestic Television Distribution which distributes such shows as The Martha Stewart Show and The Jerry Springer Show. In 2013, Gaspin founded TAPP TV, a subscription-based online TV network.

David Westin is an American **Jewish** anchor of Bloomberg Daybreak Americas on Bloomberg Television. He has anchored for Bloomberg since 2015. From 2014 to 2015, he was principal of Witherbee Holdings, LLC, advising and investing in media companies. He was the president and CEO of NewsRight from 2011 to 2012. Before that, he was president of ABC News (from March 6, 1997, through December 3, 2010), responsible for all aspects of ABC News' television broadcasts, including World News with Diane Sawyer, Nightline, Good Morning America, 20/20, Primetime, This Week with Christiane Amanpour, and World News Now,[1] and ABC News Radio.

Many other Jewish men have been or still are the CEO or Presidents or owners of many other television networks, Hollywood film studios or Newspaper companies. Some of them might not be the CEO or director of the mentioned network but they were at one time and most probably have moved on to be the CEO or Chairman of another media company. Listed below are many more **Jewish** men in control of certain media.

SUMNER REDSTONE, CEO of Viacom, "world's biggest media giant" (Economist, 11/23/2) owns Viacom cable, CBS and MTVs all over the world, Blockbuster video rentals and Black Entertainment TV.

MICHAEL EISNER, major owner of Walt Disney, Capitol Cities, ABC.

MEL KARMAZIN, president of CBS

DON HEWITT, Exec. Director, 60 Minutes, CBS

JEFF FAGER, Exec. Director, 60 Minutes II. CBS

DAVID POLTRACK, Executive Vice-President, Research and Planning, CBS

SANDY GRUSHOW, Chair, Fox Entertainment

GAIL BERMAN, president of Fox Entertainment

LLOYD BRAUN, Chair, ABC Entertainment

BARRY MEYER, chair, Warner Bros.

WARREN LIEBERFORD, Pres., Warner Bros. Home Video Div. of AOL- TimeWarner

JORDAN LEVIN, president of Warner Bros. Entertainment

SHERRY LANSING. President of Paramount Communications and Chairman of Paramount Pictures' Motion Picture Group.

BRAD SIEGEL., President, Turner Entertainment.

PETER CHERNIN, second in-command at Rupert Murdoch's News. Corp., owner of Fox TV

MARTY PERETZ, owner and publisher of the New Republic, which openly identifies itself as pro-Israel. Al Gore credits Marty with being his "mentor."

KENNETH POLLACK, for CIA analysts, director of Saban Center for Middle East Policy, writes op-eds in NY Times, New Yorker

CHARLES KRAUTHAMMER, syndicated columnist for the Washington Post. Honored by Honest Reporting.com, website monitoring "anti-Israel media."

RICHARD COHEN, syndicated columnist for the Washington Post

DONALD GRAHAM, Chair and CEO of Newsweek and Washington Post, son of CATHERINE GRAHAM MEYER, former owner of the Washington Post. Graham was formerly the lead independent director of Facebook's board of directors.

TERRY SEMEL, CEO, Yahoo, former chair, Warner Bros.

STEPHEN SPIELBERG, co-owner of Dreamworks

JEFFREY KATZENBERG, co-owner of Dreamworks

DAVID GEFFEN, co-owner of Dreamworks

JEFF JACOBY, syndicated columnist for the Boston Globe

NORMAN ORNSTEIN, American Enterprise Inst., regular columnist for USA Today, news analyst for CBS, and co-chair with Leslie Moonves of the Advisory Committee on Public Interest Obligation of Digital TV Producers, appointed by Clinton.

MAX MUTCHNICK, co-executive producer of NBC's "Good Morning Miami"

DAVID KOHAN, co-executive producer of NBC's "Good Morning Miami"

HOWARD STRINGER, chief of Sony Corp. of America

AMY PASCAL, chair of Columbia Pictures

JOEL KLEIN, chair and CEO of Bertelsmann's American operations

ROBERT SILLERMAN, founder of Clear Channel Communications

BRIAN GRADEN, president of MTV entertainment

IVAN SEIDENBERG, CEO of Verizon Communications

WOLF BLITZER, host of CNN's Late Edition

LARRY KING, host of Larry King Live

ANDREA KOPPEL, CNN Reporter

PAULA ZAHN, CNN Host

MIKE WALLACE, Host of CBS, 60 Minutes

BARBARA WALTERS, Host, ABC's 20-20

MICHAEL LEDEEN, editor of National Review

BRUCE NUSSBAUM, editorial page editor, Business Week

HOWARD FINEMAN, Chief Political Columnist, Newsweek

WILLIAM KRISTOL, Editor, Weekly Standard, Exec. Director

Project for a New American Century (PNAC)

RON ROSENTHAL, Managing Editor, San Francisco Chronicle

PHIL BRONSTEIN, Executive Editor, San Francisco Chronicle,

RON OWENS, Talk Show Host, KGO (ABC-Capitol Cities, San Francisco)

JOHN ROTHMAN, Talk Show Host, KGO (ABC-Capitol Cities, San Francisco)

MICHAEL MEDVED, Talk Show Host, on 124 AM stations

BEN WATTENBERG, Moderator, PBS Think Tank.

ANDREW LACK, president of NBC

DANIEL MENAKER, Executive Director, Harper Collins

DAVID REMNICK, Editor, The New Yorker

HENRICK HERTZBERG, Talk of the Town editor, The New Yorker

DONALD NEWHOUSE, chairman of the board of directors, Associated Press.

PETER R KANN, CEO, Wall Street Journal, Barron's

RALPH J. & BRIAN ROBERTS, Owners, Comcast-ATT Cable TV.

LAWRENCE KIRSHBAUM, CEO, AOL-Time Warner Book Group

The Florida Senate (USA) recently unanimously approved House Bill 741. HB 741 also amends Florida's hate crime statute to specifically include anti-Semitism, which it defines "as a perception of the Jewish people, which may be expressed as hatred toward Jewish people," through such acts as:

- Calling for, aiding, or justifying violence against Jews.

- Alleging myths about a world Jewish conspiracy or that Jews control the media, economy, government, or other institutions.
- Accusing Jewish people as a whole of being responsible for real or imaginary wrongdoing by a single Jewish person, group, or the state of Israel, or for acts of non-Jews.
- Accusing the Jewish people of inventing or exaggerating the Holocaust.

What absolute nonsense. So it is a crime to say Jews own the media, when they obviously do. Is it a crime to say the Japanese or South Koreans own many electronics companies? Jews bring these laws in because they don't want people to know that they do control the media.

Jonathan J. Goldberg, was editor of the influential Jewish community weekly 'Forward.' In his 1996 book, Jewish Power, he wrote:

"In a few key sectors of the media, notably among Hollywood studio executives, Jews are so numerically dominant that calling these businesses Jewish-controlled is little more than a statistical observation ... Hollywood at the end of the twentieth century is still an industry with a pronounced ethnic tinge. Virtually all the senior executives at the major studios are Jews. Writers, producers, and to a lesser degree directors are disproportionately Jewish -- one recent study showed the figure as high as 59 percent among top-grossing films."

Today, seven Jewish Americans run the vast majority of US television networks, the printed press, the Hollywood movie industry, the book publishing industry, and the recording industry. Most of these industries are bundled into huge media conglomerates run by the following seven individuals:

Gerald Levin, CEO and Director of AOL Time Warner

Michael Eisner, Chairman and CEO of the Walt Disney Company

Edgar Bronfman, Sr., Chairman of Seagram Company Ltd

Edgar Bronfman, Jr, President and CEO of Seagram Company Ltd and head of Universal Studios

Sumner Redstone, Chairman and CEO of Viacom, Inc

Dennis Dammerman, Vice Chairman of General Electric

Peter Chernin, President and Co-COO of News Corporation Limited

Those seven Jewish men collectively control ABC, NBC, CBS, the Turner Broadcasting System, CNN, MTV, Universal Studios, MCA Records, Geffen Records, DGC Records, GRP Records, Rising Tide Records, Curb/Universal Records, and Interscope Records.

When it comes to Jewish Movie Directors in Hollywood the list is almost endless. But here is some of the more famous ones. Woody Allen, Sidney Lumet, Billy Wilder, Stanley Kubrick, Michael Curtiz, Milos Forman, Ernst Lubitsch, Fritz Lang, Steven Spielberg, Joseph L. Mankiewicz, Bob Rafelson, Joel Coen, Jules Dassin, Roman Polanski, David Cronenberg, Otto Preminger, Sam Raimi, Ivan Reitman, Arthur Penn, George Cukor, William Wyler, William Wyler, Michael Mann, Rob Reiner, Darren Aronofsky, Sam Mendes, Mel Brooks, Josef von Sternberg, Erich von Stroheim, Oliver Stone, Bryan Singer, J.J. Abrams, Stanley Donen,

Jason Reitman, Don Siegel, Jean-Pierre Melville, Fred Zinnemann, Mike Nichols, Barry Levinson, Lewis Milestone, John Frankenheimer, Samuel Fuller, Stanley Kramer, Barry Sonnenfeld, Alan J. Pakula, Jerry Zucker, Jim Abrahams, Jerry Lewis, David Schwimmer, James Franco, Sean Penn, John Landis, John Schlesinger, Joel Schumacher, Matthew Broderick, Morris Engel, Peter Bogdanovich, Sacha Baron Cohen, Sydney Pollack, Elliot Silverstein, Anthony Mann, Barbra Streisand and Kirk Douglas who is mostly known for his acting but he did direct a movie.

The full list is below.

https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/List_of_Jewish_film_directors

The list of Jewish actors in Hollywood is even more endless and the full list is below

https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/List_of_Jewish_actors

There has only been three non-Jewish owners of major Hollywood studios, Darrell Zanuck, Walt Disney, and Howard Hughes who owned RKO Studio in the 1940s and 50s and it isn't likely that there will ever be any more unless the Jewish stranglehold in Hollywood can be dismantled. Walt Disney fought for many years to keep the Jews from owning his studio but when he died in 1966 it was not to long before the Jews swarmed in and took over. By 1984 the Disney Empire had become completely owned and controlled by Jews such as Michael Eisner, Frank Wells, Jeffrey Katzenberg, Richard Frank and David Hoberman.

Jews are 3% of the American population but totally dominate Hollywood and American media. Jews like to control the narrative of our lives through their control of the media. Jews like to give us their version of history even if their version is untruthful and any crimes committed by Jews or events which they helped bring about throughout the decades are covered up (9/11, JFK) or just not covered at all (Bolshevik Revolution, White Genocide and Communism) in the mainstream media which they control. Also the mainstream media especially the news channels such as CNN, ABC, CBS and the BBC have an anti-white narrative and promote immigration into white countries and they help to inflame racial tensions by giving 24\7 coverage when a black man is killed by a white man but no coverage at all when the situations are reversed even though black-on-white crimes is ten times more prevalent than white-on-black crime especially in America.

In 1972, during a private White House meeting, President Richard Nixon and the Rev. Billy Graham, the nation's best-known Christian evangelist, spoke together frankly about the Jewish grip on the media. Their secretly recorded one-on-one conversation was not made public until 30 years later. During their talk, Graham said: "This stranglehold has got to be broken or the country's going down the drain." The President responded by saying: "You believe that?" Graham replied: "Yes, sir." And Nixon said: "Oh, boy. So do I, I can't ever say that, but I believe it."

Even though President Nixon, supposedly the most powerful man in the world, believed that America was, as he put it, "going down the drain" unless what he regarded as the Jewish "stranglehold" on the US media is broken, he was afraid to speak publicly about this matter. As powerful as he was, President Nixon feared a power greater than his own.

An example of Jewish Hollywood's distortions is the widely acclaimed 2009 motion picture entitled "Inglorious Basterds." In this absurdly fanciful production, actor Brad Pitt plays a Jewish US Army

lieutenant during World War II who leads a team of eight Jewish American Army men whose mission behind enemy lines is to kill as many Germans as possible, and to kill them in the most cruel, painful and hideous way possible. Each team member, he says with joyful pride, must collect 100 "Nazi" scalps, and he tells them that no prisoners will be taken -- that is, every captured German soldier must be murdered. In one dramatic scene, a US Army sergeant, who calls himself the "Bear Jew," kills a prisoner of war by bashing in his head with a baseball bat. Imagine a movie been made about German soldiers going round scalping Jews, I think the director would be thrown in Prison for that.

This vile glorification of a band of vengeful Jewish sadists was honored by institutional Hollywood with multiple awards, including an Academy Award and eight Academy Award nominations. Years of conditioning by Hollywood filmmakers and American educators had primed audiences to approve and even applaud the sadistic violence of these criminals in US military uniform, because the victims are, after all, evil "Nazis" who deserve to be killed in the most hideous and cruel way possible. Over the years, Hollywood and American public officials have worked together to stigmatize Japanese, Germans, Arabs and others as expendable, evil sub-humans who deserve to be eradicated as vermin.

In 2011 an author and apparent Right-wing Jew, Ben Shapiro, published a new book entitled *Primetime Propaganda - The True Hollywood Story of how The Left took over your TV*. It told the inside story of how the most powerful medium of mass communication in human history has become a propaganda tool for the 'Left' (Jews) and how television has been used over the past sixty years by Hollywood writers, producers, actors, and executives to promote their liberal-left ideals and to shape the world in their own leftist image. Shapiro reveals that the 'controllers' and most of the aforementioned people in Hollywood have always been Jewish and that the only reason several of them granted him an interview was because he was Jewish.

Ricki Sanchez, anchor man on CNN was fired in 2010 because he said that CNN and the other networks are all run by Jewish people and he was fired the next day. If what he was saying is untrue why fire him and why say it if it wasn't true? Clearly it was true so what are the Jews trying to hide. When CNN was first launched in 1980 Burt Reinhardt was the executive vice president and he is Jewish and the current President is Jeff Zucker who is also Jewish and Jews account for all six of the chief anchor positions of CNN. Positions such as Chief Political Correspondent, Chief Political Analyst and Chief Anchor Wolf Blitzer who is Jewish and massive supporter of Israel.

In the picture below it shows all the Jews in leading positions at CNN.



Joseph Sobran was an American journalist who wrote for the National Review magazine and he commented on Jewish power this way:

“Talking about American politics without mentioning the Jews is a little like talking about the NBA without mentioning the Chicago Bulls. Not that the Jews are all-powerful, let alone all bad. But they are successful, and therefore powerful enough: and their power is unique in being off-limits to normal criticism even when it’s highly visible. They themselves behave as if their success were a guilty secret, and they panic, and resort to accusations, as soon as the subject is raised. Jewish control of the major media in the media age makes the enforced silence both paradoxical and paralyzing. Survival in public life requires that you know all about it, but never refer to it. A hypocritical etiquette forces us to pretend that the Jews are powerless victims; and if you don’t respect their victimhood, they’ll destroy you. It’s a phenomenal display not of wickedness, really, but of fierce ethnocentrism, a sort of furtive racial super patriotism.” -

Joseph Sobran was eventually fired from the National Review which is owned by Jews for truthful comments such as the one above.

“Along with the rest of the Jewish-Zionist dominated media, Hollywood sensationalizes and distorts current events, systematically falsifies history, promotes debased “entertainment” and perverse cultural standards, and makes possible the Jewish-Zionist hold on American political life, thereby enabling Israel’s wars and decades-long oppression of Palestinians”, - Charles Maultsby, American Researcher, Author of ‘Who Should Go Down in History’, www.chuckmaultsby.net

The fact that Zionists Jews control virtually every media outlet in America is no doubt why the American people hears only one version of events in the Middle East—the pro-Jew, pro-Israeli side. This led Dr. Kevin MacDonald, professor at California State University, to write:

"In the contemporary world, organized American Jewish lobbying groups and deeply committed Jews in the media are behind the pro-Israel U.S. foreign policy that is leading to war against virtually the entire Arab world."

Jewish political writer Alfred Lillienthal, in his revealing book, *The Zionist Connection*, stated:

"The most effective component of Jewish connection is probably that of media control. It is well known that American opinion molders have long been largely influenced by a handful of powerful newspapers, including the New York Times, the Washington Post, and the St. Louis-Post Dispatch (All Jewish Families)."

American Christian writer Texe Marrs further states:

"Do the Zionist Jews own Hollywood and the media? Are they using the media to mold and shape American opinion by constantly injecting Zionist propaganda and bias into news programs, movies, television shows, even children's cartoons and entertainment? The answer is so blatantly "Yes!" that you wouldn't think these questions are even worth pursuing. But recently, the untoward comments of a patriot talk show host made me stop and rethink it. Are there people out there—even in the Patriot Movement—who really are that much in the dark, who deny Jewish influence in the media? To further illustrate the breadth of Jewish media control, we note that Jewish magnate Arthur Sulzberger's media empire today includes not only the New York Times (which, in Stalin's day, systematically covered up the genocidal crimes of Jewish commissars in Communist U.S.S.R), but also the Boston Globe, the Lexington Dispatch (NC), the Gainesville Sun (FL), the Ocala Star Banner (FL), the Tuscaloosa News (AL), the Spartanburg Herald Journal (SC), and the Santa Barbara News Press (CA). Each of the newspapers Lillienthal mentioned back in 1978, in turn, owned and still owns dozens of others. So tainted is the news because of this that almost every newspaper in America endorsed President George Bush's radically pro-Israel policies in the Middle East, including Israel's savage butchery of Lebanon and Palestine. There can be no doubt. It is easy for us to document the massive dominance over the media by evil Jewish shills who are continually hostile to pure American interests while, everyday unabashedly spewing out reams of misleading Zionist propaganda. Time magazine, Newsweek, NBC, ABC, CBS, CNN, FOX—and many, many more are all owned or run by Jews and operated solely to further the aims of the traitorous, anti-American, ever-growing Zionist World Empire" -

Texe William Marrs, American writer and radio host, who ran two fundamentalist Christian ministries, Power of Prophecy Ministries and Bible Home Church, both based in Austin, Texas, -
http://www.texemarrs.com/jews_own_hollywood.htm

It is important to know that in Britain it is not only the BBC which has come under the iron grip of Jewish Zionist control but all the other three major television services in Britain also languish under the control of Jews. Carlton Communications, which now controls ITV, was created in 1982 by the Jewish Michael Green, his brother David and his father-in-law, Lord Wolff. Channel 4 is a British public-service television broadcaster which began transmission in 1982. The Chief Executive of Channel 4 is the Jewish David Abraham, who has held the position since January 2010. Abraham's career also reaches across the Atlantic: In the United States he was vice-president of the Discovery Home network and president and general manager of the TLC channel for Discovery Networks. Channel 5 Britain's fifth television network

which was launched in 1997. Originally owned by the RTL Group (owned by German media conglomerate Bertelsmann), Channel 5 was purchased by the Jewish Richard Desmond in 2010. Desmond sold it to Viacom (owned by Jews) in 2014. Desmond, who also owns the Express Newspapers company (publishers of the British national newspapers Daily Star and Daily Express). Alan Yentob and Michael Grade (both Jews) controlled the BBC for Years and Jenny Abramsky (Jewish) was the Director of BBC Radio (1999 to 2008) and Music and had control of all of BBC Radios 1, 2, 3, 4, 5 Live, and of the BBC's digital radio operation. Abramsky was the most powerful executive in radio in the UK, public service or commercial: with control of the five national radio stations she oversaw 49% of all radio listening in Britain.

The BBC is totally biased towards Israel and Jews. That is because a small number of hard-line Zionists occupy key positions at the top and middle levels of the corporation, as well as at the shop-floor level, by which I mean the people who select what to publish or broadcast on a daily basis.

The incoming director-general of the BBC, Tony Hall, has put a notorious Zionist apologist, James Purnell, in charge of strategy at the corporation. In his new post at the BBC, he will be in charge of the corporation's policy, strategy, digital services, public affairs, communications, marketing and audience research – in other words, pretty much everything that matters in the BBC. That is why anyone who cares about fair and objective reporting of the Palestinian-Israeli conflict should be gravely concerned, for Mr Purnell has a rock-solid record as a stooge of Israel. From 2002 to 2004 James Purnell served as chairman of Labour Friends of Israel. In December 2002 he paid a week-long visit to Israel, courtesy of Labour Friends of Israel. Upon his return to Britain he embarked upon an Israeli propaganda campaign aimed at persuading the British public that black is white and white is black – i.e. that the Palestinian victims of the Israeli occupation are in fact the aggressors and that the Israeli occupiers, colonizers and oppressors of the Palestinians are, perversely, the innocent victims of the Palestinians.

In fact, an independent report commissioned by the BBC's own governing body concluded in 2006 that BBC coverage of the Israeli-Palestinian conflict "does not consistently constitute a full and fair account of the conflict but rather, in important respects, presents an incomplete and in that sense misleading picture". It looks like it will stay that way with guys like Purnell in charge.

Raffi Berg (Jewish), the editor of the BBC News website's Middle East section, has been sending his staff emails advising them to write more favourably about Israel.

Berg is not the only Israel sympathizer working at the BBC. Others include the head of BBC News, James Harding. According to Electronic Intifada, in 2011 Harding spoke at a media event organized by the Jewish Chronicle, telling his audience:

"I am pro-Israel. I believe in the state of Israel. I would have had a real problem if I had been coming to a paper [The Times, of which he was editor before taking up his BBC job] with a history of being anti-Israel. And, of course, Rupert Murdoch is pro-Israel."

The BBC is a public broadcaster that is paid £3 billion per year by a television license fee by every household in the U.K. It is duty-bound to be accurate, fair and impartial but it is not, it is controlled by Jews just as ITV, Channel 4 and Channel 5 are.

Pinwood-Shepperton studios was also controlled by the Jewish Michael Grade. Michael Grade was formerly Controller of BBC1 in 1984, Director of BBC Programmes in 1986, and was Chief Executive of

Channel 4 from 1988 to 1997. Pinewood-Shepperton studios was also controlled by the Jewish Michael Grade. Pinewood-Shepperton studios has produced movies for decades and was responsible for the Carry On and James Bond movies. Grade was the Chief Executive of Pinewood-Shepperton studios up until the year 2000. Then the CEO became the Jewish Ivan Dunleavy. In February 2015, the name of the company changed from Pinewood Shepperton plc to Pinewood Group plc and in 2017 The Jewish Paul Golding became the new Chairman and CEO.

British Sky Broadcasting is also a significant television broadcaster in the United Kingdom, and a part of the global media empire, News Corporation, of the Jew Rupert Murdoch, son of Elizabeth Green who was the daughter of a wealthy Jewish family. His rise in the media business has been due to the financial support of the Jews Oppenheimer, Bronfman, Armand Hammer and the Jewish Rothschild Empire. Murdoch once commented, *"I have always believed in the future of Israel and the goals of the international Jewish community"*.

The satellite broadcasting arm of the Jew Rupert Murdoch's News Corporation, Sky Global Networks, includes the lion's share of British Sky Broadcasting. British Sky Broadcasting is Britain's leading pay-tv provider and one of the world's top 250 companies. It broadcasts news, entertainment and sports programmes to over 12 million subscribers and their families in the Britain and Ireland.

The Jewish Rupert Murdoch's News Corporation owns News International, which owns the Sun newspaper, the Times, the Sunday Times and News of the World, all of which have a national circulation of millions and obviously bias towards Israel and the Jewish people.

Below Rupert Murdoch with former Israeli Prime Minister Shimon Peres.



Jews not only own most of the media in America and Britain but most other European countries too. Swedish Democrat party member of Parliament Anna Hagwall had to resign because she exposed the fact that a single family of Jews control the Swedish media. The Jewish Bonnier Group owns 96 book publishers, 42 business and trade press newspapers, 105 digital news platforms, 9 film production companies, 176 magazines, 23 major newspapers, 33 TV stations, and 33 "other" media outlets—and quite literally dominates the controlled media in Sweden. *"An entire 80 percent of the media is owned and controlled by the same owners,"* Hagwell wrote. *"This is not acceptable. Therefore, media ownership should be spread over many independent companies and people"*.

It is not just the movie industry, T.V and the newspapers that the Jews control. They also control the information on the internet. The Jews are 0.2% of the population of the world but all the large corporations on the internet are owned by Jews and that includes Google, Youtube, Facebook, Instagram, Yahoo, My Space, Wikipedia and WhatsApp.

Two Jewish men Sergey Brin and Larry Page own Google and Youtube as Google purchased Youtube in 2006. The CEO of Youtube is Susan Wojcicki and she is Jewish. Wojcicki was involved in the founding of Google, and became Google's first marketing manager in 1999. She was in charge of Google's original video service and she is worth about \$500 million. Wojcicki has made it Youtube's mission to try and censor the truth about 9/11. Any videos showing the truth about 9/11 such as Israeli involvement will be removed from Youtube as my own video was removed, it lasted 2 days before I got the 'You have breached Youtubes Community Guidelines' email. YouTube has hosted violent or sexually explicit videos made to look like content for children (such as Peppa Pig animations), while one of its biggest stars, Logan Paul, once posted a video in which he posed next to a man who had killed himself. So videos like this are ok but videos showing the real truth about 9/11 are banned. That is what we get when Jews control our narrative, lies. YouTube CEO Susan Wojcicki detailed another potential solution to lead people away from the truth. YouTube will now begin displaying links to so called fact-based content alongside conspiracy theory videos. If you search and click on a conspiracy theory video about, say, chemtrails or 9/11 etc. YouTube will now link to a Wikipedia (Owned by Jews) page that debunks the so called conspiracy theory alongside the video.

Wikipedia is an Internet encyclopaedia. The majority of subjects Googled will show Wikipedia at the top - or one of the first top results - and thus Wikipedia will get the majority of the hits. Wikipedia again is owned by Jews and it is a dis-information tool. For instance the Bolshevik Revolution which started in 1917 in Russia was totally led by Jews who filled all the important positions in this Bolshevik government which went on to murder over 20 million Christians but go onto Wikipedia and it says that it is a conspiracy theory to suggest Jews had anything to do with this revolution just like Wikipedia says that it is also a conspiracy theory to suggest that Jews had anything to do with 9/11, this book proved they did. Wikipedia is co-owned by the Pro-Israeli Jimmy Wales. In 2012, Jimmy Wales married Kate Garvey, the former diary secretary of ex-British Prime Minister Tony Blair. In 2018, Jimmy Wales publicly cheered on Israel's bombing of the besieged Gaza strip and portrayed Britain's leftist former Labour Party leader Jeremy Corbyn as an anti-Semite.

Jewish companies also own Paypal and Twitter.

The popular social networking site Facebook, launched in February 2004, has a 100% Jewish founder and CEO, Mark Zuckerberg (Net worth \$70 billion). Zuckerberg then enlisted Dustin Moskovitz (Jewish) who then became the Vice President of Engineering of Facebook. The Brazilian Jew Eduardo Saverin was also one of the co-founders of Facebook where he held the role of Chief Financial Officer and business manager. In the spring of 2014 Facebook bought the influential internet messaging service WhatsApp, a messaging platform for smartphone users, one of its founders and present CEO being the Ukrainian Jew Jan Koum. Facebook also owns Instagram.

Before Facebook we had My Space, a messaging, file sharing website and it was founded by the Jewish men Brad Greenspan, Chris De Wolfe and Josh Berman.

With all the owners of these social media corporations being Jewish there is the possibility that they have connections to Israeli intelligence. Which means these social media sites could be used by Israel to spy on the public. The popular instant messaging system WhatsApp—owned by Facebook—has been revealed as an Israeli spyware platform using malicious code from the Jews-only state's infamous NSO Group, according to a report in the Financial Times. According to the FT, the security breach in WhatsApp—which

is used by 1.5 billion people worldwide—was discovered in May 2019. Hackers install surveillance software on iPhones and Android phones by ringing up targets using the app’s phone call function.

“The malicious code, developed by the secretive Israeli company NSO Group, could be transmitted even if users did not answer their phones, and the calls often disappeared from call logs,” the FT reported.

Oracle Corporation is presently the second-largest software maker by revenue, after Microsoft and it is owned by the Jewish man Larry Ellison. Ellison is the fourth-wealthiest person in the United States, and is the seventh-wealthiest in the world, with a fortune of \$66.1 billion.

Out of 7 billion people there is 15 million Jews in the world but look at how much is under their control.

Then the Jews try to censor the information on Youtube by removing videos about the Holocaust and 9/11 and videos about Jewish control but video slandering Islam or Christianity or videos with violence and sex are allowed. The ADL (Anti-Defamation League) actually controls what people are allowed to see on Youtube. This is the ADL’s recent statement,

On June 5, 2019 in New York the ADL issued this statement from Jonathan Greenblatt, following YouTube’s policy changes:

“Online hate and extremism pose a significant threat — weaponizing bigotry against marginalized communities, silencing voices through intimidation and acting as recruiting tools for hateful, fringe groups. That’s why ADL has been working with technology companies, including YouTube, to aggressively counter hate on their platforms. We were glad to share our expertise on this and look forward to continuing to provide input. While this is an important step forward, this move alone is insufficient and must be followed by many more changes from YouTube and other tech companies to adequately counter the scourge of online hate and extremism.”

What that means is you do not have freedom of speech on YouTube. They will not allow any video which tries to show the people Jewish crimes or Jewish control (Bolshevik Revolution, Jews own the Media, Jews did 9/11, Palestine etc.)

Before YouTube was purchased by the Jewish enterprise of Google, YouTube was actually a pretty great place and there was no political censorship to speak of. Obviously, the days of an open and free Internet are long gone.

YouTube was originally created to allow individual people to broadcast video of themselves to audiences over the Internet. Hence why it was called “YouTube.” When it was first launched, it was a new and interesting concept that empowered individual content creators.

Now, it is a site that specifically caters towards big corporations run by Jews at the expense of individual content creators. This is why many people refer to YouTube as JewTube – JewTube is actually a more accurate reflection of what it really is. It is a site run by Jews for the benefit of Jews.

Many people believed that Google would completely ruin the site when they bought it in 2006. The only question was how long it would take for them to completely ruin it. They pretty much left it alone at first but slowly began implementing changes that were unfavorable to individual content creators.

In 2014, the Jewish owned Google put the Jewish Susan Wojcicki in charge of YouTube. She has been the individual primarily responsible for transforming it into the most Jewish place imaginable. Most of the changes absolutely loathed by content creators have come during her tenure as YouTube's CEO. She's been responsible for all of the political censorship, algorithm changes, mass demonetizations, etc... The list of hated changes she has made is almost endless.

YouTube videos about World War 2, the Holocaust, Bolshevik Revolution, 9/11, Illegal Immigration, Palestine, White Genocide, Hoax shootings and other such topics which go against the official narrative have been removed from YouTube since Wojcicki has been put in charge.

In fact YouTube said in its own statement in September 2019 that it has removed more than 100,000 videos marked as hate speech under the platform's new policy against bigoted and supremacist content. The video-sharing giant said it removed more than 17,000 channels and 100,000 videos for violating its hate speech policy between April and June 2019 — the month in which the policy was instituted — a five-time increase in the number of removals in the first three months of the year. Google-owned YouTube also said it has removed more than 500 million comments for hate speech, double the amount of removals in the first quarter of the year. By the way YouTube classes as hate speech any such notion that Israel had anything to do with 9/11. I know because my YouTube videos which showed Israeli involvement in 9/11 with factual evidence was deleted and my Channel removed within 2 days of the video being uploaded. I received an email from YouTube which stated that my videos were hate speech. You see real 'truth' is now classed as hate speech.

It is quite obvious that the Jews who own these media corporations are trying desperately to keep the people from knowing the truth. Before the Jews got control of YouTube it was a great place to be but now it is a dictatorship, where the Jews dictate what the people can and cannot see. People seeking the real truth about world events are leaving YouTube in their thousands by moving to other more truthful video sharing sites such as Bitchute and Brighteon. It seems Jewish ownership of the T.V networks is not enough as they also need to control the narrative on the internet and YouTube? Jews have to control the narrative about world events because they are scared of the truth about these events coming out to the General public.

The Jews are 3% of the population of America (0.2% of the population in Britain) but yet control 100% of the television networks in America and vast swathes of the media industry in Britain. When one group of people own an entire industry then something is wrong. The motives and aims of the Jews are not in alignment with the rest of the American or British population, they are in alignment with themselves as a people (the Jews) and Israel.

With this media control the Zionist Jews can easily control public opinion and make you believe what is not true. With this media control they can make you believe that it was the Arabs who were responsible for the events of 9/11 when it was in fact the Jewish Zionists who were responsible. They can also control and influence our children with the endless violence and sex we see in cartoons these days. Also we always get an upside down version of the Israeli-Palestinian conflict with the Jewish media twisting all the news to make Israel seem the victims when the real truth is the Palestinians are the real victims. But that is what you get when the Jews own the media, lies.

You can clearly see that T.V channels and newspapers are controlled by these Jewish Zionists because they will only give the official untrue version of events about 9/11. Not one TV channel (BBC, Sky, CNN, ABC etc.) or newspaper will investigate the Jewish connection in the official 9/11 story and there are many. So what you are being fed on your TV's is not the truth, it is propaganda for the Jewish Zionist cause. In fact they will only show you documentaries again and again to try and convince people that Bin Laden was responsible. For instance the 10 episode production 'The Looming Tower' which is about the threat of Bin Laden and Al Qaeda is full of inaccuracies. It covers the FBI investigations of John O'Neill but it does not tell you he was fired from his investigation into the U.S.S Cole bombing in Yemen because he suspected Israeli involvement. By the way the producers of this documentary Dan Futterman and Craig Zisk are both Jews. What a surprise.

The lies promoted by CNN (and other mainstream news outlets) have resulted in the death of millions in Iraq, Libya and Syria. Thousands of Americans who lost loved ones in The Iraq War have a case to make against the network most responsible for cheerleading the launch of that war with lies and discredited propaganda. Independent media dismantled the lies that were presented as the pretexts to the invasion of Iraq. The same lies aggressively promoted by Bush, Hillary Clinton, and the Jewish owned media such as CNN and The New York Times and the Washington Post and that resulted in the death of a millions of people and global chaos. By contrast, how many people have died as a result of alternative media reports? The answer is zero.

"The narrative we have been given about 9/11 is false. But for 20 years now that narrative has been protected by the media in a most unusual way. We supposedly live in a democratic country in the United States but all the media is owned by 6 corporations and they are all lock step in unison supporting the official 9/11 false narrative and that false narrative has been used to take us into a war, a global war on terror which is an Israeli construct. All the people who are involved in the cover-up are themselves supporters of the state of Israel at the highest level or they are Israelis themselves. The media and the government are in unison blocking 9/11 truth from coming out to the public. That gives us an understanding of how serious the situation is in America, it's obvious that the government and the media in America are controlled by the same ones who carried out 9/11. That's a pretty serious state of affairs", -
Christopher Bollyn – American author (Solving 9/11), journalist, researcher.

"The control of the opinion-moulding media is nearly monolithic. All of the controlled media — television, radio, newspapers, magazines, books, motion pictures speak with a single voice, each reinforcing the other. Despite the appearance of variety, there is no real dissent, no alternative source of facts or ideas accessible to the great mass of people which might allow them to form opinions at odds with those of the media masters". -
By Serbian Defence League, Exposing Zionism.

"Newspaper control of the Press by the Jews is not a matter of money. It is a matter of keeping certain things out of the public mind and putting certain things into it",
Henry Ford - founder of the Ford Motor Company, author 'The International Jew-the World's Foremost Problem', 1920.

"As long as we do not have the press of the whole world in our hands, everything you may do is vain. We must control or influence the papers of the whole world in order to blind and deceive the people",
Baron Moses Montefiore, Jewish Banker 1784 – 1885

“The Jews have controlled the mass media for over 100 years now, but the Internet has changed that. Millions of people are reading the truth for the first time in 100 years. Many are finding out about the Jewish control of the media, their ownership of the Federal Reserve, their murder of 60 million Christians under Communism, the phony Holocaust, the Jewish domination of the slave trade, etc. The list goes on and on. Most Gentiles have been brainwashed by the Jew-media since the day they were born and it's hard for them to read the truth for the first time. They're firmly part of the MATRIX, but many are deciding to take the red pill. Many Gentiles will believe the lies until the day they die because the truth is too painful for them. They don't want to feel like they've been living a lie all these years so they'll take the blue pill and stay in the MATRIX” – YouTuber comment on ‘The Europa the Last Battle – Part 1’

*“Jews control vast areas of wealth in America. Estimates range all the way up to 70%. Whatever the figure, it is huge and immensely out of proportion to their 2% of the population in American society. Today, in 1999, the U.S.A. is totally dominated by Jews. Virtually every newspaper or magazine is owned by Jews. Their self-serving propaganda constantly fills the TV screen. The Federal government is totally under Jewish control. US military forces are the pawn of Israel. The banks, the markets are theirs. They systematically denigrate our Founding Fathers and our heritage and our Constitution”. – **Writer, Erne Hume.***

*“Through their control of the mass media and influence in academia and our educational establishment, the Jews have managed to deceive the entire world with their false, often entirely fabricated version of history and current events. Writing in Mein Kampf, Adolf Hitler described the Jews as having an “unqualified capacity for falsehood,” and he was exactly right. The Jews have been thrown out of over 100 countries over the course of history, not because people everywhere are mindless “anti-Semites” who irrationally persecute Jews, but because of Jewish behavior and actions” - - **John Friend, independent journalist, and host of the <http://therealistreport.com> and reporter for American Free Press (<https://americanfreepress.net>)***

“If we refuse to talk realistically about the Jewish control of the mass media, we may as well give up on trying to do anything about the negative effects this Jewish media control is having on our society. Let me give you a specific example of refusal to face a Politically Incorrect truth. Steven Spielberg made a film called Saving Private Ryan. They say that the film is good because it is so realistic, because it gives such an honest portrayal of the Second World War. And of course, the film does show the blood-and-guts aspect of the war a bit more starkly than other films have. But honest it is not. It propagates the same lies about the Second World War that every film -- and I mean every film -- made by the Jewish film industry in Hollywood for over 70 years has propagated. And the reviewers, regardless of what else they say about these films, all repeat these same basic lies. But the real point of my example of Hollywood hate-propaganda about Germany before and during the Second World War is that the Jews, with their control of so much of the mass media today, are able to sway the attitudes of the whole country to suit themselves. They are able to persuade us to give precedence to their interests and concerns instead of ours. They are able to change the course of history to their advantage and to our disadvantage by changing the way the American masses see the world. They were able to do that in the 1930s and 1940s, even before television. Today, with television, they are even more able to change American attitudes and opinions to gain advantages for themselves. And today there are plenty of other examples of the Jews' misuse of their media power to manipulate the opinions and attitudes of our people to our disadvantage. There is the current prospect of another war in the Middle East. Saddam Hussein and Iraq are being held up as a threat to America, a threat to the world, just as Germany was represented as a threat to the world before the Second World War, when in fact Iraq

is a threat only to the Jews' plans for the Middle East, and Germany was a threat only to the Jews' plans for controlling Europe. But the prospect of another war is very real, and it will remain real as long as the Jews retain their control of the media and of U.S. government policy. That's not the way it should be. Our people's patriotism shouldn't be abused like that. Our mass media shouldn't be used to manipulate our people to our disadvantage. Of course, most people being what they are, they will be manipulated one way or another. Most people will believe what they're told to believe by their television. Which means that it is essential that the people who control the mass media, the people who decide what the masses should be told -- these must be our people (American Christians), people with our interests not people with an entirely different agenda of their own. The mass media could be a powerful force for good, a powerful force for enlightening and uplifting and guiding our people rather than for exploiting them", - Media Myths by Dr. William Pierce - August 15, 1998

The below is an excerpted article from 'The Hidden Powers behind the Destruction of America' on the themillenniumreport website:

"This particular tribe of moneychangers and merchants learned long ago that whoever controls the media controls the society, the nation and the world. Toward that end, the entire mainstream media (MSM) in the USA is completely controlled by Jewish money and investment. So are all the top positions of the MSM occupied by Jewish CEOs, CFOs and COOs as well as Presidents and Board Directors. Because their Khazarian Mafia masters and handlers are essentially in charge of the CIA's Mockingbird Media, they all realize that any serious transgressions against The Company (aka the C.I.A.) will occur on pain of death, or worse. Even more significantly, all the Big Tech and Big Social Media corporations are run by members of the Jewish Tribe. Almost all of the Big Social Media start-ups are commandeered by Jewish college kids who have been given stolen intellectual property, proprietary information and/or patents by attorneys or other covert agents of DARPA, the C.I.A. or DIA. The IPOs are then managed in such a way so as to guarantee immediate billionaire status to these mind-controlled puppets who are then easily kept on the CIA reservation under threat of losing everything. The notorious Mark Zuckerberg, just like Bill Gates, is just one of many Jewish fake whiz kids who was set up from the start with stolen technology to autocratically lead a major media company for his C.I.A. masters. Ditto that for Google's Jewish founders Larry Page and Sergey Brin among several other tech founders. What needs to be said about the ironclad control that Jews have always exerted over Hollywood from the very beginning? Every major studio in Tinseltown was founded by Jewish entrepreneurs who originally hailed from Eastern or Central Europe if not Russia. Even a cursory examination of all the most successful CEOs and presidents, directors and producers, screenwriters and film editors, actors and actresses, cinematographers and directors of photography, as well as talent agents and scouts, will prove that Hollyweird is a fundamentally Jewish industry from the top down and bottom up. The vast and complex web of interlocking directorships that predominate throughout Corporate America are populated with business magnates and VIPs who work directly for hidden Jewish banking interests. Serial corporate criminals such as Goldman Sachs, JPMorgan Chase, Bank of America, Citigroup, Wells Fargo, The New York Times, The Washington Post, CNN, MSNBC, Monsanto, BP, Google, Facebook, Twitter, etc. are all run by mostly Jewish (or crypto-Jewish) CEOs and Boards of Directors. Likewise, these corporate entities are effectively owned by Jewish institutional investors which possess the majority ownership in the form of both equities and debt instruments. Of course, the Jewish bankster-aligned Boards of Director are always interlocking and marching in lockstep according to the New World Order globalist agenda" - <http://themillenniumreport.com/2019/12/the-hidden-powers-behind-the-destruction-of-america/>

"You have to show the world pictures of the Jews committing genocide! The twenty million that the Jews killed in Eastern Europe that caused World War Two when the people "freaked out!" about Jewish Bolshevism, and the genocidal intent of the Jews behind those Trotskyite style regimes. You have to remember these Jews have been expelled from anywhere between 110 and 400 countries, depending on what level of polity you're looking at, in terms of size. This is long overdue! The reaction to Jewish supremacy! The only reason the Jews have gotten away with what they've gotten away with, the last hundred plus years, it's because of their control of broadcast media. Whether it's television, movies, content distribution networks, now with YouTube. But with the Internet now, more people are waking up, despite all the Jews trying to censor everything. This is an exponential curve of people waking up! And whether, or not they're "black pill", or "white pill", right now they're still awake! And all we need is someone like me, to come along with a spark, and you see in the polls. According to my estimates, a third of California's woke to the Jews! At least!", - Patrick Little, a 33-year-old married White, a USMC veteran of Afghanistan, and running for US Senate in California. He's been censored off from social media after trying to start a discussion about the Jewish supremacist control of many critical institutions of the United States and its government.

"Controlling the World's source of news, Jews can always prepare the minds of the people for their next move. The greatest exposure yet to be made is the way that news is manufactured and the way in which the mind of whole nations is moulded for a purpose. When the powerful Jew is at last traced and his hand revealed then comes the ready cry of persecution and it echoes through the world press. The real cause of the persecution (which is the oppression of the people by the financial practices of the Jews) are never given publicity". Henry Ford, 1921 – 'The International Jew, the World's foremost Problem'.

"The media's the most powerful entity on earth. They have the power to make the innocent guilty and to make the guilty innocent, and that's power. Because they control the minds of masses. If you're not careful, the newspapers will have you hating the people who are being oppressed, and loving the people who are doing the oppressing." Malcolm X.

Below an essay by John Kaminski titled the toxic media. <https://johnkaminski.org/index.php/john-kaminski-american-writer-and-critic-2>

"Despite the lies about history taught in U.S. schools, the real history is much more disturbing. The troubled birth of Israel looms large in the motivation for both World Wars, as the creation of Federal Reserve began a money drain from the bank accounts of every American that continues today with a deficit that can ever be repaid.

Throughout the 20th century, actual history has been created by false accounts of historical events. The histories we learned in school were based on these false media reports. The so-called Greatest Generation unwittingly executed the greatest hoax of all time that led to 60 million deaths.

Jews retain control of Germany to this day. After bleeding it dry with billions in so-called Holocaust reparations, the Jews rewarded Germany for its obedience to political correctness by enabling a million Africans to invade their helpless nation, and rape their women at their leisure.

The Communist Merkel did this to her own country, which illustrates how leaders bought by Jews treat the country they are supposed to lead and inspire. The terrible triumvirate of Clinton-Bush-Obama did much the same to the United States.

More importantly we learn how Jewish bankers set white countries against each other. Their objective — other than their usual habit of draining countries financially and then loaning them money at impossible rates, further turning the screws of people's agony — is the extermination of the white race, humanity's alpha race that prevents Jews from occupying (and by now solidifying) their slyly commandeered top dog position.

To accomplish this, the Jews have perpetrated the two greatest scams in humanity's history: through public relations genius, they have elevated themselves to the world's greatest victims when in fact they have been, at least since Rothschild's ascension, the world's greatest criminals.

FDR proved this when he rejected all of Hitler's peace proposals, and later both Saddam and Gadhafi, both of whom volunteered to leave their countries quietly, got the same Satanic doses from the Bush-Clinton-Obama crime family.

The famous Jewish claim of 6 million dead stands refuted by the 1981 International Red Cross report of fewer than 300,000, making the tens of billions awarded to Holocaust surviving relatives the greatest robbery of all time.

*Just imagine: **the world's foremost liars in charge of the world's communications apparatus.** And worse than that, they constantly entice us to kill our brothers and sisters, from slasher movies and pop music to nations at war.*

The Germans, Russians, British and Americans are racial brothers and the Jews have conspired to get us to kill each other for hundreds of years. What people will never realize is that the extermination process is most probably already complete, given the Jews' surreptitious insertions of poisons into our food supply.

Which makes it all the more a pity that you often believe what they say on TV, because it's much safer to realize everything they say about the world, all this time, has been a lie. They taught us that the Germans and Japanese were barbarians and we should bomb them, they taught us evil Muslims blew up the Twin Towers, and said there was no radioactive poison to worry about before all those cancer clusters popped up.

Long ago they told us that the Federal Reserve would provide stability to the American dollar. Our national debt is now approaching \$22 trillion, and most Americans are mired in poverty.

After a few years of the Great Depression FDR stole everybody's gold and then sold it back to us at almost twice the price. Roosevelt is remembered for putting everyone to work on a government program, which is the way it's done under Communism. To those no longer under the spell of toxic media, they also know that FDR was the one person who made World War II happen. Just about everything we heard about Hitler were and still are Jewish lies.

Newspapers and government, one and the same, the surest sign of a totalitarian dictatorship. We trusted them and they lied to us.

Because we failed to challenge the lies we read in the newspapers or saw on TV, we lost our country to those who don't mind killing large numbers of people to get what they want, even if their victims are their own fellow citizens. September 11th proved that.

And each staged government shooting project keeps proving it over and over again”, - John Kaminsky

You will have no reason to doubt their lies, as you will have no other information to go on because they control all television channels, newspapers and news channels.

You will have no chance to learn the truth, the reality, what is really going on.

You won't ever question what you are told. You will just accept it as the truth.

Having control of these media entities and organizations they are easily able to manipulate and control the perception of human beings when it comes to international conflict, terrorism and immigration.

George Bush at the Booker Elementary School

On the morning of 9/11 the American President George Bush was in Florida visiting Booker Elementary School. Emma E. Booker Elementary School is an elementary school in Sarasota, Florida, which opened in the fall of 1989. It is named for Emma E. Booker, an African-American educator who founded Sarasota County's first black school.



In my opinion George Bush was sent to this school purposely to keep him away from the events of 9/11 so that he would not foul anything up. Did he know there was going to be some kind of strike against America that morning? I would say yes, he definitely did not look surprised when he was told in the classroom.

The first plane supposedly strikes the first WTC (North Tower) at 8.46

As Bush arrives at the Booker Elementary School, he is whisked into a holding room and updated on the situation via telephone by National Security Advisor Condoleezza Rice. Why doesn't Bush cancel his completely meaningless visit at the elementary school at this point? What could be more important?

It is an established fact that Bush arrived at the school at 8.55.

At 9:06 a.m. on September 11, 2001 Andrew Card (White House Chief of Staff) supposedly whispered

"A second plane hit the second tower. America is under attack" into President Bush's ear.



Bush does not look shocked at this point and the Bush reads a story to 18 Booker Elementary School second-graders about a girl's pet goat for 20 minutes. Why didn't he excuse himself from these children right away, and immediately address this national emergency?

There is no question that the President was in a position to know what the FAA (The Federal Aviation Administration of the USA) knew, as long as either the Secret Service asked, or the FAA voluntarily passed on the info. Cheney admits the Secret Service had open lines to the FAA, therefore Bush should have known about the alleged hijackings and events in New York before he reached Booker Elementary.

CIA Director Tenet knew America was under attack just after 8:50 a.m., so why didn't he contact Bush's entourage with this news? By not doing so he was putting the president in danger as Bush's visit to Booker Elementary School on 9/11 was well publicized.

President Bush has stated on two occasions that he saw the first plane hit WTC North Tower

Occasion 1:

President Bush Holds Town Hall Meeting – (CNN, Aired December 4, 2001)

QUESTION: One thing, Mr. President, is that you have no idea how much you've done for this country, and another thing is that how did you feel when you heard about the terrorist attack?

Bush replied:

*"Well, Jordan, you're not going to believe what state I was in when I heard about the terrorist attack. I was in Florida. And my chief of staff, Andy Card -- actually I was in a classroom talking about a reading program that works. And I was sitting outside the classroom waiting to go in, and **I saw an airplane hit the tower -- the TV was obviously on**, and I use to fly myself, and I said, "There's one terrible pilot." And I said, "It must have been a horrible accident. But I was whisked off there -- I didn't have much time to think about it, and I was sitting in the classroom, and Andy Card, my chief who was sitting over here walked in and said, "A second plane has hit the tower. America's under attack."*

Occasion 2:

President Holds Town Hall Forum on Economy in California – (whitehouse.gov, January 5, 2002)

*"I was sitting there, and my Chief of Staff -- well, first of all, when we walked into the classroom, **I had seen this plane fly into the first building**. There was a TV set on..."*

There is a problem with the above statements. There was no live video coverage of the first plane hitting the tower. There couldn't be. Video of the first plane hitting the tower did not surface until AFTER the second plane had hit World Trade Center 2. So he was lying or was fed the wrong script.

This is confirmed by Booker Elementary School Principal Gwen Rigell in this Propaganda Matrix posting:

"I had the opportunity to talk with Principal Gwen Rigell of Booker Elementary school for about twenty minutes. ... I asked her if in fact the President had been watching the events of 9-11 unfold on TV before he went into that classroom and she told me "Absolutely not". There was no TV in the corridor or anywhere near that classroom".

It must also be remembered that even after Andrew Card informed Bush of the second impact, by his own admission Bush knew America was being attacked, but he continued listening to the reading skills of a classroom full of children.

The Booker Elementary video shows the Secret Service did not rush in to remove the President to a secure location, or at least to the safety of the armored Presidential Limousine. That's their job. That's what they do in the case of a real surprise attack with many unknowns. They don't do anything else.

But the Secret Service did nothing. The Secret Service should be in that video, but they are not. It is clear from their inaction that they knew for a fact that the president was not a target that day. The only way they could know that is that the Secret Service and the White House knew ahead of time what the targets were for the 9-11 aircraft!

If 9/11 was a surprise attack then Bush should have been immediately evacuated from the school, but he wasn't. He and his staff felt so secure there that they stayed until just after 09:30.

Another unbelievable fact is that the kids in the class read the words, "**Kite, hit, steel, plane, must**". Obviously the words are quite unbelievable in regards to what was happening at the time. Plane's hitting the steel framed Twin Towers and we have the kids calling out planes must hit steel. Coincidence I don't think so. The timing is interesting, they say those words and seconds later Bush is informed by Andrew Card of the 9/11 attacks. It was all setup. I'm sure the plotters of 9/11 had the school lessons planned for that day as well and the words they would say.

If you find it still unbelievable then have a listen yourself in the video below.

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=5WztB6HzXxl&list=PLPPX3CJi-M1uhjAL43o-pLUcMiQJfgKV8&index=13&t=55s>

Minutes after 9/11 Israel blames the Muslims

I believe the organisation behind 9/11 was Israel and Mossad with the help of the American intelligence Agencies and the controlled American Jewish media. Minutes after 9/11 Jewish leaders blamed Osama Bin Laden and the Muslims.

On the morning of the September 11th attacks, just after the Twin Towers had collapsed, Ehud Barak (former Prime Minister of Israel) appeared on the U.K's BBC news where he gave a story to the public. The main part of this story was that Osama bin Laden is responsible for the attacks and that a "global war on

terror,” led by the United States, must be launched to defeat this terror. How can he possibly know Bin Laden was guilty minutes after the attack on 9/11, without looking at any evidence? Immediately assigning blame to your enemy is a tell-tale sign of a false-flag in action. Don't forget a false flag is carrying out a terrorist event and then blaming someone else for that terrorist event.

Below former Israeli Prime Minister Ehud Barak giving his lies on the BBC to the British public one hour after the Twin Towers collapsed.



That same night Ehud Barak went on the UK news program Newsnight and advocated American military strikes against Iraq, Iran, Syria, Libya, Afghanistan, Hezbollah and Hamas, all of whom are enemies of Israel and World Zionism! Pointing your fingers and immediately blaming someone else for an act is just a way of turning the guilt away from yourself. Barak is a former head of Israeli military intelligence and was a consultant to a Mossad front company, SCP Partner, specializing in security.

SPC Partners owned two companies, Metallurg Holdings Inc., and Advanced Metallurgical Group both of which were capable of procuring and manufacturing all the components necessary to produce large quantities of Nano-Thermite and as you will read later Nano-Thermite was found in large quantities in the rubble of the Twin Towers. Nano-thermite or super-thermite is an explosive which was found in the dust of the World Trade Center after September 11th, 2001. Academic research suggests that Nano-thermite was used in the demolition of the 9-11 World Trade Center to cut the steel beams, as part of the controlled demolition of the three World Trade Centers. In 2009 a paper was published to this effect, in a peer reviewed journal by an international team of researchers, which provided evidence of Nano-thermite in several dust samples from the 2001 attack.

Since then we know that America have all but destroyed Iraq, Libya, Afghanistan and installed puppet regimes who are compliant to America and Israel. Syria is currently been destroyed and it remains to be seen if they can remove Assad the president of Syria. **There lies the proof.**

Within a few days of 9/11 the Jewish media instigated such a media propaganda campaign against the Muslims and Osama Bin Laden that the American public wanted revenge against the Muslims within days. It reminded me of the of Organized Jewry's propaganda campaign to get western nations to go to war against Hitler and Germany during WW2.

A quote from the former Pakistani spy Chief Hamid Gul.

“Within 10 minutes of the second twin tower being hit in the World Trade Centre CNN said Osama bin Laden had done it. That was a planned piece of disinformation by the real perpetrators. It created an instant mindset and put public opinion into a trance, which prevented even intelligent people from thinking for themselves.”

On the day of the 9-11 attacks, former Israeli Prime Minister Benjamin Netanyahu was asked what the attacks would mean for US-Israeli relations. His quick reply was: *"It's very good (Oh yes 3000 people dying) Well, it's not good, but it will generate immediate sympathy for Israel"*. He means Israel can go on attacking and terrorising the Palestinians without anyone taking notice.

“Since September 11, more than 60 Israelis have been arrested or detained, either under the new patriot anti-terrorism law, or for immigration violations. A handful of active Israeli military were among those detained, according to investigators, who say some of the detainees also failed polygraph questions when asked about alleged surveillance activities against and in the United States”. Fox News 2001.

“I have had long conversations over the last two weeks with contacts at the Army War College and the headquarters, Marine Corps and I've made it absolutely clear in both cases that it is 100% certain that 9/11 was a Mossad operation Period. The Zionists are playing this as an all-or-nothing exercise, if they lose this one, they're done”. **Alan Sabrosky U.S Army War College.**

A US Army report published in the Washington times the day before 9/11 said of Mossad or Israeli intelligence services: *‘Ruthless and cunning. Has capability to target U.S. forces and make it look like a Palestinian/Arab act.’*

Below is a link to the report:

https://wikispooks.com/wiki/Document:U.S._troops_would_enforce_peace_under_Army_study

If you are unsure about Israel causing terror and then blaming it onto the Muslims then you need to read the False Flag Terror section of this book to see Israel's history of False Flag Terror attacks.

Jewish Zionists take Control of the Twin Towers

First let's take a look at this eerie prediction. In 1979, twenty-one years before September 11, 2001, Isser Harel (Jewish) predicted with uncanny accuracy the events of 9-11 to Michael D. Evans, an American supporter of Zionist extremists. On September 23, 1979, Evans visited Harel at his home in Israel and had dinner with him and Dr. Reuven Hecht, a senior adviser to then Prime Minister Menachem Begin. In an editorial entitled "America the Target", published in the Jerusalem Post of September 30, 2001 Evans - a Khazar Jew masquerading as a Christian - asked Harel about Arab terrorism and if it would come to America. Harel told Evans that Arab terrorists would likely strike the "tallest building in New York City" because it was a "phallic symbol".

The first step in this Jewish plan was to take control the WTC buildings which would be needed to bring them down at free fall speed.

The 30 year old World Trade Center had always been publicly owned, and managed by the New York/New Jersey Port Authority but that is until a Jewish business financier and investor named Louis Eisenberg became chairman of the Port Authority in 1995. Also another Jewish Zionist Ron Lauder with Eisenberg pushed the New York and New Jersey for the privatization of the World Trade Center. Lauder was President of the World Jewish Congress and David de Rothschild was the chairman of the WJC. Lauder was a vocal supporter of the Likud party, with long-standing ties to Benjamin Netanyahu. Lauder was also instrumental in the successful privatization of the former Stewart Air Force Base. Oddly, the flight paths of flight 175 and flight 11 converged directly over this airport. Lauder also founded a school for the Mossad in Herzliya, Israel called the Lauder School of Government Diplomacy and Strategy.

Eisenberg then oversaw negotiations **just 2 months before 9/11** that saw two Jewish billionaires get a 99 year lease on the twin towers for 3.5 billion dollars, with a £150 million down payment, even though the lease was worth 8 billion and other bidders offered higher amounts. But it had to be the Zionist Jews who got this lease as part of the 9/11 plot. The two Jews who got this 99 year lease were Larry Silverstein and Frank Lowy. This was the first time in 33 years that the Twin Towers had changed ownership.

The Jewish supremacist Larry Silverstein is a dedicated Zionist whose rabid support for Israel is not a secret. In his life, he has been involved with numerous Jewish supremacist organizations. He was chairman of the United Jewish Appeal a Zionist organisation which raised money for the state of Israel. Silverstein has close ties with many of Israel's bloodthirsty leaders who sit at the head of the ruling Likud Party. He is personal friends with no less than three former Israeli Prime Ministers: Benjamin Netanyahu, Ehud Barak and Ariel Sharon.

I will just mention a bit of history about the Likud party that has been in charge of Israel for decades. Menachem Begin becomes the head of the Irgun in 1944. The Irgun is a Jewish terrorist group, a group that was responsible for the King David Hotel bombing in 1946 in which over 90 people were killed, a lot of them British. The Irgun was also responsible for the Deir Yassin massacre in which over 200 Palestinians villagers were killed. The Irgun then became the Likud party in 1973. Menachem Begin became the leader of the Likud party and Israel in 1977. How can a known terrorist become Prime Minister? So this Likud party was created from the Irgun terror group and this Likud party was in power in Israel before and after the events of 9/11. So it does not take a huge stretch of the imagination to suggest that this Likud party which was created from the known Irgun terror group was behind the planning of the terror events of 9/11. In an interview in 1974 Menachem Begin said in response to the interviewers question that he was the father of terrorism in the Middle East, Begin responded 'not just the Middle East, in all the world'.

The other owner of the Twin Towers was Frank Lowy, a Hungarian Jew born in Czechoslovakia. He was part of the Jewish terrorist group known as Haganah which slaughtered Palestinians and stole their land in the late 1940's and early 50's. After his time as a terrorist killing innocent Palestinians he moved to Australia and started up his retail company Westfield Group.

Silverstein bought the \$3.5 billion lease with only a \$15 million down payment. He then took out maximum terrorist insurance coverage only 6 weeks before the attacks. Now that is not a coincidence he knew there was going to be a terrorist incidence on the Twin Towers. After 9/11 he then collected 4.5 billion dollars in insurance pay-outs. 99 times out of 100 Silverstein would have breakfast at Windows on the World, the restaurant on the 107th floor of the North Tower every morning but we are supposed to believe that Larry Silverstein was at a doctor's appointment when the planes hit the towers on the morning of September

11th? This guy has great timing. His son and daughter also worked at the Twin Towers but they were suspiciously absent from the twin towers on this morning as well. This is just stretching credulity a little bit too much if you ask me.

Silverstein also sued the airlines and airport security, seeking \$12.3 billion in damages, though his ultimate payout after a 13 years legal struggle was just \$95.2 million. Isn't that being a little bit greedy? I feel sorry for him, he only collected \$95 million.

Zim Israel American Shipping Company is a company owned by the state of Israel and they were absent on the morning of 9/11 as well. The Zim shipping company moved out of the WTC around Sept. 4, 2001 even though they had a significant remaining lease obligation at the WTC but had to pay a \$50,000 dollar fine. It is possible that the explosives used to take down the three WTC towers were manufactured in Israel and imported to the US on the Israeli Zim company's ships and then drove to the Twin Towers in the Urban Moving System van's (more on them later). Coincidentally, Zim's main shipping port on 9/11 was Red Hook Port in Brooklyn, New York which is a mere 3-mile drive to the WTC.

Later, FBI agent Michael Dick, who was investigating Israeli spying before and after 9/11 and looking into the suspicious ZIM shipping company move, was removed from his duties by the then head of the Justice Department's criminal division, Michael Chertoff, another Jew and staunch supporter of Zionism.

It does not take a genius to work out that these people knew what was coming on the morning of September 11th.

The company Kroll Inc. (owned by the Jewish Jerome Hauer) which was run by Jewish Zionists Maurice Greenberg and Michael Cherkasky controlled security in the World Trade Centre towers on 9/11. The contract to run security at the WTC was awarded to Kroll Associates after the 1993 WTC bombing. The owners of Kroll at the time were Jules Kroll and his son Jeremy, both Jewish. The managing director of Kroll at the time was Jerome M. Hauer. Jerome Hauer is also Jewish and a staunch Zionist and supporter of Israel.

As mentioned earlier the former special agent FBI, John O'Neill, who was given the job of investigating Bin Laden and the U.S.S Cole bombing coincidentally enough, was hired as head of security at the WTC by Jerome Hauer. Amazingly, O'Neill was killed on his FIRST day of work - 9/11. Killed or silenced?

It is important to note that O'Neill had quit his job at the FBI after his investigation into the U.S.S. Cole attack in Yemen was obstructed & sabotaged by U.S ambassador to Yemen, Zionist Jew Barbara Bodine. This is because the U.S.S. Cole was NOT done by Al Qaeda. The USS Cole was hit by an Israeli cruise missile to sway public opinion against Arabs (Al Qaeda). Here again we have Israel attacking an American warship (just like the U.S.S Liberty) and blaming it on Arabs.

So the Jews had total control of the Twin Towers in the months before 9/11 and that is no coincidence. This control of the towers was needed so that explosives could be planted in the correct locations.

There is evidence that the explosives could have been placed into the Twin Towers the weekend before 9/11 which happened on a Tuesday.

Twin Towers worker Scott Forbes has testified that on the weekend before the 9/11 attacks, there was a power down in the WTC South tower, to carry out maintenance on the electrical cabling in the building:

“On the weekend of 9/8/2001 - 9/9/2001 there was a ‘power down’ condition in WTC tower 2, the south tower. This power down condition meant there was no electrical supply for approx 36 hours from floor 50 up. I am aware of this situation since I work in IT and had to work with many others that weekend to ensure that all systems were cleanly shutdown beforehand and then brought back up afterwards. The reason given by the WTC for the power down was that cabling in the tower was being upgraded. Of course without power there were no security cameras, no security locks on doors and many, many ‘engineers’ (possibly Mossad, Art students) coming in and out of the tower. I was at home on the morning of 9/11 on the shore of Jersey City, right opposite the Towers, and watching events unfold I was convinced immediately that something was happening related to the weekend work”.

Three of the Twin Towers Insurers are now dead?

The Zurich Insurance Company was one of the insurers of the World Trade Center in New York on 9/11 and it, along with six other insurance companies, paid out \$4.56 billion to the Twin Towers owner Larry Silverstein. But did you know that Zurich insurers conducted their own investigations of the culprits behind 9/11 and it is believed the Zurich Insurance company came to the conclusion that Arab Hijackers were not the culprits of 9/11. Two of the men who ran Zurich Insurers are now suspiciously dead. In August 2013, Zurich Insurance’s then-chief financial officer, Pierre Wauthier, was found hanging at his home in Walchwil, in Zug, Switzerland, not far from Zurich. Police said the hanging “pointed to” a suicide. The insurance company conducted an investigation and determined that Wauthier was not suffering from stress as Swiss police contended. Zurich Insurance Group’s former CEO Martin Senn was reported to have shot himself (May 2016) at his vacation home near Davos in Switzerland. No suicide note was found by police. In January 2014, Tim Dickenson, the communications director for Swiss Re, another World Trade Center insurer, died from unexplained causes in London. Swiss Re was one of the firms that experienced suspicious put options on its stock prior to 9/11 and which then battled with Twin Towers owner Larry Silverstein on settling insurance claims.

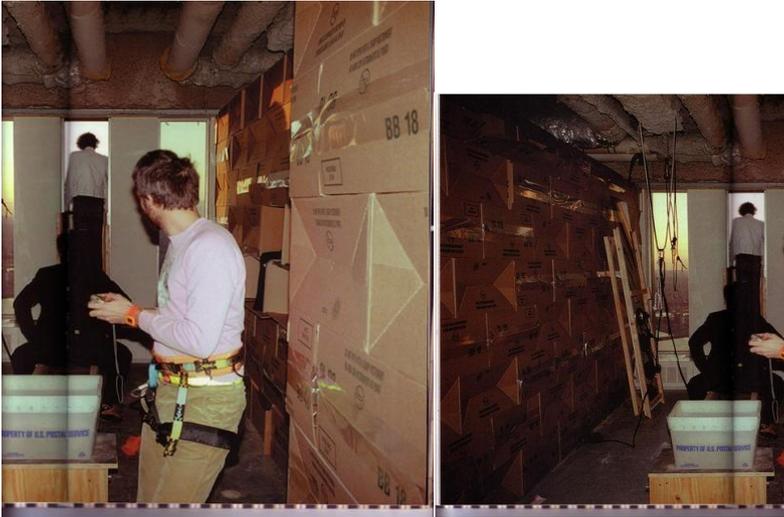
Art Students or Mossad Agents in WTC?

In the months leading up to 9/11, a group of Austrian\Israeli’s managed to secure “temporary construction” passes to perform work on the 91st floor of WTC. They were supposedly doing an Art project called the B-Thing and the group called themselves Gelatin.



Why would they call themselves after an explosive? Were these art students linked to the other Israeli art students who were arrested after 9/11 for espionage activities? They lived in this building for over a month. We are led to believe that they were allowed as a part of this art project to take out a window and replaced it with a balcony on the 91st floor of the WTC. They even hired a helicopter to take a photo of themselves.

In the area they were working there was a huge amount of boxes with the name BB18 on the side. BB18 is a special fuse holder assembly that can be used in **remote demolitions**. Why would Art students need thousands of fuse holders? You can also see that the ceiling tiles have been removed.



Where they really there to plant explosives?

Below is a link to a Youtube video by Rebekah Roth which goes into a bit more detail about this.

https://youtu.be/Kg7Qt4bV0B8?list=PL_I-j6P3f-wVgMu3XUZU6tsyYDvFXMeaB

Few people know that at the time of the attacks on 9/11, the American federal police were busy dismantling the largest Israeli spy network ever caught on U.S. soil. In March 2001, the National Counter Intelligence Centre (NCIC) posted this message on its website:

“In the past six weeks, employees in federal office buildings located throughout the United States have reported suspicious activities connected with individuals representing themselves as foreign [Israeli] students selling or delivering artwork”. The NCIC states that, “these individuals have also gone to the private residences of senior federal officials under the guise of selling art”.

Below a few links showing the story in more detail.

<https://www.salon.com/2002/05/07/students/>

https://www.bibliotecapleyades.net/sociopolitica/esp_sociopol_911_125.htm

Jewish Zionists in Charge of Airport Security

Very important information has been ignored by the mainstream media. The fact is that an Israeli company International Consultants on Targeted Security (ICTS) was in charge of security and CCTV at the three airports used in 9/11, Boston, Newark and Washington. ICTS was owned by Ezra Harel and Menachem Atzmon - both Israeli Jews. ICTS also had control of the security and CCTV at the three Train stations where the alleged bombers were on the London 7/7 explosions and they were also in charge of the CCTV on the London bus that blew up. According to ICTS the CCTV was not working at the three 9/11 airports, the three London train stations and the Bus because they are unable to provide any video showing us these alleged Muslim bombers. The real reason they cannot show us the videos is because the videos would show no Islamic hijackers boarding the planes and it would show no Islamic bombers getting onto the trains in London or the bus. If a German, English, American etc. company was in charge of security (CCTV) at these locations then maybe they could have shown the world the truth but that is the reason Israel had to take control of security at these location so the truth can be covered up.

Menachem Atzmon was criminally convicted of fraud, falsifying documents, as well as breaching Party Funding Law in the 1980's.

The company was run by "experts" in the security and intelligence field - Israeli intelligence that is. Most employees were ex- Shin Bet agents. Shin Bet is the equivalent in Israel of the FBI in America. It is not credible that this company, which ran security at both Boston Logan and Newark airports, was so clumsy as to allow 19 Arabs to board 4 different planes with box-cutters, mace, and even a gun. Sorry can't buy that.

ICTS was also in charge of airport security when the shoe bomber, Richard Reid, (December 2001) allegedly boarded a plane with a shoe bomb. If Reid is really a terrorist and not just an innocent man being used by the Mossad to incite more fear of terrorism, then why did ICTS let him board the plane knowing he could be dangerous?

Another point indicating ICTS's complicity is that the Patriot Act was edited to make foreign companies in charge of security on 9/11, immune to lawsuits. This effectively prevents American courts from demanding that ICTS provide testimony or hand over surveillance videos from the airports.

The company Kroll Inc. which was run by Jewish Zionists Maurice Greenberg, Jerome Hauer and Michael Cherkasky controlled security in the World Trade Centre towers on 9/11.

On the morning of September 11th the Jewish Jerome Hauer was on national television, trying to convince Dan Rather of CBS Evening News (and the rest of us), that jet fuel fires had collapsed the towers, and that the attack had the "fingerprints of somebody like Bin Laden." Somehow he knew the entire 911 official story, the very day it happened. Perhaps because he helped to author the script?

So these Jewish Zionists, loyal to Israel had total control of the security at the airports used in 9/11 and the Twin Towers in the months before and on the day of 9/11 and that is no coincidence.

The Story of Mohammed Atta

According to the official story the leader of the hijackers, Mohammed Atta was supposed to have left luggage in a car at Boston Logan Airport. The first question is why would he need luggage at all if he was going on a suicide mission. When you look at the items he was supposed to have left in his car it is not

believable. He was supposed to have left a letter with his last will with instructions to the other hijackers which just happened to include all their names, how convenient. Also he left a Boeing 747 training video and a Quran and a knife. Why would he leave incriminating evidence in a car? If he was going to take this luggage onto the plane he would have got stopped at airport security. The official story of Atta's movement the day before 9/11 just don't add up. Officially Atta and a fellow hijacker were supposed to of driven on the day before 9/11 from Boston to Portland and then the next morning boarded a plane to go back to Boston. This we know because the video evidence of Atta is at Portland airport. If Atta's car was found with his luggage at Boston airport, what car did he use to drive to Portland the day before and obviously that car must have still been at Portland because he flew back to Boston. If it was a hire car then why would he hire a car (he would have to use his I.D and proof of address to get this hire car) when he has a car at Boston were he supposedly left his luggage. The people in the government or secret services who make these fairy story's up have actually slipped up yet again.

The real Mohamed Atta, who called his father after the attacks, was described by his family as reserved, pious, and not solicitous of women and having a fear of flying. He had had his passport stolen in 1999 while studying architecture in Hamburg. The false Mohamed Atta in Florida was living with a stripper, ate pork, and loved fast cars, casinos and cocaine.

Mohamed Atta's father held a press conference in Cairo and made a number of surprising claims. He believes that the Mossad, Israel's spy agency, did the 9/11 attacks, and stole his son's identity. Mohamed el-Amir claims that his son Atta was a mama's boy prone to airsickness, a dedicated architecture student who rarely mentioned politics, and a victim of an intricate framing. Atta's passport later turned up in the street near the WTC's undamaged, again not possible as we will now discover.

The 19 Alleged Hijackers

Essential to the deception was the story that 19 Muslim extremists hijacked four domestic flights on the morning of September 11, 2001 with the intention of flying them into predetermined targets.

But do we really know who these alleged hijackers were? Do we know they carried out any hijackings? Do we know they were even at the scenes of the crimes? In fact, as researcher Elias Davidsson demonstrates in his recent book *Hijacking America's Mind on 9/11: Counterfeiting Evidence*, there is not one shred of authenticated evidence that any of the 19 men blamed for the "attacks" ever boarded any planes. And even if there were, this would not prove they participated in any hijackings. Several of the accused hijackers even turned out to be alive after 9/11, a fact that is not mentioned in the 9/11 Commission Report even though it was known long before the report was written. Also Davidsson goes into great detail pulling together evidence that there is no authenticated CCTV video of the hijackers at the departure gates, there are no authenticated passenger lists or boarding passes, there has been no positive identification of the hijacker's bodily remains also there are no witnesses who have seen the hijackers at the security and boarding pass checkpoints.

Researcher Jay Kolar, in his article "What We Now Know about the Alleged Hijackers," published in *The Hidden History of 9-11* (edited by Paul Zarembka), points out that then FBI director Robert Mueller has admitted that the case against the "hijackers" would never stand up in a court of law.

The FBI admitted that the IDs used by the perpetrators were high-quality fakes using identities stolen from Arab men. FBI Director Robert Mueller has admitted in public that there is actually no evidence that proves the named 9-11 hijackers were actually on the aircraft.

In an April 19, 2004 speech delivered to the Common wealth Club in San Francisco, Mueller said that the purported hijackers, in his words, "left no paper trail." The FBI director stated flatly, "In our investigation, we have not uncovered a single piece of paper—either here in the United States or in the treasure trove of information that has turned up in Afghanistan and elsewhere that mentioned any aspect of the Sept. 11 plot." In describing Mueller's evidence fiasco, Los Angeles Times reporters Erich Lichtblau and Josh Meyer, whose article was reprinted in The Washington Post on April 30 2004, note that: Law enforcement officials say that while they have been able to reconstruct the movements of the hijackers before the attacks all legal except for a few speeding tickets they have found no evidence of their actual plotting of the events of 9/11.

Now think about that for a moment. What Mueller admitted is that despite all the immediate pronouncements of these Arab names and that they all worked for Osama bin Laden, the FBI with all its investigatory powers did not find one single piece of evidence that actually connected these Arab men to the events of 9-11. All the FBI had were fake IDs found in suitcases left conspicuously where they could be found.

Perhaps the biggest problem with the passenger lists that have been released is that the identities of several of the alleged hijackers have changed with no explanation. We also know that several of the people on the FBI's list were still alive after 9/11 and could not have been part of any possible hijackings. Some names were deleted and others substituted, but even some of the new names belonged to people who turned out to be alive. Kolar reports that at least 10 of the current list of 19 were still alive after 9/11. Two of the alleged hijackers were supposed to have boarded Flight 77, Salem al-Hazmi and Khalid al-Midhhar, and they turned up alive after 9/11.

In his book, Davidsson points out that former Drug Enforcement Agency administrator and former Commissioner of U.S. Customs and Border Protection, Robert Bonner, testified before the 9/11 Commission that he had been handed a sheet containing the names of the 19 probable hijackers by 11 a.m. on 9/11. The problem is that this is well before the U.S. military had even confirmed which planes had been hijacked. Where did he get this list? How could he know the names of the alleged hijackers just 2 hours after the event, even before any investigation?

There are simply no witnesses who can state that any hijackers actually boarded any planes. No ticket takers, no security personnel, no one. In fact, there is no one who makes a credible claim to have seen any of them at boarding gates or security checkpoints either.

Had 19 hijackers boarded four planes, they should each have been caught on camera dozens of times as they moved through the terminals. But they are no videos only one of Mohammed Atta which we know was at Portland Airport.

Flight 175: The list originally contained four names but a fifth, Mohand al-Sheri, was added later. But he turned up alive and living in Saudi Arabia, according to the Saudi embassy in Washington. Hamza al-Gamdi was supposed to have been a hijacker on Flight 175, but his family came forward to state that the photo released did not resemble him although the name and birth date matched.

Flight 93: Another who turned up alive was Saeed al-Ghamdi. He told David Harrison of The Telegraph (U.K. Newspaper) that he was shocked to see his name on the list of hijackers and that he had spent the previous 10 months in Tunis learning to fly an Airbus. According to the BBC, al-Ghamdi had also been interviewed by the London-based Arab newspaper Asharq Al Awsat.

Here's an excerpt from David Harrison's Telegraph story entitled: 'Revealed: The Men with Stolen Identities': *"Their names were flashed around the world as suicide hijackers who carried out the attacks on America. But yesterday four innocent men told how their identities had been stolen. The men, all from Saudi Arabia – spoke of their shock at being mistakenly named by the FBI as suicide terrorists. None of the four was in the United States on September 11 and all are alive in their home country. The Telegraph obtained the first interviews with the men since they learnt that they were on the FBI's list of hijackers who died in the crashes in New York, Washington and Pennsylvania. All four said they were outraged to be identified as terrorists. One has never been to America and another is a Saudi Airlines pilot who was on a training course in Tunisia at the time of the attacks".*

Another alleged hijacker, Ahmed al-Nami, told Harrison after 9/11 that he was shocked to see his name on the list of hijackers, adding that, "I had never even heard of Pennsylvania." He stated that he had been working as an administrative supervisor for Saudi Arabian Airlines.

Why would Osama Bin Laden, attempting to cover his tracks, steal the identities of fellow Saudi Arabians? What would be the point? Why go through the trouble of stealing identities that would point back to you. Why not steal Greek identities, or Brazilian identities, or Turkish ones? A much more logical conclusion is that non-Arabs (Mossad) stole these identities as part of a "false flag" operation designed to point the blame at Arabs, and Saudi Arabia in particular.

John Lear's 2008 affidavit supported a lawsuit brought by Dr. Morgan Reynolds challenging the government theory "as to how and why the World Trade Center buildings collapsed on 9/11." Although the lawsuit was dismissed "with prejudice," Lear's affidavit provides striking practical and technical details explaining how difficult it is in practice to steer a passenger plane from cruising altitude of 35,000 ft into a tall city building. Lear believes it "would have been impossible ... for anyone with little or no time in a Boeing 767 ... to have taken over and then flown the aircraft at high speed, then descend to below a thousand feet above sea level and then flown a course to impact the twin towers." He says that even he couldn't do it on his first try.

"Even on a clear day a novice pilot would be wholly incapable of taking control and turning a Boeing 767 towards New York because of his total lack of experience and situational awareness under these conditions. The alleged hijackers were not 'instrument rated' and controlled high altitude flight requires experience in constantly referring to and cross-checking attitude, altitude and speed instruments. Using the distant horizon to fly 'visually' ... is virtually impossible particularly at the cruising speed of the Boeing 767. To propose that an alleged hijacker with limited experience could get a Boeing 767 lined up with a 208 foot wide target and keep it lined up and hold his altitude at exactly 800 feet while being aurally bombarded with the clacker is beyond the realm of possibility. ... At the peak of my proficiency as a pilot I know that I could not have done it on the first pass. And for two alleged hijackers, with limited experience to have hit the twin towers dead center on September 11, 2001 is total fiction. It could not happen." John Lear – 40 years a Pilot

The story that 19 Muslims named by the FBI were responsible for hijacking four airliners and killing themselves in the process simply cannot stand up to examination. In fact we know for a fact that it is false.

The Miracle Passports

In trying to frame Al Qaeda for 9/11 the American government came up with some laughable scenarios. Now this one defies the laws of physics but according to New York police commissioner Bernard Kerik the passport of Satam Al Suqami (he supposedly was one of the hijackers on one of the planes that hit the north tower) survived the fireball in the tower when the plane hit and was picked up by a civilian and handed into the NYPD. Now when the towers collapsed they mostly turned to dust, steel frames turned to dust, toilets and sinks turned to dust and only DNA from about 1000 of the 2996 victims in the twin towers was found but we are supposed to believe that a passport from one of the hijackers survived. What nonsense, does any sensible person believe that? The NYPD police commissioner Bernard Kerik was a crook because in 2007 he was indicted on 16 counts of fraud and conspiracy and failing to report a \$250,000 loan from billionaire Israeli tycoon Eitan Wertheimer from when Kerik visited Israel in 2001.

Below a clip from CNN on the day of 9/11 which suggests that a hijacker passport was found. As we know from earlier CNN is owned by the Zionist Jews.



Flight 93 was supposed to have crashed into the ground in Shanksville, Pennsylvania. The FBI claim that they recovered the passports from the wreckage of two of the alleged hijackers Ziad Jarrah and Saeed Al Ghamdi. There was hardly any wreckage that survived from this plane even the steel titanium engines did not survive but the passports did. How come they don't seem to find any of the passenger passports only the alleged hijackers? This is just pathetic and not believable, at least not by a sane person. Obviously the appearance of these miracle passports is just part of the attempt to frame Al Qaeda and the Muslims for 9/11. It is worth noting that these terrorist passports keep appearing at these false flag incidents such as Charlie Hebdo, Paris and Belgium. It is obvious that these passports are planted there to frame the Muslims or Isis for these atrocities.

Odigo users pre-warned about 9/11

Israeli instant messaging company, Odigo, admitted that two of its employees received instant messages warning of an impending attack 2 hours prior to the first plane hitting. This warning was not passed on to authorities, which could have saved thousands of lives.

Two weeks after 9-11, Alex Diamandis, Odigo's vice president, said, "*The messages said something big was going to happen in a certain amount of time, and it did – almost to the minute.*"

Odigo has a feature on its service that allows the passing on of messages through a search feature based on nationality, such as Israeli. Knowing these two particular Jews were forewarned, it is very likely they passed the message on to other Jews considering that out of the 4000 Israeli Jews believed to work in the world trade centre towers, only 3 died that day. The 4000 was based on an Israeli government figure.

'There were, in fact, only three Israelis who had been confirmed as dead: two on the planes and another who had been visiting the towers on business and who was identified and buried', - New York Times, Sept. 22.

Having only one Israeli casualty among the 2,900 dead at the WTC is simply a statistical impossibility. Logic alone would tell you that there would be many hundreds, if not thousands of Israelis in the World Trade Center at the time of the attacks. 2 million Jewish people live in New York. The international Jewish involvement in banking and finance is legendary. Two of the richest firms in New York are Goldman-Sachs and the Solomon Brothers; and both firms have offices in the Twin Towers. New York is the center of worldwide Jewish financial power and the World Trade Center is at its epicenter. There were an estimated 199 dead from Columbia and 428 from the Philippines. One would expect the Israeli death toll to be catastrophic.

Either September 11 had to be a big Israeli holiday, or a number of Israeli citizens had some advance warning of the impending attack. The fact is that no Israeli or Jewish holiday falls on September 11.

Odigo has offices in New York, and in Herzliya, Israel. Herzliya happens to be the Head Quarters of Mossad. Odigo was later bought up by another Israeli company called Comverse. The CEO of Comverse was Kobi Alexander, "dual" Israeli-US citizen, with connections to Mossad. He has been charged on several counts of fraud and money laundering.

Alexander, was allowed to flee the United States after he and two other former Comverse executives were charged with securities, mail and wire fraud by U.S. prosecutors in Brooklyn, New York. A warrant was issued for his arrest. In the year 2000 Alexander reportedly earned some \$102.5 million, with \$93 million coming from the "exercise of options." Most of Alexander's money was made through the fraudulent "exercise of options."

Avner Ronen, the "founder" of Odigo, was Vice President of Business Development of Comverse Technology in October 2005. Shortly after 9-11, Odigo was completely taken over by Comverse Technology, which had been part owner of Odigo since early 2000.

On Sep 10, 2001, the Tokyo branch of Goldman Sachs warned its American employees to steer clear of American buildings.

How can the Israeli's have knowledge of an impending attack unless they were behind the planning of it?

NORAD Exercises on 9/11

On the very morning of 9/11/01, five war games and terror drills were being conducted by several U.S. defence agencies, including one "live fly" exercise using REAL planes. Then-Acting Head of the Joint Chiefs of Staff, Air Force General Richard B. Myers, admitted to 4 of the war games in congressional testimony. Indeed, a former Los Angeles police department investigator, whose newsletter is read by 45 members of congress, both the house and senate intelligence committees, and professors at more than 40 universities around the world, claims that he obtained an on-the-record confirmation from NORAD that on 9/11, NORAD and the Joint Chiefs of Staff were conducting a joint, live-fly, hijack exercise which involved government-operated aircraft POSING AS HIJACKED AIRLINERS.

In May 2001 four months prior to 9/11, George W. Bush placed Dick Cheney directly in charge of managing all training exercises throughout the entire federal government and all military agencies.

Vice President Cheney was apparently in charge of ALL of the war games and coordinated the government's "response" to the attacks.

Operation Northern Vigilance: This was planned months in advance of 9/11. It insured that on the morning of 9/11, jet fighters assigned to the North East Air Defense Sector (NEADS) had been reassigned to duties in Alaska and Canada to participate in a simulated attack out of Russia, thus reducing the number of fighters available to NEADS on 9/11. General Norton Schwartz was in command.

Operation Vigilant Guardian: The exercise simulated hijacked planes in the North East Air Defense sector (NEADS). This exercise was only applied to the North East Air Defense Sector. It commenced on the morning of 9/11. Lt. Col Dawn Deskins was the NORAD airborne control and warning officer. At 8:40 am she took a call from Boston Center (air traffic control center) advising her of a hijacked airliner. Her first words were, as quoted by Newhouse News Service were: "It must be part of the exercise."

Operation Vigilant Warrior: This drill was conducted by the Joint Chiefs of Staff involving at least one real commercial airliner in the air intended to simulate exactly the kind of emergency perpetrated on 9/11. One of the components of the drill included "false blips" which were simulated radar imprints placed on all FAA radar screens in the North East area and only in the North East area!

On the morning of 9/11, FAA Director Jane Garvey said that as many as 11 hijackings were seemingly evident. No one could determine which were the real hijackings, what was simulated and which were deemed "live-fly" exercises.

Remember that for the real attacks to have succeeded, it was necessary that actions be taken in the middle of the war games and the actual attacks which would thwart the normal military response. Fighter jets were also sent far off-course over the Atlantic Ocean in the middle of the attacks (testimony of Senator Mark Dayton), so as to neutralize their ability to intercept the alleged hijacked airliners. Could Osama Bin Laden and his cave band of followers have exercised this degree of control over the U.S military? Obviously not. But the guys in charge at the Pentagon could misdirect the U.S Military's response to any hijacked planes and who was in charge at the Pentagon at the time, none other than Zionist Jews Paul Wolfowitz, Richard Perle, Douglas Feith and Dov Zakheim. All dual American\Israeli citizens and loyal to Israel and it's policies.

At exactly the same time as the 7/7 London bombings were taking place a terror drill was also taking place and the scenario of this drill was that 3 terrorists detonating bombs at the exact same train stations were they actually happened and this is according to Peter Power, CEO of Visor Consultants, a management training organisation whose company was in charge of the drill. So the statistics of a terror drill happening at 3 train stations and then bombs actually going off at the same three train stations are 14 Billion to one.

It seems obvious to assume that terror drills happening at the same time as the real events were in place to camouflage the government agencies (Mossad, CIA, FBI, MI5, and MI6) who were the real criminals guilty of these events.

General Hamid Gul, the former head of the Pakistani Inter-Services Intelligence agency (ISI), gives several interviews in which he says Osama bin Laden is not responsible for 9/11, and that he believes the attacks were perpetrated by the Israeli overseas intelligence service, Mossad, and renegade elements within the US Air Force. Hamid Gul points to the failure of the US Air Force to halt the 9/11 attacks. He tells Newsweek: *"F-16s don't scramble in time, though they had 18 minutes after the first plane hit the World Trade Centre.... A flight to Los Angeles turns to Washington and is in the air for 45 minutes, and the world's most sophisticated air defence doesn't go into action."* [Newsweek, 9/14/2001] In an interview with United Press International editor at large Arnaud de Borchgrave, he says: *"The attacks against the Twin Towers started at 8:45 a.m. and four flights are diverted from their assigned air space and no air traffic controller sounds the alarm. And no Air Force jets scramble until 10 a.m. That also smacks of a small scale Air Force rebellion, a coup against the Pentagon perhaps? Radars are jammed, transponders fail. No IFF—friend or foe identification—challenge." He adds: "In Pakistan, if there is no response to IFF, jets are instantly scrambled and the aircraft is shot down with no further questions asked. This was clearly an inside job."*

Calling the 9/11 commission as a cover-up, Hamid Gul said: *"I think the American people have been made fool of. I have my sympathies with them. I like Americans. I like America. I appreciate them. I have gone there several times."* Hamid Gul was banned from entering both Britain and the US.

Mr Hamid Gul said this 3 days after 9/11, so he was very wise and has proven to be correct.

Why was there no air force jets scrambled, at least to stop the supposed aircraft smashing into the Pentagon? It was standard practice to scramble F16 jets when unrecognised or out of control airplanes were flying around the skies of the USA. As an example let us note the following story.

An executive jet carrying the US golfer, Payne Stewart, and four others, crashed in to the South Dakota hills in October, 1999 after apparently flying out of control for 1,500 miles at 45,000 ft. above the southern states of America. **Air force F-16 fighter jets** were scrambled to intercept the private plane as it flew north-west, but were unable to detect any sign of life behind the aircraft windows which had frosted over, suggesting the cabin may have suffered a sudden loss of air pressure. After cruising north-west for about four hours across the breadth of the country apparently on autopilot, with the F16's close by, the Learjet seems to have run out of fuel and plunged into a swampy part of north-eastern South Dakota.

Planes that lose contact with control towers are usually intercepted by fighter jets inside of ten minutes, as the incident with the Payne Stewart's plane in 1999 so clearly demonstrated. Yet on 9/11, the jetliners that struck New York were allowed to proceed unmolested for more than a half-hour, and the plane that supposedly crashed into the Pentagon was not intercepted for more than an hour and forty minutes after it was widely known that four planes had been hijacked.

So the question is why was there no F16 jets scrambled to intercept the plane that supposedly crashed into the Pentagon which was hit nearly one hour after the first Tower was hit?

The reason could be below.

In the 1980's a company called Inslaw produced some software called PROMIS. At first this software was used to track criminals by the justice department in America. This PROMIS software then ended up in Israel.

The PROMIS software at the Department of Justice was stolen by an Israeli gentlemen who identified himself as Joseph Ben-Orr. According to retired Israeli spy Ari Ben-Menashe, the name of Dr. Ben-Orr was an alias of Israeli spymaster Rafi Eitan. Rafael Etian was the chief of the Israeli defense forces anti-terrorism intelligence unit.

This Israel Intelligence unit then created a back door in this PROMIS software which was one of the most complex pieces of software ever developed. Basically if you are unaware a backdoor in software means that the person or people who created this backdoor then could secretly hack into any computer that had this software program installed.

Ptech produced software that derived from PROMIS, had an artificial intelligence core, and was installed on virtually every computer system of the U.S. government and its military agencies by September 11, 2001. This included the White House, Treasury Dept. (Secret Service), Air Force, FAA, CIA, NORAD, FBI, both houses of Congress, Navy, Dept. of Energy, IRS, Booz Allen Hamilton, IBM, Enron and more,

Overriding FAA (The Federal Aviation Administration of the United States) systems would be the most effective way to ensure the 9/11 attacks were successful. This means the air traffic controller's computer screens could be compromised. The backdoor in this PROMIS software could take an FAA computer screen, for example, and display fake planes in the air traffic patterns and make a real plane's radar blips disappear. This is probably why NORAD could not direct any F16 fighter Jets to the correct locations because they were being fed misleading information by the PROMIS software which we know was in the hands of Israel and its spies.

Ptech's manager of marketing and information systems at the time of 9/11 was the Jewish Michael S. Goff, whose PR firm, Goff Communications, currently represents Guardium, a Mossad-linked software company. Guardium has been funded by Cedar Fund, Veritas Venture Partners, and Stage-One, all Mossad funding outfits.

Controlling this Ptech software was how Israel and the Zionist Jews disabled NORAD and the American air defence systems and that is why no jets were scrambled effectively on 9/11.

This is an example of how the numerous exercises on 9/11 caused the confusion at NORAD enabling three of the four drones to reach their targets.

The 5 Dancing Israeli's

The only people arrested with possible links to the events of 9/11 were five men from Israel. They became known as the five dancing Israeli's.

The FBI came to the conclusion... that the five Israelis arrested in New Jersey last September were conducting a Mossad surveillance mission and that their employer, Urban Moving Systems of Weehawken, N.J., served as a front. -Forward (A Jewish Magazine) March 15, 2002

"Evidence linking these Israelis to 9/11 is classified. I cannot tell you about evidence that has been gathered. It's classified information." US official quoted in Carl Cameron's Fox News report (that was later erased from the Fox News website) on the Israeli spy ring and its connections to 9-11.

The Israeli's were held in America for over two months before pressure was applied on the American government by Israel to release them. They were released and deported back home where they then appeared on an Israeli talk show and said "Our purpose was to document *the event*."

But the big question is how did they know they would be an 'event' unless they were behind the planning of it?

On the morning of 9/11 the 5 men set up cameras by the Hudson River and pointed them towards the twin towers. Police received several calls from angry New Jersey residents claiming "middle-eastern" men with a white van were videotaping the disaster with shouts of joy and high fives. "They were like happy, you know ... They didn't look shocked to me" said a witness. Witnesses saw them jumping for joy in Liberty State Park after the initial impact. Later on, other witnesses saw them celebrating on a roof in Weehawken, and still more witnesses later saw them celebrating with high fives in a Jersey City parking lot. The FBI sent out an alert about a white vehicle that may be involved in the events of 9/11.

An anonymous phone call to the authorities stated that a group of Palestinians had a bomb inside a white van which was headed for the Holland Tunnel. Here's a copy of the conversation from NBC News:

Dispatcher: *Jersey City police.*

Caller: *Yes, we have a white van, 2 or 3 guys in there, they look like Palestinians and going around a building.*

Caller: *There's a minivan heading toward the Holland tunnel, I see the guy by Newark Airport mixing some junk and he has those sheikh uniform.*

Dispatcher: *He has what?*

Caller: *He's dressed like an *Arab.*

How would this anonymous caller know that these Arabs were Palestinians?

When a white van fitting that exact description was stopped before entering New York the Police were surprised to find out that these so called Arabs turned out to be **Israeli citizens**. The driver of the van, Sivan Kurzberg, told the officers: *"We are Israelis. We are not your problem. Your problems are our problems. The Palestinians are your problem"*.

All five of the Israeli spies refused to exit their vehicle, so Police Officer DeCarlo was forced to get physical. "We asked them to get out of the van, but they didn't listen," he said. "So, we . . . put them in handcuffs and did it as quickly as possible". DeCarlo said. "At that point they said they were from Israel".

Below a newspaper showing the headlines about the 5 Israeli's that were arrested.



Police Chief John Schmidig said: "We got an alert to be on the lookout for a white Chevrolet van with New Jersey registration and writing on the side. Three individuals were seen celebrating in Liberty State Park after the impact. They said three people were jumping up and down."

The police and FBI field agents became very suspicious when they found maps of the city with certain places highlighted, box cutters (the same items that the hijackers supposedly used), \$4700 cash stuffed in a sock, and foreign passports. The FBI seized and developed their photos, one of which shows Sivan Kurzberg flicking a cigarette lighter in front of the smouldering ruins in an apparently celebratory gesture.

The Jerusalem Post later reported that a white van with a bomb was stopped as it approached the George Washington Bridge, but the ethnicity of the suspects was not revealed. Here's what the Jerusalem Post reported on September 12, 2001:

'American security services overnight stopped a car bomb on the George Washington Bridge. The van, packed with explosives, was stopped on an approach ramp to the bridge. Authorities suspect the terrorists intended to blow up the main crossing between New Jersey and New York'.

But the Jerusalem Post, Israeli National News (Arutz Sheva), and Yediot America, all reported, just as clearly and unambiguously, that a white van with Israelis was stopped on a ramp leading to the George Washington Bridge, which is several miles north of the Lincoln Tunnel. It appears as if there may actually have been two white vans involved, one with the bomb in and one as a getaway vehicle.

The story goes on to say that the Israelis worked for a Weehawken moving company known as Urban Moving Systems. An American employee of Urban Moving Systems told the Record of New Jersey that a majority of his co-workers were Israelis and they were joking about the attacks.

A few days after the attacks, Urban Moving System's Israeli owner, Dominick Suter, dropped his business and fled the country for Israel after he was initially questioned by the FBI. It was later confirmed (Forward

Magazine) that the five detained Israelis were in fact Mossad agents. The 5 detained Israeli's were Sivan Kurzberg, Paul Kurzberg, Oded Ellner, Yaron Shimuel and Omar Marmari.

Below three of the five Israelis on Israel T.V describing their experience in which they say they were in New York to document the event.



The real story is that these Mossad agents were there to document and photograph the Planes crashing into the Twin Towers and their collapse because they took part in the planning and carrying out of these terror events just like they have many times in the past. One of the Mossad agents then called the authorities to try and blame the Palestinians. The Mossad agents then went to the George Washington Bridge to drop of the van with the bomb in it and then catch the other Urban System getaway vehicle. The intention of the Israeli's was to blow up the Holland and Washington bridges but the NYPD had reacted quickly and closed off all the bridges and stopped the white van before it could cross the bridge. The Israeli government then puts pressure on the Americans to release the 5 Israelis after 71 days in captivity.

The controlled mainstream media then totally ignored this story and instead focused on blaming Osama Bin Laden but that is no surprise when you know that Jewish Zionists own and control the mainstream media in America and the Western World. But 5 Israeli Mossad agents were caught on a bridge with explosives in a van and not 5 Arabs. If it had been 5 Arabs it would have been all over the newspapers and media that day. But then again part of the 9/11 deception is to blame the Muslims and not the Israeli's.

"By way of deception, thou shalt do war" Motto of the Mossad

More Israeli False Flag Attacks after 9/11

Several times just after 9/11 Israeli's were caught trying to stage false flag atrocities with the possible intention of blaming it on Muslims to garner more support for Israel's war against the Muslim countries.

About one month after 9/11 two Israelis posing as photographers were arrested inside the Mexican Congress already to mount some sort of attack. They had in their possession 9mm pistols, 9 grenades, explosives, three detonators, and 58 bullets. According to head of security Salvador Alarcón, one of them Saur Ben Zvi is a confirmed citizen of Israel and the other, Salvador Guersson is a retired Colonel of the Israeli Defense Forces and now working as a Mossad Agent.

According to the Los Angeles newspaper La Vox De Atzlan:

"We believe that the two Zionists terrorist were going to blow up the Mexican Congress. The second phase was to mobilize both the Mexican and US press to blame Osama bin Laden. Most likely then Mexico would declare war on

Afghanistan as well, commit troops and all the oil it could spare to combat Islamic terrorism.”

Because the Jews control mainstream media in America this event was not covered and the Jewish leaders in America and Israel put pressure on the Mexican government to release the two Israeli terrorist suspects and they were swiftly deported to Israel.

Sometime in late October of 2001, six men traveling in two groups of three were stopped by police in the Midwest on suspicions of terrorist activity. The men had photographs, boxcutters and other suspicious equipment. All of the men were Middle Eastern and held Israeli passports. Even though they possessed photos and descriptions of a nuclear power plant in Florida and the Trans-Alaska pipeline, all of the Israelis were quickly released. (“Nuclear plants tighten security FBI seeking 6 men seen in Midwest,” The Miami Herald, Oct. 31, 2001.)

On October 17, 2001 it was reported that three Israeli Jews identified as Ron Katar, Mosche Almakias and Ayelet Reisler were arrested in Pennsylvania for suspicious behaviour outside a Pizza shop. The manager of the store informed Police that two Middle Eastern men were dumping furniture from a tractor-trailer with a “Urban Moving Systems Logo” (could it be the same logo as the 5 dancing Israeli’s) on the side at the back of his restaurant. The police searched the vehicle and discovered a Sony video camera containing footage of Chicago with several suspicious zoom-in shots of the Sears Tower. The Israeli suspects were transported to Plymouth Police Station for further questioning. The FBI was notified of the incident and began its own investigation into the Israelis. Elmakias and Katar were eventually detained by INS and transported to a federal facility, and the female, Reisler, was released. (“2 found with video of Sears Tower,” The Mercury, Oct. 17, 2001.) Predictably, like all of the other instances of Israelis engaged in espionage and terrorism in America, nothing of this incident was ever heard of again. Were these three Israelis Mossad agents? Were they planning some sort of false flag attack on the Sears Tower? Again this was never given any time on the mainstream media and they were forced to release the Israeli’s.

If these were Muslims caught in these terrorism acts it would have been all over the news and in the newspapers but because they were Israeli’s they were let go. It just shows how much the Jewish Zionists control America. On the three occasions above the Israeli Mossad agents were caught before they could carry out their terrorist atrocity but on many other occasions they were not caught. I would suggest they helped to carry out 9/11, Spain train bombings in 2004 and the London bombings 2005 and many more.

More Israeli arrests

Many more Israeli’s were arrested after 9/11 for suspicious activities. A Daily Mail article from March 2002 stated that up to 200 young Israelis, some of them former members of military intelligence units had been arrested in America between 2001 and 2002.

Some had used cover stories to gain access to sensitive government buildings and the homes of American officials. The report said the actions of some of the Israelis, most of whom had overstayed tourist visas, “may well be an organized intelligence-gathering activity”.

None of the Israelis, about 140 of whom are believed to have been detained before the September 11 attacks, has been charged and most have been deported, according to the US government.

This is backed up by a DEA report that listed 140 Israelis, aged between 20 and 30, arrested since March 2001. Organized in twenty teams of four to eight members, they visited at least “36 sensitive sites of the Department of Defense”. Many of them were identified as members of the Mossad, and six were in possession of phones paid for by a former Israeli Vice Consul. Sixty arrests have occurred after September 11th, bringing the total number of Israeli spies arrested to 200. Those who were subjected to a lie detector test failed. However, thanks to a decision that would come from the Attorney General John Ashcroft, all were eventually released.

On Oct 31, the FBI and Immigration and Naturalization Service officers arrested about 60 young Israelis in San Diego, Kansas City, Cleveland, Houston and St Louis. All had been selling toys at kiosks in shopping centers across America and the FBI is reported to have been investigating this as a front operation for espionage activities.

Two more Israeli men were arrested on 9/11 because they were caught in a van (photo below) that had a mural painted on the side which showed an airplane crashing into the Twin Towers. How is that possible to be caught in a van like that on the morning of 9/11 unless you had knowledge it was going to happen? The report said 2 Middle Eastern men but if they were Muslim men it would have been all over the media but the reality is this story got buried because they were Israeli men. There is no doubt they were Israeli because the van says Urban Moving Systems on the side which is the same van that was stopped on Washington Bridge with Israeli’s inside. Below are a transcript of the police call and a picture of the van.

officer: [inaudible] I got a message on that uh plane, it’s a big truck with a mural painted of a of an airplane diving into New York City and exploding [inaudible] know what’s in the truck, the truck is in between 6th and 7th on King Street

officer: [inaudible] 10-5 10-5

officer: with a mural painted uh airplane diving into New York blowing up. Two men got outta the truck ran away from it, we got those two [inaudible] under.

officer: kay great.

officer: we got both suspects under kay, we have the suspects who drive drove in the van and that exploded we have both of them under kay let’s get some help over here.



I mean come on who can have a van like that with that picture on the morning of 9/11 unless you knew about and were participants in the 9/11 plot. The van definitely belonged to Urban Moving Systems which was an Israeli Mossad front company.

Osama Bin Laden - Not Guilty

On June 5, 2006, the Muckraker Report contacted the FBI Headquarters, to learn why Bin Laden's Most Wanted poster did not indicate that Osama was also wanted in connection with 9/11. The Muckraker Report spoke with Rex Tomb, Chief of Investigative Publicity for the FBI. When asked why there is no mention of 9/11 on Bin Laden's Most Wanted web page,

Tomb said, *"The reason why 9/11 is not mentioned on Osama Bin Laden's Most Wanted page is because the FBI has no hard evidence connecting Bin Laden to 9/11"*.

So they you have it the FBI had no evidence regarding the events of 9/11 to implicate Osama bin Laden in the planning and execution of attacks on 9/11. It was the Israeli Prime Minister who first blamed Bin Laden for 9/11 on the same night on the British T.V program Newsnight. The Mainstream Media then took over from there and found him guilty of 9/11 without evidence and went on over following days, weeks, and months pulverising him in the press and T.V. But he was never linked to the attacks on 9/11 by the F.B.I or the C.I.A. This was the same propaganda campaign that was used against Hitler and Germany leading up to World War 2 to convince Britain and America to go to war with Germany. This is no surprise when you find out that the same organisation that owned the western media in the 1930's is the same organisation that owns the western media today, especially in America. This organisation is the Jewish Zionist Talmudic organisation that owns Reuters and the six media corporations in America. If this organisation wants to take over a country or destroy a country they first demonise the leader falsely in their controlled media.

Osama Bin Laden was no more guilty of 9/11 than I was. He was set up as a patsy just like Lee Harvey Oswald over JFK's death. Osama bin Laden was an operative of the CIA in the 1980's as a leader of the Mujahedeen fighting the Russians in Afghanistan.

This is Osama Bin Laden's statement about 9/11.

"I was not involved in the September 11 attacks in the United States nor did I have knowledge of the attacks. There exists a government within a government within the United States. The United States should try to trace the perpetrators of these attacks within itself. That secret government must be asked as to who carried out the attacks. ... The American system is totally in control of the Jews, whose first priority is Israel, not the United States."

Here is an excerpt from an interview with Osama bin Laden that was published in a Karachi-based Pakistani daily newspaper, Ummat, on September 28, 2001 -

"I have already said that I am not involved in the 11 September attacks in the United States. As a Muslim, I try my best to avoid telling a lie. I had no knowledge of these attacks, nor do I consider the killing of innocent women, children and other humans as an appreciable act. Islam strictly forbids causing harm to innocent women, children and other people. Such a practice is forbidden even in the course of a battle. It is the United States, which is perpetrating every maltreatment on women, children and common people . . ."

He is another statement by Osama Bin Laden.

In a statement issued to the Arabic satellite channel Al Jazeera, based in Qatar, bin Laden said, "The U.S. government has consistently blamed me for being behind every occasion its enemies attack it." "I would like to assure the world that I did not plan the recent attacks, which seems to have been planned by people for personal reasons," bin Laden's statement said.

"I have been living in the Islamic emirate of Afghanistan and following its leaders' rules. The current leader does not allow me to exercise such operations. The United States should try to trace the perpetrators of these attacks within itself; the people who are a part of the US system, but are dissenting against it. Or those who are working for some other system; persons who want to make the present century as a century of conflict between Islam and Christianity so that their own civilization, nation, country, or ideology could survive". I would suggest the country he means is Israel.

And Bin Laden's views were the same in 1998:

"We say to the Americans as people and to American mothers, if they cherish their lives and if they cherish their sons, they must elect an American patriotic government that caters to their interests, not the interests of the Jews." The American system is totally in control of the Jews, whose first priority is Israel, not the United States."

Just as a side note in Hitler's last testament from April 1945 part of what he said is this *"It is untrue that I or anyone else in Germany wanted the war in 1939. It was desired and instigated exclusively by those international statesmen who were either of Jewish descent or worked for Jewish interests.* The two statements seem very similar to me even though they are 53 years apart.

All these denials of guilt by Bin Laden were never shown to the American public by the controlled mainstream media. Common sense just goes out the window. Where is this *'innocence until proven guilty'* that is part of the American constitution. You can't say someone is guilty of a crime, then show no evidence and then send them to the electric chair.

President George Bush rejected as "non-negotiable" an offer by the Taliban to discuss turning over Osama bin Laden if the United States ended the bombing in Afghanistan. The Taliban regime told reporters that the Taliban would require evidence that Bin Laden was behind the September 11 terrorist attacks in the US, but added: "we would be ready to hand him over to a third country". Bush then said "There's no need to discuss innocence or guilt. We know he's guilty". But your own FBI thinks otherwise.

Because the American government had heard Bin Laden say many times he was not guilty of 9/11 they then came up with a plan to create a fake video where Osama Bin Laden is admitting his guilt. They then say the tape was allegedly found in a house in December 2001 in Jalalabad, Afghanistan. The tape was mysteriously discovered by US forces in someone's video cabinet in Jalalabad, a city with a population of 250,000. That gives us odds of at least 250,000 to one that US forces would happen to raid that house, find that videotape and find it interesting enough to pop in the VCR.

Osama Bin Laden made two videos in October and November 2001 denying any involvement in the 9/11 attacks. Why would he say continually that he was not guilty and then do a complete U-turn and admit he was guilty. I just don't buy that. The fake video was played repeatedly by the controlled mainstream media and this was to show that Bin Laden was guilty. But the reality is the video was fake and it was not

Bin Laden on the video tape. There is many problems with the authenticity of the tape. First the tape is very blurry and the man on the tape looks to be much heavier than the real Bin Laden as you can see on the photo and his nose is different. The fake Bin Laden (E) from the tape is on the right. The other 4 are the real Bin Laden. Anyone with half an eye can see Bin Laden (E) is very much different to the real Bin Laden's.



Also the real Bin Laden is left handed and in the video the man is seen writing with his right hand. Also the real Bin Laden does not wear any rings on his fingers but the fake Bin Laden did. In the video the fake Bin Laden says “the fires in the towers from the plane jet fuel would melt the **iron** structures of the Towers and cause it to collapse’. That is a poor error because the real Bin Laden had a degree in Civil Engineering and would know that the Tower structures were made from steel and not iron and he probably would also know that steel melts at 2800 degrees and fires from jet fuel can only reach 1800 degrees.

Here is a link to a video about some of this information.

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=1W6QLfXE3wA>

The real reason that this fake video was rushed out was because many sources inside Afghanistan and Pakistan were saying that **Osama Bin Laden died in December 2001**. The President of Pakistan had already talked to the media about Bin Laden importing two dialysis machines into Afghanistan and then in December 2001 General Pervez Musharraf, said he thought Bin Laden had likely died of kidney failure. Professor David Ray Griffin wrote a book Osama Bin Laden: Dead or Alive? Griffin claims that Bin Laden died of kidney failure, or a linked complaint, on December 13, 2001, while living in Afghanistan's Tora Bora Mountains close to the border with Waziristan. The author insists that the many Bin Laden tapes made since that date have been concocted by America to make the world believe Bin Laden is alive. The purpose? To stoke up support for the war on terror in Iraq and Afghanistan.

A news item came out on December 26, 2001 in the Egyptian newspaper Al-Wafd. It said a prominent official of the Afghan Taliban had announced that Osama Bin Laden had been buried on or about December 13. A copy of the news item is below.



I have had the news article above translated by an Arabic person. The article above says

“Osama Bin Laden died peacefully after an illness with his kidneys. A Pakistani news reporter was there and saw the face of Bin Laden before he was buried. Family, Friends and some members of Al Qaeda were there at the funeral. Al Qaeda members shot their guns into the air as a salut. This took place in the Tora Bora Mountains, Afghanistan and the weather was cold that day. They hoped America does not find his place of burial”

In April 2002 Steve R. Pieczenik, who served as Deputy Assistant Secretary of State under Henry Kissinger told the Alex Jones Show that Bin Laden had already been “dead for months”. Pieczenik would be in a position to know such information, having worked directly with Bin Laden when the US was funding and arming the terror leader in an attempt to drive the Soviets out of Afghanistan in the late 70’s and early 80’s. “I found out through my sources that he had had kidney disease. And as a physician, I knew that he had to have two dialysis machines and he was dying,” Pieczenik told Jones during the April 24, 2002 interview. Alex Jones was separately told by a high level Republican source that Bin Laden was dead and that his body was being kept “on ice” until Osama’s death could be announced at the most “politically expedient” time.

That politically expedient time came on May 1 2011 with the announcement of Bin Laden’s death supposedly by Navy Seals commandoes in Pakistan.

I never believed for a moment that Obama’s claim that Navy Seals had killed Osama Bin Laden. I believe Bin Laden was most likely killed at Tora Bora or died from kidney failure before 2002. This is backed up by credible evidence.

Then when you add the strange fact that the U.S. government released no photos of the corpse and supposedly dumped his body in the ocean, the suspicion only grows.

<https://www.globalresearch.ca/osama-and-the-ghosts-of-september-11-proof-that-obama-is-lying/24674>

In a report from Press TV, Mohammad Zia, a government official in Abbottabad, stated that the man killed at the compound in 2011 was not Osama Bin Laden.

<https://www.globalresearch.ca/media-scrambles-as-bin-laden-story-crumbles/24669>

Award winning investigative journalist and political writer, Seymour Hersh, has also stated that the U.S. lied about Bin Laden’s death.

RT reports that Bin Laden was already dead before the raid at his compound as well. This information came from Iranian Intelligence Minister, Heydar Moslehi.

“We have credible information that Bin Laden died some time ago of a disease,” Moslehi

“If the US Military and intelligence apparatus have really arrested or killed Bin Laden, why don’t they show him [his body]? Why have they thrown his corpse into the sea?” Moslehi asked in a FARS news agency report.

Moslehi believes the U.S. raid in Abbottabad was a “PR campaign” created to divert the American citizen’s attention from domestic problems, such as the fragile state of the U.S. economy.

The story takes another twist when we learn that 3 months after the fake Bin Laden raid a Chinook helicopter carrying 38 people, including 22 U.S. Navy SEALs which mostly consisted of SEAL Team Six members, crashed in Afghanistan, killing everyone on board. The helicopter was reported to have been shot down by Afghan insurgents. The U.S. claimed it was the Afghans getting revenge against the SEAL Team that killed Bin Laden. But first how can the Taliban have possibly have known SEAL Team 6 members were on board? What is more likely to have happened is the U.S. was somehow responsible for the killing of the SEAL 6 Team members to cover up the fake Bin Laden raid. The U.S. then claims none of the SEAL Team 6 members that allegedly killed Bin Laden were on the helicopter that crashed. However, in a 2013 WND Radio America interview with attorney Larry Klayman, Klayman says he was:

"...the attorney representing three families of Navy SEAL Team Six Special Forces members who were part of the Bin Laden raid in May of 2011, and were killed in a helicopter crash along with 26 others in August of 2011 in Afghanistan."

You can't take out a Chinook Helicopter with small arms fire or even standard RPGs such as the Taliban use. The Taliban needed serious weaponry to take this Chinook down, and that serious weaponry needed to be in exactly the right spot at exactly the right time, ready to fire.

The men on board the Chinook may have been the same men who participated or had direct knowledge of the staged Bin Laden raid and were killed to permanently silence them.

These Navy SEALs Team 6 men were killed to send a signal to the surviving Navy SEALs men who carried out the Bin Laden raid to keep their mouths shut.

The 2011 Bin Laden raid was possibly staged to distract the world from the release of the forged Obama Hawaiian birth certificate and the release of the book by Jerome Corsi 'Where's the Birth Certificate?: The Case that Barack Obama is not Eligible to be President'. Corsi (Ph.D.) is a New York Times bestselling author, Harvard graduate, and investigative journalist. In the book Corsi exposes in detail key issues with Obama's eligibility, including the fact the President has spent millions of dollars in legal fees to avoid providing the American people with something as simple as a long-form birth certificate.

It should also be noted that Bin Laden's death helped Obama in his second term election.

You are being lied to by the US Government. They are using deception to trick you into surrendering your freedoms, money, and the lives of your children for a *phony* War on Terror in the Middle East which benefits Israel and the Rothschild Zionists only.

"I have already said that we are not hostile to the United States. We are against the system, which makes other nations slaves of the United States, or forces them to mortgage their political and economic freedom. This system is totally in control of the American Jews, whose first priority is Israel, not the United States. It is simply that the American people are themselves the slaves of the Jews and are forced to live according to the principles and laws laid by them. So, the punishment should reach Israel. In fact, it is Israel, which is giving a blood bath to innocent Muslims and the US is not uttering a single word." - Osama bin Laden.
Interview by the Daily Ummat on September 28, 2001

"I say to them that they have put themselves at the mercy of a disloyal government, and this is most evident in Clinton's administration. We believe that this administration represents Israel inside America.

Take the sensitive ministries such as the Ministry of Exterior and the Ministry of Defense and the CIA, you will find that the Jews have the upper hand in them. They make use of America to further their plans for the world, especially the Islamic world. American presence in the Gulf provides support to the Jews and protects their rear. And while millions of Americans are homeless and destitute and live in abject poverty, their government is busy occupying our land and building new settlements and helping Israel build new settlements in the point of departure for our Prophet's midnight journey to the seven heavens. America throws her own sons in the land of the two Holy Mosques for the sake of protecting Jewish interests. ... We say to the Americans as people and to American mothers, if they cherish their lives and if they cherish their sons, they must elect an American patriotic government that caters to their interests not the interests of the Jews." - Osama bin Laden, Interview with ABC reporter John Miller (May 1998)

Who are Al Qaeda?

The Mujahedeen with Osama Bin Laden was funded, trained and created by the CIA to fight Russia in the war with Afghanistan in the 1980's. This Mujahedeen then morphed into Al Qaeda. Al Qaeda actually means the 'Base' which came from the database of names of Mujahedeen fighters who fought against the Soviet occupation of Afghanistan in the 1980s. Mossad and other organizations could be responsible for the terrorist acts falsely attributed to Al Qaeda. Those who say they are "Al Qaeda spokesmen" are Israeli actors.



Adam Gadahn, pictured above, is the so called Al Qaida spokesperson who released videos of himself preaching Al Qaeda goals and ideology on numerous occasions. The FBI even has him on their most wanted terrorists list. It turns out he is a **Jew named Adam Pearlman**, from California. Adam's grandfather, Carl Pearlman, was a prominent surgeon and on the Board of Directors of the Anti-Defamation League.

Another Jew who as disguised himself as a Muslim to convince the world that Muslims and Al Qaeda are a threat was Joseph Cohen (from a Jewish New York family). He named himself Yousef al-Khattab, and he made the fake radical 'Islamist' website called Revolution Muslim.

I believe Al Qaeda is a group of mercenary fighters that fight for the goals of the Israeli and American governments. Whenever America is in a war Al Qaeda are there fighting on their behalf. When America was fighting in Bosnia, Iraq and Libya we found Al Qaeda fighting on the side of America. Al Qaeda is also used to make the western world fear and hate Muslims. I would also suggest that Al Qaeda has now become Isis or Isil and they only attack Iraq and Syria (Israel's biggest enemies) and they never attack Israel.

People need to know that the Muslim terror threat is a big lie which comes from the Zionist Jewish media. Let's look at some facts from the FBI. The FBI's statistics on terrorist incidents between 1980 and 2005 in the United States says that 5 percent of terror attacks were committed by communists, 6 percent by Muslim extremists, 7 percent by Jewish extremists, 24 percent by radical leftists, 42 percent by Latinos and 16 percent is listed as 'other.' So the FBI stats say there is more Jewish terrorists than Muslim and don't forget the Muslims were framed for 9/11 and probably many other's that we don't know. The Muslim terror threat is a lie to justify Israel's and the West's 'war on terror' in the Middle East.

Shortly before his untimely death, former British Foreign Secretary Robin Cook told the House of Commons that "Al Qaeda" is not really a terrorist group but a database of international mujahidin and arms smugglers used by the CIA and Saudis to funnel guerrillas, arms, and money into Soviet-occupied Afghanistan....*"The truth is, there is no Islamic army or terrorist group called Al Qaida. And any informed intelligence officer knows this. But there is a propaganda campaign to make the public believe in the presence of an identified entity representing the 'devil' only in order to drive the 'TV watcher' to accept a unified international leadership for a war against terrorism. The country behind this propaganda is the US and the lobbyists for the US war on terrorism are only interested in making money."* **Robin Cook.**

Robin Cook mysteriously died of a heart attack while out on a walk with his wife. But despite the media's remarkably limited and unquestioning coverage of the matter, there were irregularities around the circumstances of Cook's death. Cook was rushed to hospital by helicopter without his wife, who was not permitted to accompany him, **even though he was still alive at that point.** The helicopter, according to newspaper reports, had taken 30 minutes to arrive at the scene. As her husband was flown off, Mrs Cook was left to walk all the way back down the Scottish mountainside on her own. By the time she got to Raigmore Hospital in Inverness, her husband had already been pronounced dead.

Twin Towers Collapse by Plane, Explosives or something else?



If you dropped a bowling ball from the top of one of the twin towers it would take the ball about 10 seconds to hit the ground. The Twin Towers collapsed in about 10 seconds, how is that possible. Go onto Youtube and check, it took 10 seconds. The bowling ball would be falling at free fall speed which means it had no resistance. The Towers did have resistance, floor after floor after floor and tons of steel columns but yet it fell at free fall speed. That is physically impossible unless the Twin Towers collapsed because of a controlled demolition or by some other devious means but definitely not by aeroplanes and a fire.

Nano-thermite explosives were gathered from the WTC debris shortly after the towers fell on 9/11. Brigham Young University Physics Professor, Dr. Steven Jones, discovered the explosives and joined an international team of nine scientists for further analysis. Through extensive laboratory testing, the scientists concluded that the samples were Nano Thermitic explosives. Nano Thermite is only used by the military and not someone sitting in a cave in Afghanistan (Bin Laden). Besides if the Towers were brought down by explosion then that rules out the fairy story of 19 Arab hijackers and it was the Jews who had control of the Twin Towers and not the Arabs.

In the Youtube video below Professor Steve Jones shows us evidence that Nano-Thermite was used to bring down the twin Towers.

https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=_wVLeKwSkXA#t=40

That the WTC Towers were brought down by explosives becomes even more clearer by watching this video clip. https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=iX0xyi_qFtk#t=12

Many fireman at the Twin Towers heard explosions going off before the World Trade Centre towers collapsed which is entirely consistent with a controlled demolition. Of the South Tower, firefighter Richard Banaciski said: *“There was just an explosion. It seemed like on television when they blow up these buildings. It seemed like it was going all the way round like a belt . . . all those explosions”*.

Colleague Kenneth Rogers heard them, too. He said: *“There was an explosion in the South Tower. Floor after floor after floor. One floor under another after another . . . I figured it was a bomb because it looked like a synchronized kind of thing”*.

Assistant New York Fire Commissioner on 9/11 Stephen Gregory said: *“I thought that when I looked in the direction of the Trade Center before it came down, before Number Two came down, that I saw low-level flashes. In my conversation with Lieutenant Evangelista, never mentioning this to him, he questioned me and asked if I saw low-level flashes in front of the building, and I agreed with him... I saw a flash-flash-flash, and then it looked like the building came down. ... No, the lower level of the building. You know like when they demolish a building, how they blow up a building, when it falls down? That’s what I thought I saw.”*

“It was like a professional demolition where they set the charges on certain floors and then you hear ‘Pop, pop, pop, pop, pop, pop’.” - Paramedic Daniel Rivera.

In the video below Marlene Cruz testifies that she heard explosives going off long before the towers collapsed and she was in the basement of one of the towers about 1000ft below impact. She was one of the first casualties.

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=TSGZYP--wz0>

Again in another video below it becomes even more conclusive that explosives were used to bring down the twin Towers as well as WT7 even though WT7 didn’t even get hit by a Plane.

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=hxxXAC3m1eQ>

According to Senior Editor Gordon Duff from veteranstoday.com the original and only 9/11 investigation ran from September 11, 2001 to 2003 when a preliminary report was issued to the White House. From

there, the Department of Energy Preliminary Report on Events of 9/11 was, according to confirmed sources, sent to congressional leaders, the Pentagon, the Supreme Court and security agency personnel only at the highest levels.

Here is what the report stated:

- 9/11 was the result of nuclear weapons planted by Israel intelligence groups operating throughout the New York area, many as “art students”
- Weapons were placed under the twin towers in moving vans parked in specific places selected for reasons the DOE did not know. Later, the DOE learned that the devices were planted under the freon tanks in the twin towers, something they learned when they read the works of Dmitri Khalezov, a former Soviet nuclear anti-proliferation investigator.
- A grand jury investigation, headquartered in Houston, had identified witnesses, issued gag orders and was holding all physical evidence including the radio jammers used to block New York’s emergency frequencies.
- The Fort Lee attack, an attempt to destroy the George Washington Bridge, had a side benefit, it was going to take down all communications for the stock markets.
- NYPD blocked attacks to destroy the Lincoln and Holland Tunnels, isolating Manhattan. Mossad agents were arrested on these bridges in vans packed with explosives.
- Those arrested on 9/11, over 80 of them Israeli intelligence operatives, were released to Bernie Kerik, Rudy Guiliani’s police commissioner or to Israeli operatives using FBI identification. They were later flown out of the country under the guise of being members of the Bin Laden family.
- The weapons used on 9/11 were flown into the US through the Teterboro Airport in New Jersey, hidden either in diplomatic cargo or on a private plane able to evade customs. They should have been picked up on VELA satellites tasked to identify nuclear cargoes but no such report was made for unknown reasons. The weapons were loaded onto moving vans and driven into Manhattan (Urban Moving Systems).
- The DOE report believed Building 7 to have been destroyed with more than one very small nuclear weapon. No information on type or placement was in the report.
- Building 7 was described as having a structure with a strengthened subway station at its heart and a series of underground tunnels linking it to the other towers. These tunnels may have been used, the report stated, in planting weapons and moving personnel and equipment.
- The destruction of the World Trade Center was managed through the use of MRR (minimum residual radiation) weapons that would have only irradiated a small area of Manhattan and that radiation would have subsided in 72 hours.

- The use of fire hoses at the site due to the extreme temperatures of nuclear demolition, however, would have exposed first responders to lethal doses of radiation which would lead to cancers such as multiple myeloma.

Below is one of the debriefing notes for the real 9/11 investigation as provided by Senior Editor Gordon Duff from veteranstoday.com and has been proven through validation from many of Duff's contacts including FBI investigators who have come forward and top scientists at nuclear labs.

"According to a retired FXX agent specializing in Israeli counter intel. The type of nuclear devices used on 9/11 were a modified version of the W-54 nuclear artillery shells that were covertly provided to the Israelis between 1988 and 1998 from the U.S surplus stock piles in the Bush\Clinton era. Chemical analysis done by DOE Sandi was able to identify the chemical\radiation footprint or fingerprints of the warheads based on samples taken after 9/11 of the fallout at ground zero. All plutonium based warheads have a chemical fingerprint that can identify the type of design and where the PU was made and how old it is. This was the 9/11 blackmail on Bush 1 and 2. The illegal transfer of surplus U.S nuclear weapons to the Israelis and why the continued cover up. Only a 2 kiloton device was needed to drop the buildings, it will produce a fireball 150 to 200 feet in diameter at over 4000 degrees. Just large enough to melt the I beams of the central core of the building and drop them in place".

Only the top 12 floors were damaged in the north tower and the other 92 floors were undamaged but we are led to believe by the NIST report that the weak damaged 12 floors could bring down the undamaged strong 92 floors. I don't think so somehow.

The resistance provided by floor 89 must be removed before floor 90 can fall freely; and so forth all the way down, floor after floor. Only by means of controlled demolition, where explosives are used to remove resistance floor by floor can such free fall take place.

In a lecture at Stanford University on April 9, 2002, World Trade Center structural engineer Leslie

Robertson stated: *"There was a little river of steel, flowing. Many first responders and demolition workers saw the same thing: You'd get down below and you'd see molten steel running down the channel rails. Like you're in a foundry, like lava...like a volcano."*

In the ruins of the WTC there are many sources confirming that molten metal was present. The April 1, 2002 WASTE AGE describes New York Sanitation Department workers moving "everything from molten steel beams to human remains." A September 11, 2002 report in Government Computer News (GCN.com) quotes Greg Fuchek, vice-president of sales for LinksPoint Inc as stating: "In the first few weeks, sometimes when a worker would pull a steel beam from the wreckage, the end of the beam would be dripping molten steel." A June 29, 2002 messenger-inquirer (Messenger-Inquirer.com) recounts the experiences of Bronx firefighter "Toolie" O'Toole, who stated that some of the beams lifted from deep within the catacombs of Ground Zero by cranes were "dripping from molten steel."

A publication by the National Environmental Health Association (NEHA.org) quotes Ron Burger, a public health advisor at the National Center for Environmental Health, Centers for Disease Control and Prevention, who arrived at Ground Zero on the evening of September 12. Burger stated: "Feeling the heat, seeing the molten steel, the layers upon layers of ash, like lava, it reminded me of Mt. St. Helen's and the thousands who fled that disaster." An article in The Newsletter of the Structural Engineers Association of Utah (SEAU News, page 3) describing a speaking appearance by Leslie Robertson, a structural engineer

responsible for the design of the World Trade Center, contains this passage: “As of 21 days after the attack, the fires were still burning and the molten steel was still running.”

Thermite burns at a temperature of 4,500 degrees Fahrenheit. This is well above the 2,800 degrees Fahrenheit melting point of iron or steel. It can cut through steel like a hot knife through butter.

The last fire in the debris piles wasn't extinguished until December 19, 2001, more than three months after 9/11. Jet fuel and office fires can't burn hot enough to do that or to melt core steel columns to molten steel.

The evidence for the presence of thermite at the site of the Twin Towers on 9/11 is extensive and compelling. Below are the main points of evidence for Nano-Thermite at the WTC.

1. Molten metal: There are numerous photographs and eyewitness testimonies to the presence of molten metal at the WTC, both in the buildings and in the rubble. No legitimate explanation has been provided for this evidence other than the exothermic reaction of thermite, which generates the temperatures required and molten iron as a product.
2. The fires at Ground Zero could not be put out for several months. Despite the application of millions of gallons of water to the pile, several rainfall events at the site, and the use of a chemical fire suppressant, the fires would not subside. Thermal images made by satellite showed that the temperatures in the pile were far above that expected in the debris from a typical structure fire. Only thermite, which contains its own oxidant and therefore cannot be extinguished by smothering it, can explain this evidence.
3. Numerous eyewitnesses who were fleeing the area described the air mass as a hot wind filled with burning particles. This evidence agrees with the presence of large quantities of thermite byproducts in the air, including hot metallic microspheres and still-reacting agglomerates of thermite.
4. Numerous vehicles were scorched or set on fire in the area. Photographic evidence shows that cars parked within the lower-level garage areas of the WTC complex burned as if impacted by a super-hot wind like that described by the eyewitnesses. All non-metallic parts of the cars, including the plastic, rubber, and glass, were completely burned off by a hot blast.
5. There was a distinct “white smoke” present—clearly different from smoke caused by a normal structural fire—as indicated by eyewitnesses and photographic evidence.[2]The second major product of the thermite reaction is aluminum oxide, which is emitted as a white solid shortly after reaction.
6. Peer-reviewed, scientific research confirmed the presence of extremely high temperatures at the WTC. The high temperatures were evidenced by metallic and other microspheres, along with evaporated metals and silicates. These findings were confirmed by 9/11 investigators and by scientists at an independent company and at the United States Geologic Survey.
7. The elemental composition of the metallic microspheres from the WTC dust matches that of metallic microspheres produced by the thermite reaction.

8. The environmental data collected at Ground Zero in the months following 9/11 indicate that violent incendiary fires, like those produced by thermite, occurred on specific dates. Peer-reviewed scientific analysis of these data show that the components of thermite spiked to extraordinary levels on specific dates in both the air and aerosol emissions at Ground Zero.
9. Carbon nanotubes have been found in the WTC dust and in the lungs of 9/11 first responders. Formation of carbon nanotubes requires extremely high temperatures, specific metal catalysts, and carbon compounds exactly like those found in Nano thermite formulations. Researchers have discovered that Nano thermite produces the same kinds of carbon nanotubes. That finding has been confirmed by independent analysis in a commercial contract laboratory.
10. A peer-reviewed scientific publication has identified the presence of Nano thermite in the WTC dust. One of the critical aspects of that paper has been confirmed by an independent scientist.

<https://www.ae911truth.org/evidence/high-temperature-thermitic-reactions>

<https://www.ae911truth.org/evidence/technical-articles/articles-in-engineering-and-science-publications/106-active-thermitic-material-discovered-in-dust-from-the-9-11-world-trade-center-catastrophe>

Frank DeMartini, former construction manager of the World Trade Center, stated, *“I believe that each of the Twin Towers probably could sustain multiple impacts by airliners because this structure is like the mosquito netting of your screen door and the jet plane is just a pencil puncturing it. It really does nothing to the screen netting.”*

The American Institute of Architects organization’s most prestigious honor is the designation of “Fellow,” which is awarded to members who’ve made contributions of national significance to the profession. Only about 2% of AIA members are Fellows and Daniel B. Barnum is one of them. Here’s what he has to say about the Twin Towers: ***“I have known from Day One that the buildings were imploded and that they could not and would not have collapsed from the damage caused by the airplanes that ran into them.***

American Institute of Architects member, Andrew Wolff said: *“The free-fall collapse of the fire protected steel-frame structure of World Trade Center 7 could not have been caused by the limited structural damage and office fires which were observed prior to collapse”.*

Dimitri A. Khalezov is a Russian National and former citizen of the Soviet Union. He is a former commissioned officer of the so-called “military unit 46179”, otherwise known as “the Special Control Service” of the 12th Chief Directorate of the Defense Ministry of the USSR. The Special Control Service, also known as the Soviet atomic (later “nuclear”) intelligence was a secret military unit responsible for the detection of nuclear explosions.

After September the 11th Khalezov undertook some extensive 9/11 research and proved that the Twin Towers as well as its building 7 were demolished by three underground thermo-nuclear explosions – which earned the very name “ground zero” to the demolition site.

Personally I find it hard to believe that people still believe that two aeroplanes hitting buildings could cause them to collapse within 1 hour when most of the experts and evidence says it is impossible. But the governments and the controlled mainstream media have done a very good job in brainwashing people.

“The demolition of the Twin Towers was not caused by the impact of airplanes damaging the skyscrapers. The buildings never would have fallen but for explosives in the basement that caused the towers to drop straight down into their own footprints. Find out who planted those explosives and you discover the guilty party. It wasn’t Saudis, and it wasn’t Osama bin Laden in a cave in Afghanistan. So when you hear this current engineered debate about Saudis threatening the United States with financial penalties, it’s just hot air to continue to deflect everyone’s focus from Israel and the Jewish control of the American government and its lapdog media. But all the false flag murders and deliberately scripted terror events explicitly designed to dupe citizens into trusting a pathological government run by a foreign power cannot begin to be solved without an authentic reckoning of the crimes of 9/11, in which the president and his Jewish entourage deliberately murdered 3,000 people in New York City. They have been lying about it ever since”, - John Kaminski, American writer and journalist.

Twin Towers Turn to Dust

If a 110 storey building collapsed you would expect to see all the floors stacked up on top of each other at the bottom and each floor was about three feet thick. Yet no intact floors were found by the Ground Zero workers.



Below a picture of a 4 storey building that had collapsed because of an earthquake. Notice the floors stacked on top of each other. The Twin Towers had 110 floors and not 4.



The two towers had hundreds of offices which had thousands of toilets, sinks, desks, chairs, computers, printers, cabinets etc. New York firefighter Joe Casaliggi said *“You have two 110-story office buildings. You don’t find a desk. You don’t find a chair. You don’t find a telephone, a computer. The biggest piece of a telephone I found was half of the keypad and it was about two inches wide”*. The entire buildings and its steel columns had turned to powder or dust. How is that physically possible? How can a Plane and fire

turn steel to dust, well it can't do it. The fuel from an aeroplane burns at a maximum of 1600 degrees and to melt steel the temperature would have to be 2500 degrees.

NY Governor George Pataki described it: *"The concrete was pulverized, all of Lower Manhattan, not just this site, from river to river, there was dust, powder and the concrete was just pulverized. And it was finely pulverized, much of it like talcum powder"*.

There were about 2750 victims in the Twin Towers but only 300 whole bodies were found. Not only were the buildings turned to dust but so, apparently, were most of the victims. More than eleven hundred of them remain completely unaccounted for.

Ninety thousand tons of concrete, steel and thousands of tons of office furniture, fixtures and equipment are missing from the debris pile at the base of each building. What sort of force could have destroyed all that? One thing is obvious it was **definitely** not fire or aeroplanes. Also how can the collapse of the towers burn and destroy cars which are several stories away from the towers. It's not possible. Some form of unknown (unknown to the public) **energy weapon** was used to destroy the towers. Nikola Tesla (1856-1943) invented technology like this. I would still suggest that some explosives were used to create the cartoon like cut-outs where the planes were supposed to have entered the buildings as well as weakening the structures and then this energy weapon may have been used to turn everything to dust.

To find an answer you should look at Dr Judy Woods book 'Where did the towers go'? She discusses how directed-energy weapons were involved in destroying the towers. Dr Judy Wood shows evidence of this in the videos below and in her book.

https://youtu.be/RqbcSU0_RjU

<https://youtu.be/icaOBwWZan0>

Another thing worth noting is how can dust burn cars and cause cars to set on fire when they are several stories away from the Towers.



If you think directed energy beam weapons don't exist then you are mistaken. Directed energy refers to weapons that emit focused energy in the form of lasers, microwaves, electromagnetic radiation, radio waves, sound or particle beams. The military has been working on such weapons for decades.

Mary J. Miller, deputy assistant secretary of the Army for Research and Technology, told the House Armed Services Committee's Subcommittee on Emerging Threats and Capabilities 'I believe we're very close,' when asked how close the Army is to developing offensive and defensive directed-energy weapons.

"I believe we'll have a directed energy pod we can put on a fighter plane very soon", Air Force General Hawk Carlisle has claimed at the Air Force Association Air & Space conference in a presentation on what he called Fifth-Generation Warfare.

Directed-energy weapons pods could be affixed to aircraft to destroy or disable incoming missiles, drones, and even enemy aircraft at a much lower 'cost per shot' than missiles or even guns, Air Force General Hawk Carlisle suggested.

The front runner for the Air Force system is believed to be called the High-Energy Liquid Laser Area Defence System (HELLADS), and will create a laser small enough to be mounted on a plane, and is expected to be ready for use by 2020.

Paul Shattuck is director and chief engineer for Directed Energy Systems at Lockheed Martin Space Systems Co. He's been with Lockheed since 1974, with a focus area of the development of beam control technologies for High Power Laser Directed Energy Systems.

Shattuck states *"We have also demonstrated air applications for laser weapon systems with our Department Of Defence customers. We developed the beam control system for the Missile Defence Agency's airborne laser that shot down a boosting ballistic missile in 2010. That system used a megawatt-class chemical laser, but it was a strategic mission in which the target was in front of the aircraft. Air-based laser weapon systems can offer flexibility and precision for self-defence against aircraft, missiles and weapons on the ground. They also have offensive potential, including precision ground attack against defended targets or swarms of attack boats".*

If the possibility of directed energy beam weapons is just coming into the public sphere now then the deep state or secret intelligent agencies have had this capability for a long time.

In the world of the truth-seekers there is a difference of opinion about how the Twin Towers collapsed. Was it by nano-thermite explosives or was it the energy weapon as mentioned by Dr. Judy Wood. I believe the important question should be who did it and why? If you don't find out **who did it** they will do it again and again in atrocities such as the Spain train bombings 2004, London 7/7 bombings, Sandy Hook, Belgium, Paris etc.

Few of us are aware that more than 75,000 have registered for the World Trade Centre Health Program and that about half of those have contracted a wide range of diseases, from asthma to pulmonary disease, from gastric reflux to psychological ailments like Post Traumatic Stress Disorder. As of the summer of 2016, more than 1,100 individuals who had inhaled the WTC dust had died from 9/11-related diseases. Public health physician Jonathan Weisbuch, who founded Medical Professionals for 9/11 Truth and is a current member of the 9/11 Consensus Panel says *"iron microspheres that have been identified by a team of*

scientists in the Ground Zero dust had to have been created by the use of thermite or nano-thermite in the controlled demolition of the towers — and possibly led to the symptoms found in many victims of 9/11-related illnesses”.

While the U.S. government and the corporate-controlled mainstream media would have us believe that the deaths and illnesses from Ground Zero are the result of the impact of two Boeing 767 airliners on and resulting fires in the Twin Towers, the abundance of forensic evidence compiled by Architects & Engineers for 9/11 Truth and other researchers demonstrates that the official version of events cannot be true. (As we know, WTC 7, which fell in the late afternoon of 9/11, was not hit by an airplane.) This physical evidence clearly shows that the three World Trade Center towers were deliberately demolished using explosives that had to have been planted in the buildings prior to that day. In fact it takes at least a week to wire a building the size of the Twin Towers for demolition. Hmm, let me see did Arabs have ownership and control security in the Twin Towers or was it Jews, now that’s a puzzler.

Other Buildings on Fire didn’t Collapse

No high rise building has ever collapsed because of fires, fact. The One New York Plaza in lower Manhattan caught fire after an explosion in 1970 and it burned for six hours but it did not collapse. Eight floors of the Meridian Plaza in Philadelphia burnt for 18 hours in 1991 but it did not collapse. Don’t forget that World Trade Centre Tower 2 burnt for 56 minutes before collapsing.

The Grenfell Tower fire in London was a major fire at a 24-storey 220-foot (70 m) block of flats on June 14 2017. The tower was on fire for 24 hours but did not collapse. Look at the extreme fire in the Grenfell tower and then look at the comparatively small fire at the Twin Towers.

Below the Grenfell Tower on fire



Below the Twin Towers on fire.



Below the Grenfell Tower still standing 2 days later.



The Grenfell tower did not collapse after burning for 24 hours but the first twin Tower collapsed after some of the upper floors burnt for 56 minutes. Not possible.

On the night of February 12, 2005, a fire started in the Windsor building in Madrid, Spain, a 32-story tower framed in steel-reinforced concrete (photo below). At its peak, the fire, which burned for almost a day, completely engulfed the upper ten stories of the building.



The Windsor building (above left) burnt for 20 hours but did not collapse. In comparison look at the fires in the Twin Towers (above right). Below the Windsor Building after the fire, still standing. The first Twin Tower collapsed in under one hour.



The most recent example of a spectacular skyscraper fire was the burning of the Hotel Mandarin Oriental (below) starting on February 9, 2009. The nearly completed 520-foot-tall skyscraper in Beijing, China caught fire and was engulfed within 20 minutes, and burned for at least 3 hours. Despite the fact that the fire extended across all of the floors for a period of time and burned out of control for hours, no large portion of the structure collapsed.



Below the Hotel Mandarin in Beijing still standing after the raging fire was extinguished.



How come the raging fires in the Grenfell Tower, Windsor Building and the Hotel Mandarin did not melt the steel iBeams causing them to collapse but the relatively small fires in the Twin Towers did melt the iBeams causing them to collapse, according to the official story. Because the official story is a lie. Fires could not have caused the collapse of the Twin Towers, only explosives could.

But you will probably say ah yes but they were not hit by planes. On July 28, 1945, a B-25 bomber crashed into the 79th floor of the Empire State Building, the world's tallest building at the time. Five floors were burnt and it took about three hours to put out the fire but **it did not collapse**. The Empire State Building was built using technology from 90 years ago (1930), The World Trade Centre buildings were much stronger (built 1972) and were designed to withstand an aeroplane crashing into it.

Below a picture of the Empire State Building on fire in 1945.



Leslie Robertson, one of the two original structural engineers for the World Trade Center, is asked at a conference in Frankfurt, Germany what he had done to protect the twin towers from terrorist attacks. He replies, ***“The twin towers were in fact the first structures outside the military and nuclear industries designed to resist the impact of a jet airplane”***.

Frank A. Demartini, on-site construction manager for the World Trade Center had this to say

“The building was designed to have a fully loaded 757 crash into it. That was the largest plane at the time. I believe that the building probably could sustain multiple impacts of jetliners because this structure is like the mosquito netting on your screen door -- this intense grid -- and the jet plane is just a pencil puncturing that screen netting. It really does nothing to the screen netting”.

Three of the experts who testified before the House Committee On Science May 1, 2002 Hearing On the Collapse of the World Trade Centre — Dr. W. Gene Corley, American Society of Civil Engineers and Chair of the Building Performance Assessment Team reviewing the WTC disaster; Dr. Arden L. Bement, Director of the National Institute of Standards and Technology; and Dr. Jonathan Barnett, Professor of Fire Safety Studies at the Worcester Polytechnic Institute — all stated that fire had never caused a protected steel framed building to collapse. Yet on 9/11/01, fire was the claimed cause of three such collapses of WTC 1, WTC 2, and WTC 7.

Since all three World Trade Centre buildings collapsed on to their footprints, or the areas on which they were standing, it is necessary to consult the article, “How Building Implosions Work,” by Tom Harris in the Columbia Encyclopaedia. Harris writes: “You can demolish a stone wall with a sledgehammer, and it is fairly easy to level a five-story building using excavators and wrecking balls. But when you need to bring down a massive structure, say a 20-story skyscraper, you have other methods. Explosive demolition is the preferred method for safely and efficiently demolishing larger structures. When a building is surrounded by other buildings, it may be necessary to ‘implode’ the building, that is, make it collapse down into its footprint.”

In other words, planting explosives within a building at carefully preselected locations is the ONLY way to bring down a building on to its footprint. Conversely, if a building falls on to its footprint, we can be certain that explosives were planted within it. Molten steel in the debris of the Twin Towers means Nano thermite explosives were used.

But terrorists from Afghanistan would not be able to sneak past building security and stay hidden during the time they would need to plant explosives at carefully preselected locations. Even a domestic terrorist group would not be able to do this. Only those who own the Twin Towers and manage the security at the Towers would be able to do this and we know who that was.

9/11 Firefighters hear Explosions in the Towers

Of the 2,996 victims killed in the September 11 attacks, 412 were emergency workers in New York City who responded to the World Trade Center attacks. This included 343 firefighters who died on the day of 9/11. The firefighters were in the Twin Towers or around the vicinity of the twin Towers on the morning of 9/11 so their first hand testimony is important if we are to find the truth.

Witness testimony given to the official 9/11 investigation reveals that 156 people gave oral accounts to authorities saying that they witnessed bombs being exploded at the World Trade Center buildings on the day of the attack. Retired university professor Graeme MacQueen uncovered the eyewitness accounts after trawling through 12,000 pages of oral accounts given by Fire Department employees in the months after 9/11. As MacQueen discovered, many gave vivid descriptions of explosions. After carefully examining

all the accounts, he arrived at a “cautious” total of 118 who reported blasts. The result of MacQueen’s investigation was an article called “118 Witnesses: The Firefighters’ Testimony to Explosions in the Twin Towers,” which was published in the Journal of 9/11 Studies in August 2006. The statements given by witnesses reveal that many saw or heard explosions at the twin towers, supporting the theory that the buildings collapsed due to a controlled demolition.

In MacQueen’s second paper, he quotes firefighters Dennis Tardio and Pat Zoda, who many have seen in various 9/11 videos describing the series of explosions they witnessed. MacQueen writes: *Zoda says, as he moves his hand: “Floor by floor, it started poppin’ out.” Tardio concurs and uses the same hand gesture: “It was as if they had detonated, detonated (Zoda: “Yeah, detonated, yeah”), you know, as if they were planted to take down a building: boom, boom, boom, boom, boom, boom, boom.” Zoda adds: “All the way down. I was watching and running.”*

The paper quotes Paul Lemos, a set designer who was in the WTC vicinity to participate in filming a TV commercial: *All of a sudden I looked up and about twenty stories below...the fire...I saw, from the corner, boom, boom, boom, boom, boom, boom, boom, boom, boom...just like twenty straight hits, just went down and then I just saw the whole building just went ‘pshew’...and as the bombs were going’ people just started running and I sat there and watched a few of them explode and then I just turned around and I just started running for my life because at that point the World Trade Center was coming right down...*

Colin Jordan, a New York City fireman who arrived late in the afternoon at Ground Zero that day, was amazed by the amount of dust that was present. “Every fireman I know, they would take everything out in five gallon buckets, and it was all dust” he recalled. “I heard many firemen working the pile say, ‘not a desk, not a chair...’ and no matter how it happened, it was the only fire I had ever been to that was just dust.”

Firefighter Schroeder recollects in great detail how he was one of the first firefighters to arrive at the Twin Towers. As they were making their way up the floors, Firefighter Schroeder heard a huge explosion. *“The elevators just blew right out. We couldn’t believe it. The plane hits 80 floors up but the elevators explode at least five minutes later? It was unreal.”*

Firefighter Schroeder made it all the way up to the 23rd floor before barely hearing on the failing radios that another plane was coming in. That plane would hit the South Tower though for some reason *“We were tossed like a rag doll by another explosion in our building. People were making their way down the stairwells burnt like you couldn’t believe. We were all shocked because it seemed as if there was fire everywhere, on so many floors. It just didn’t make sense”*

Lou Cacchioli was a Firefighter in WTC 1: At that point, Cacchioli found one of the only functioning elevators, one only going as high as the 24th floor ... “Tommy Hetzel was with me and everybody else also gets out of the elevator when it stops on the 24th floor,” said Cacchioli, *“There was a huge amount of smoke. Tommy and I had to go back down the elevator for tools and no sooner did the elevators close behind us, we heard this huge explosion that sounded like a bomb. It was such a loud noise, it knocked off the lights and stalled the elevator”.*

Firefighter Cacchioli continues: *“Luckily, we weren't caught between floors and were able to pry open the doors. People were going crazy, yelling and screaming. And all the time, I am crawling low and making my way in the dark with a flashlight to the staircase and thinking Tommy is right behind me. “I somehow got*

into the stairwell and there were more people there. When I began to try and direct down, another huge explosion like the first one hits. This one hits about two minutes later”.

*"I guess about three minutes later you just heard explosions coming from building two, the south tower. It seemed like it took forever, but there were about ten explosions." **Craig Carlsen – 9/11 Firefighter (F.D.N.Y.)***

*"I said, 'Chief, they're evacuating the other building; right?' He said, 'No.' . . . I said, 'Why not? They blew up the other one.' I thought they blew it up with a bomb. I said, 'If they blew up the one, you know they're gonna blow up the other one.' He said, 'No, they're not.' I said, 'Well, you gotta tell them to evacuate it, because it's gonna fall down and you gotta get the guys out.' He said, 'I'm just the Battalion Chief. I can't order that.' . . . I said, 'You got a fucking radio and you got a fucking mouth. Use the fucking things. Empty this fucking building.' Again he said, 'I'm just a Battalion Chief. I can't do that.' . . . Eventually this other chief came back and said, 'They are evacuating this tower.' . . . And sometime after that . . . I watched the north tower fall." - **William Reynolds – 9/11 Firefighter***

*"Shortly after 9 o'clock [...] [Albert Turi the Chief of Safety for the New York Fire Department] received word of the possibility of a secondary device that is another bomb going off. He tried to get his men out as quickly as he could, but he said there was another explosion which took place, and then an hour after the first hit, the first crash that took place, he said there was another explosion that took place in one of the towers here, so obviously according to his theory he thinks that there were actually devices that were planted in the building", - **9/11 NBC News broadcast***

Sue Keane, an officer in the New Jersey Fire Police Department who was previously a sergeant in the U.S. Army, said in her account of the onset of the collapse of the south tower: *"It sounded like bombs going off. That's when the explosions happened. . . . I knew something was going to happen. . . . It started to get dark, then all of a sudden there was this massive explosion." Then, discussing her experiences during the collapse of the north tower, she said: "[There was] another explosion. That sent me and the two firefighters down the stairs. . . . I can't tell you how many times I got banged around. Each one of those explosions picked me up and threw me. . . . There was another explosion, and I got thrown with two firefighters out onto the street."*

Battalion Chief Brian Dixon said: *"I was . . . hearing a noise and looking up. . . . The lowest floor of fire in the south tower actually looked like someone had planted explosives around it because . . . everything blew out on the one floor. I thought, geez, this looks like an explosion up there, it blew out"*.

Firefighter Kenneth Rogers said: *"There was an explosion in the south tower. . . . I kept watching. Floor after floor after floor. One floor under another after another and when it hit about the fifth floor, I figured it was a bomb, because it looked like a synchronized deliberate kind of thing"*.

The above quotations come from a collection of 9/11 oral histories that, although recorded by the Fire Department of New York (FDNY) at the end of 2001, were publicly released only on August 12, 2005. Prior to that date, very few Americans knew the content of these accounts or even the fact that they existed.

Why have we not known about them until recently? Part of the answer is that the city of New York would not release them until it was forced to do so. Early in 2002, the New York Times requested copies under the freedom of information act, but Mayor Michael Bloomberg's (Jewish) administration refused. So the

Times, joined by several families of 9/11 victims, filed a suit. After a long process, the city was finally ordered by the New York Court of Appeals to release the records.

The official 9/11 Commission Report does not include any of the testimony in the 9/11 oral histories suggesting a controlled demolition? Why?

Once the content of these testimonies is examined, it is easy to see why persons concerned to protect the official story about 9/11 would try to keep them hidden. By suggesting that explosions were occurring in the World Trade Center's Twin Towers, they pose a challenge to the official account of 9/11, according to which the towers were caused to collapse solely by the impact of the airplanes and the resulting fires.

Auxiliary Lieutenant Fireman Paul Isaac said that "there were definitely bombs in those buildings," Isaac added that "many other firemen know there were bombs in the buildings, but they're afraid for their jobs to admit it because the 'higher-ups' forbid discussion of this fact.

The 9/11 testimonies by the fireman, therefore, create a difficult question for those who defend the official story? How could al-Qaeda terrorists have gotten access to the Twin Towers for all the hours required to place all the explosives needed to bring down buildings of that size? The answer is simple they could not but Larry Silverstein, the owner of the Twin Towers and the company that ran the security in the Twin Towers Kroll Inc. (owned by the Jewish Jerome Hauer) could do so.

World Trade Centre Building 7 Collapses

Why did the WT7 building collapse when no plane hit it? It did have a few fires but these could not have possibly collapsed the building as we have seen from the paragraph above. If you watch the collapse of this building on Youtube it was obviously a controlled demolition.

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=JnLcUxV1dPo>

Below a picture of WTC Building 7 which only had a few fires but collapsed like a controlled demolition at free fall speed at about 5.00 in the afternoon on 9/11.



Jewish owner of the Twin Towers Larry Silverstein stated:

"I remember getting a call from the fire department commander, telling me that they were not sure they were gonna be able to contain the fire, and I said, 'We've had such terrible loss of life, maybe the smartest thing to do is pull it'. And they made that decision to pull and we watched the building collapse."

Silverstein's comment obviously means the WTC 7 building was the result of a controlled demolition. But to prepare a building the size of WTC7 for demolition takes at least 2 days. Are we to believe that Osama Bin Laden and Al Qaeda wired WTC 7 for demolition? No I don't think so.

Silverstein Properties won an \$861 million award from Industrial Risk Insurers to rebuild on the site of WTC 7. Silverstein Properties' estimated investment in WTC 7 was \$386 million, netting a profit of about \$500 million. The word greed comes to mind with the Jewish Silverstein, already collecting 4.5 billion from the insurance company for the terrorist strikes on the Twin Towers.

Danny Jowenko was a world renowned Dutch demolitions expert and he said of Building 7 **"It's a controlled demolition, a team of experts did this, its professional work, without a doubt."** It is one thing for the average person to suggest WTC 7 was a controlled demolition, but for a demolitions expert to say that is entirely another thing. Danny Jowenko died in a suspicious car crash in 2011 on a quiet road in Serooskerke, The Netherlands. His car supposedly hit a tree but there was no skid marks on the road and his dog was in his car but didn't die. Dr. Alan Sabrosky, said in a radio interview in 2010, that his scepticism of the official 9/11 story was prompted by Jowenko's testimony. Jowenko's death comes three days after Sabrosky gave an exclusive interview to PressTV in which he again reiterated his belief.

Dr J. Leroy Hulsey, Chair of the university's Civil and Environmental Engineering Department at Alaska University, said: **'Fire did not and could not have caused the failure of Building 7'**. His team has wrote a report about WT7 (a 4 year study) and the link to this report is below.

[http://www.kaltura.com/index.php/extwidget/preview/partner_id/1909371/uiconf_id/36832722/entry_id/0_rxmrybkv/embed/auto?&flashvars\[streamerType\]=auto](http://www.kaltura.com/index.php/extwidget/preview/partner_id/1909371/uiconf_id/36832722/entry_id/0_rxmrybkv/embed/auto?&flashvars[streamerType]=auto)

On March 25, 2020, Dr J. Leroy Hulsey and fellow researchers at the University of Alaska Fairbanks issued the final report of a four-year computer modelling study on the collapse of World Trade Center Building 7. The UAF research team finds that the collapse of WTC 7 on 9/11 was caused not by fires but by the near-simultaneous failure of every column in the building.

A link to the final report is below.

<https://files.wtc7report.org/file/public-download/A-Structural-Reevaluation-of-the-Collapse-of-World-Trade-Center-7-March2020.pdf>

In "Fire Inside: Structural Design with Fire Safety in Mind," by Carolyn Berry in the August 25, 2007 issue of SCIENCE NEWS, Allen Hay, chief fire safety officer of the New York City Fire Department said concerning World Trade Centre 7: "We just expected it to burn out — we didn't expect it to fall down." "It's the only building I know of in New York City to ever collapse (strictly) from fire."

The BBC TV managed to announce to a world audience that Building 7 had collapsed twenty minutes before it happened. Reporter Jane Standley makes the announcement that WT7 has collapsed 20 minutes before it actually collapsed and you can see WT7 in the background behind her. The video that shows this is: <https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=ltP2t9ng9fl>. That is because they were just reading from a pre-planned script. The BBC are actively taking part in the cover up of 9/11 as is all of the media as mentioned earlier. We can see that because they could show a documentary with a lot of the information that I have

collected here which shows Israeli involvement but no they keep to the same 'Arabs' did it script which is unproven and a lie.

Professor Edward Griffin (Author) stated: *"We are led to believe that for the first time in the known universe, a steel-framed, high-rise building was brought down by fire without the aid of explosives or incendiaries. More clearly miraculous was the precise way in which WTC7 collapsed [straight down, with an almost perfectly horizontal roofline] into its own footprint. This is the kind of free-fall implosion that can only be caused by a world-class demolition company".*

"I was one of the first medical search and rescue teams called to the disaster. My life, as this countries changed forever that day. What the public was told and what was shown on the news are two very different things. I took pictures, and have a jacket that still has dust on it. My house was robbed days after I got back home. Not only all my jewellery but my guns and 9-11 pictures and my jacket with the dust all over it within a ziplock bag were stolen. Now, who would want that stuff? I can tell you things that happened that will really blow your mind. Building 7, rescue workers were told to back out before it came down... they knew that building was coming down, it was done by professionals. Anyone who can't see that, they are suffering from Cognitive Dissonance. 17 years later, I am still scared to say too much". YouTube comment by BobbiCat, part of the search & rescue team during 9/11 from the YouTube video 9/11: What 17 Years of Lies Have Done to us, by Richard Dolan. Richard Michael Dolan is an American historian who specializes in the UFO phenomenon, United States national security and the Cold War.

Professor Jonathan Barnett of Worcester Polytechnic Institute, who analysed a section of steel from WTC 7 and said that fire would not explain steel members in the debris pile that appear to have been partly evaporated in extraordinarily high temperatures. Another source can be attributed to civil engineering professor Abolhassan Astanch-Asl, with the University of California at Berkeley. He spent two weeks at ground zero studying steel from the buildings, one of which was a horizontal I-beam from WTC 7. Professor Astanch-Asl reported that "parts of the flat top of the I beam, once five-eighths of an inch thick, had vaporized." This phenomenon would require temperatures of 5,182 degrees Fahrenheit.

Temperatures required to melt steel occur around 2,500 degrees F. Jet fuel, which is primarily kerosene, cannot burn much hotter than around 1,500 degrees F. Normal office fires are known to be capable of reaching temperatures of around 1,100 degrees. The Key to understanding how office fires could not have contributed to the collapse of Building 7, is the fact that steel has a terrific capacity as a heat sink. Heat applied to one section will travel and disperse that heat to whatever other steel it is attached to, necessitating many, many hours to achieve temperatures hot enough to even begin to bend steel, let alone melt it. Never in the history of modern architecture, before or after 9/11, has a steel framed skyscraper collapsed due to fire alone. Moreover, video evidence shows only a few small fires still burning at the time of Building 7's collapse around 5:20 pm on the afternoon of 9/11.

Kurt Sonnenfeld was the FEMA videographer who, for 29 days after 9-11, filmed the crime scene at the World Trade Center, including the sub-basement levels of WTC 6 and 7.

Kurt Sonnenfeld released his book *El Perseguido (The Persecuted)* on May 8, 2009, at the 35th Annual Buenos Aires Book Fair in Argentina, where he lives in exile since 2003. Sonnenfeld's book tells the history of his persecution at the hands of U.S. authorities over the course of more than seven years after his official mission to Ground Zero as FEMA's videographer.

Kurt Sonnenfeld gave an interview about WT7 and said: *“What happened with Building 7 is incredibly suspicious. I have video that shows how curiously small the rubble pile was, and how the buildings to either side were untouched by Building Seven when it collapsed. It had not been hit by an airplane; it had suffered only minor injuries when the Twin Towers collapsed, and there were only small fires on a couple of floors. There’s no way that building could have imploded the way it did without controlled demolition. Yet the collapse of Building 7 was hardly mentioned by the mainstream media and suspiciously ignored by the 911 Commission”.*

If WT7 was a controlled demolition then the government’s version of events on 9/11 was a lie. Maybe WT7 was being used to co-ordinate the events of 9/11 and they had to bring it down to hide the evidence. I will also note that the CIA had offices in the WT7 building. WT7 was also built by one of the owners of the Twin Towers, Larry Silverstein, what a coincidence.

The link below shows the demolition of WTC building 7 from 23 angles.

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=JnLcUxV1dPo&feature=youtu.be>

Daniel Barnum, FAIA, Architect: *“I have known from day one that the buildings were imploded and could not have collapsed from the damage caused by the airplanes.”*

Kamal Obeid, S.E. Structural Engineer: *“A localized failure in a steel-framed building cannot cause a catastrophic collapse like a house of cards at free-fall acceleration.”*

Scott Grainger, F.SFPE, Fire Protection Engineer: *“All three collapses were very uniform in nature. Natural collapses due to unplanned events are not uniform.”*

Oswald Rendon-Herrero, PH.D., Forensic Engineer: *“Building 7 came down very smoothly. NIST tried to prove the ridiculous theory that this was started by one column.”*

Kathy McGrade, B.S. Metallurgical Engineering: *“In an office fire, you cannot generate enough heat to melt steel. And yet we have evidence of molten iron in the rubble pile.”*

Roland Angle, C.E. Civil Engineer: *“The official explanation of the failures defies known scientific methods of analysis and is untenable in the face of logical investigation.”*

What do the Professors say about 9/11?

Many respected and distinguished university professors have expressed significant criticism of the 9/11 Commission Report. A number even allege government complicity in the terrorist acts of 9/11. Below are 6 highly revealing public statements on this vital topic of over 100 university professors with a link for verification and further investigation. All of the highly educated Professors below call into question the official 9/11 story, in fact they suggest it was a lie.

“The debris found outside the Pentagon is inconsistent with the impact of a Boeing 757 or any aircraft of comparable dimensions. In particular, in the absence of some agency (possibly unknown to physical science) that removed the wings, there is no way to avoid the conclusion that the wings (and therefore the aircraft) were never present in the first place. In this case, no Boeing 757 struck the Pentagon building on the morning of September 11, 2001.” - A. K. Dewdney, PhD – Professor Emeritus, Department of

Computer Science, University of Western Ontario. Author of Scientific American's "Computer Recreations" and "Mathematical Recreations" section, 1984 - 1993. Author of over 80 scientific papers on mathematics, computer science, engineering, astronomy and biology. Author of numerous books

"Many technical analyses cast doubt on the official explanation of the collapse of three World Trade Center buildings, including those presented by an impressive new group: Architects and Engineers for 9/11 Truth. More difficult than discovering the truth, however, is convincing most of the public to accept. When it comes to 9/11, we face the strong belief that only al-Qaeda caused 9/11. But analyses by many experts reveal the collapse of the three WTC buildings was not caused by the two airplanes exploding into the twin towers. The general view is that the buildings were brought down by controlled demolition. It would have taken considerable effort by a number of people with expertise and access to the buildings to rig them so that they could be intentionally collapsed when the two jets hit. Tough questions flood in: Who could have engineered all this? Could foreign agents accomplish such complex actions - and if they did, why not take credit? If Americans did it, why would they intentionally inflict inevitable mass death and devastation? Worse, they seemingly knew about the plan to fly the jets into the towers. Post-9/11, why have the government and official investigations not come to the same controlled demolition conclusion? This makes sense if the government was involved", - Joel S. Hirschhorn, MS (Metallurgical Engineering), PhD (Materials Engineering) – Professor of Metallurgical Engineering, University of Wisconsin, Madison 1965 - 1978. Senior Staff Member, Congressional Office of Technology Assessment 1978 - 1990. Testified over 50 times before Congress on technology, science, and environmental issues.

"David Ray Griffin has web-published a splendid, highly footnoted account of The Destruction of the World Trade Center: Why the Official Account Cannot Be True. This scholarly work, rich in eyewitness accounts, includes 11 separate pieces of evidence that the World Trade Center towers 1, 2, and 7 were brought down by explosives. I implore my fellow physicists and engineers who may have time, expertise, and (ideally) supercomputer access to get to work on the physics of the WTC collapses and publish their findings in refereed journals like the Journal of Applied Physics. The issue of knowing who was really behind the 9/11 attacks is of paramount importance to the future of our country, because the "official" assumption that it was the work of 19 Arab amateurs (1) does not match the available facts and (2) has led directly to the deplorable Patriot Act, the illegal Iraq war, NSA spying on ordinary Americans, [and] repudiation of the Geneva Conventions" - David L. Griscom, PhD – Research physicist, retired from Naval Research Laboratory (NRL) in Washington, DC, after 33 years service. Visiting professorships at the Universities of Paris and Saint-Etienne, France, and Tokyo Institute of Technology

"Only explosives could have produced the large amounts of molten steel found at the site of the World Trade Center (WTC) in the days following 9/11. There is universal agreement by scientists in and out of government that the temperatures reached in the fires were much lower than the melting point of steel. Steel could have only have melted (assuming no explosives were used) if it gained additional energy in falling. I shall show that this gravitational energy is insufficient to cause melting. Conclusions: Since there was molten steel in the wreckage of the World Trade Center, and since the temperatures of the fires were insufficient to melt steel, and since the gravitational energy was shown to be very much smaller than the energy needed to melt steel, the Twin Towers and 7 WTC could only have been brought down by explosives or cutter charges." - Terry Morrone, PhD – Professor Emeritus of Physics, Adelphi University. Author of several scientific papers on the physics of plasma. Researcher and innovator in Nuclear Magnetic Resonance Imaging

"It is clear extraordinarily powerful explosives were used to destroy the WTC Twin Towers. Careful scrutiny of video of the collapse of the South Tower (WTC2) shows the upper segment (above the airplane strike) listing, then dropping, then disintegrating or pulverizing. There was a massive explosion near ground level immediately before those events. The tilt-then-drop sequence shows the building's central structural steel core ... had by some agency been made insubstantial and unable to bear weight. Putting that together with the ground level blast and the subsequent pulverization it is clear very powerful explosives had to have been in play. The airplane strike was a mere smokescreen. Who planted the explosives? What kind of explosives were used? When were they planted? And for what reasons would someone destroy ... the Twin Towers? Simple logic requires of a credible account of the 9/11 events that it explain ALL details clearly shown in documentary footage, together with all other known facts. The Official Story does not even come close to meeting that standard." - **Bruce R. Henry, PhD – Professor Emeritus, Mathematics and Computer Science, Worcester State College. Former guidance systems engineer for Polaris and Trident missiles**

"Having worked on structural steel buildings as a civil engineer in the era when the Twin Towers were designed and constructed, I found some disturbing discrepancies and omissions concerning their collapse on 9/11. The interesting fact is that each of these 110-story Twin Towers fell upon itself in about ten seconds at nearly free-fall speed. This violates Newton's Law of Conservation of Momentum that would require that as the stationary inertia of each floor is overcome by being hit, the mass (weight) increases and the free-fall speed decreases. Even if Newton's Law is ignored, the prevailing theory would have us believe that each of the Twin Towers inexplicably collapsed upon itself crushing all 287 massive columns on each floor while maintaining a free-fall speed as if the 100,000, or more, tons of supporting structural-steel framework underneath didn't exist. Controlled demolition is so politically unthinkable that the media not only demeans the messenger but also ridicules and "debunks" the message rather than provide investigative reporting" - **William Rice, PE – Former Professor of Engineering at Vermont Technical College where he taught engineering materials, structures lab, and other building related courses. Registered Professional Civil Engineer who worked on structural steel and concrete buildings in Boston, New York, and Philadelphia.**

15-years after the attacks on September 11th, the European Scientific Journal, a publication of the European Scientific Institute, published an article titled "15 Years Later: On the Physics of High-Rise Building Collapses," in which they analyze the collapse of all three World Trade Center buildings. The results of their findings indicate that the WTC towers were destroyed by controlled demolition.

One of the most important testimonies on the collapse of the World Trade Towers that was brought to attention in ESI the study comes from the head structural engineer of the Twin Towers, John Skilling. Skeptics who choose not to at least consider the expertise of one of the men who built the WTC towers, then they are purposefully remaining blind to the truth.

In a statement made to The Seattle Times by Skilling:

"We looked at every possible thing we could think of that could happen to the buildings, even to the extent of an airplane hitting the side, however back in those days people didn't think about terrorists very much." He continues, "Our analysis indicated the biggest problem would be the fact that all the fuel (from the airplane) would dump into the building. There would be a horrendous fire. A lot of people would be killed. The building structure would still be there. However, I'm not saying that properly applied explosives – shaped explosives – of that magnitude could not do a tremendous amount of damage. I would imagine that

if you took the top expert in that type of work and gave him the assignment of bringing these buildings down with explosives, I would bet that he could do it.”

In other words, Skilling believed the only mechanism that could bring down the Twin Towers was controlled demolition.

This forensic investigation into the collapse of the three World Trade Center towers on 9/11, published in Europhysics News – a highly respected European physics magazine – claims that *“the evidence points overwhelmingly to the conclusion that all three buildings were destroyed by controlled demolition.”*

Below a link to the ESI study.

<https://www.europhysicsnews.org/articles/ePN/pdf/2016/04/ePN2016-47-4.pdf>

The actual evidence supporting the controlled demolition theory is so convincing that a legitimate federal grand jury investigation addressed that very question.

Thousands of architects and engineers, pilots, security professionals, journalists and concerned citizens have been demanding that the federal government release the truth about the attacks, all noting that there is overwhelming circumstantial and scientific evidence proving that the World Trade Center towers, including building 7, were brought down by a pre-planned controlled demolition.

The Lawyers’ Committee for 9/11 Inquiry has successfully submitted a petition (July 2018) to the federal government demanding that a grand jury consider this possibility. Finally, the U.S. Attorney has issued a response, agreeing to ‘comply with the law’ and open a grand jury investigation. This could mark the most substantial progress to date in the fight for 9/11 truth.

The Lawyers’ Committee’s April 10th 52-page original Petition was accompanied by 57 exhibits and presented extensive evidence that explosives were used to destroy three WTC buildings. That evidence included independent scientific laboratory analysis of WTC dust samples showing the presence of high-tech explosives and/or incendiaries; numerous first-hand reports by First Responders of explosions at the WTC on 9/11; expert analysis of seismic evidence that explosions occurred at the WTC towers on 9/11 prior to the airplane impacts and prior to the building collapses; and expert analysis by architects, engineers, and scientists concluding that the rapid onset symmetrical near-free-fall acceleration collapse of three WTC high rise buildings on 9/11 exhibited the key characteristics of controlled demolition.

The Lawyers’ Committee concluded in the petitions that explosive and incendiary devices preplaced at the WTC were detonated causing the complete collapse of the WTC Twin Towers on 9/11 and increasing the tragic loss of life

<https://www.lawyerscommitteefor9-11inquiry.org/26-nov-2018-press-release-response-from-doj/>

Below is the link to the full list of many respected and distinguished university professors casting doubt on the official 9/11 story!

<https://www.wanttoknow.info/070618professorsquestion911>

I suggest you watch the video titled ‘9/11: Explosive Evidence - Experts Speak Out’ where architects, structural engineers and fireman speak out about how the three towers that collapsed on 9/11 can’t

possibly of collapsed because of fires. The video is on YouTube at:

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=Ddz2mw2vaEg&t=2840s>

The video can also be watched at AE911truth.org

Below is part of the statement read by Richard Gage, AIA, to the media at the AE911Truth press conference at the National Press Club in Washington DC on September 9, 2010:

“As a group, we now have more than 1,270 architect and engineer petition signers. Collectively, we have more than 25,000 years of building and technical experience. Today, we’re here to inform you that we have uncovered evidence that the official investigations into what happened to the World Trade Center skyscrapers on 9/11 were deeply flawed, or worse. The scientific forensic facts we have discovered have very troubling implications. This follows the discovery, by the United States Geological Survey and others, of high concentrations of unusual previously molten iron-rich microspheres in the WTC dust. These microspheres can only have been formed during the destruction of the World Trade Center at temperatures far higher than can be explained by the jet fuel and office fires. More than two dozen firefighters, engineers, and other witnesses reported seeing substantial quantities of molten iron or steel, flowing like lava in the debris under all three World Trade Center high-rises. Office fires and jet fuel cannot possibly reach the temperatures necessary to liquefy iron or steel. A mixture called thermite, consisting of pulverized iron oxide and aluminum, CAN generate temperatures above 4000°F — far more than is needed to melt iron or steel, which melts at about 2750°F. The energetic material that was found in the WTC dust by an international team of scientists (led by Niels Harrit of the University of Copenhagen in Denmark) was reported in the peer-reviewed Bentham Open Journal of Chemical Physics. This need makes it all the more disturbing that top engineers in charge of the government’s investigation would avoid dealing straightforwardly with ALL the evidence that AE911Truth and others have repeatedly brought to their attention such as”:

- 1. Both Twin Towers were completely dismembered and destroyed in just 10 to 14 seconds – which occurs at near free-fall acceleration. For this to happen, all 47 of their massive core columns as well as a large fraction of their external columns would have to be compromised with explosives beforehand.*
- 2. More than 100 first responders reported hearing explosions and seeing flashes of light at the onset of destruction. Light flashes indicate explosive detonations. These witnesses are documented in NYC’s “Oral Histories” by City Fire Commissioner Thomas Von Essen*
- 3. Multi-ton steel perimeter wall sections were ejected laterally at 60 mph to a distance of 600 ft. That speed and distance indicates that a high-pressure explosion initiated the ejection.*
- 4. 90,000 tons of concrete and metal decking was pulverized in mid-air, again indicating explosions.*
- 5. World Trade Center 7, a 47-story building which was not hit by an aircraft, fell at free-fall acceleration for more than 100 feet – a significant fact that NIST’s Shyam Sunder was forced to admit after being presented with our research. Yet NIST has failed to review or acknowledge the obvious implications of this fact, which is that the columns must have been explosively severed within fractions of a second of each other.*

6. *The complete destruction and dismemberment of Building 7, collapsing in just 6 ½ seconds—which is near freefall acceleration—through the path of what was greatest resistance, symmetrically vertical, including 2 ½ seconds of pure free-fall (zero resistance), is an occurrence only possible with **expertly-placed explosives**.*

*“For eight years, Architects & Engineers for 9/11 Truth has sought an impartial, subpoena-powered investigation into the destruction of the Twin Towers and Building 7 at the World Trade Center in New York City on September 11, 2001. On February 14, 2013, AE911Truth petitioned the office of Cyrus R. Vance, Jr., district attorney in and for New York County, asking Vance for a confidential meeting with him and/or with any members of his staff he chose to designate. Our purpose in requesting this meeting was to discuss the appointment of a special prosecutor, and the calling of a grand jury, to investigate the explosive 12-second destruction of each of the Twin Towers, and the unprecedented free-fall “collapse” of Building 7 on 9/11. We made a formal offer of proof based on the evidence — forensic evidence that overwhelmingly and irrefutably shows, by itemization of the key facts and by supplemental video of important witnesses, **that the three skyscrapers at the World Trade Center were destroyed on 9/11 as a result of professionally engineered controlled demolition, not by office fires and/or aircraft collision**. This subject has nothing to do with the “conspiracy theories” that the establishment press so often touts in connection with 9/11. Rather, our proof of controlled demolition is a matter of cold, technical, forensic evidence. However, it is obvious now that we have in the United States a conspiracy of silence by those holding powerful positions who do not want 9/11 investigated.” – Architects & Engineers for 9/11 Truth (AE911truth.org)*

The reality is, NIST’s official technical explanation is fraudulent and inconsistent with the basic laws of physics. By contrast, the suggestion of controlled demolition is consistent with all of the available technical evidence.

The 9/11 truth movement which is mostly scientists, architects, structural engineers (some of whom are known for having designed steel high rise buildings) and fireman state that the known evidence does not support neither the NIST reports nor the 9/11 Commission Report. They say that the explanation that the government has provided is wrong or a lie, same thing. It is not a conspiracy theory to examine the evidence and to state that the evidence does not support the explanation that has been given.

Were the Planes Real?

To convince the public that Planes crashed into the World Trade Centre Towers sophisticated technology was used, technology that the general public didn’t even know existed. Let’s look at some anomalies with the alleged second Plane that hit the Tower. If you analyse the videos on Youtube of the second Plane that hit the tower then you can see some of the videos were faked. If you watch the video below you can see that part of the left wing of the aeroplane disappears behind the building in the background when the wing should appear in front of the building in the background and as the Plane passes a giant crane which is in the foreground, part of the Plane appears in front of the crane and then a few metres along the Plane then appears behind the crane. As you can see these are physical impossibilities which suggest either these two videos were faked or the Planes themselves are not physically real. But the video below was aired again and again on television screens around the world as proof of a Plane hitting the second Tower.

https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=AA2TaA4GI3w&list=PL_I-j6P3f-wVgMu3XUZU6tsyYDvFXMeaB&index=19

You can see in the photo below the wing going behind the building when it should appear in front but if you watch the video you can see it better.



This photo shows the Plane going in front of the crane and then behind the crane, again not possible.



The photo below shows that the Plane is supposed to have sliced through all the box metal steel columns and then come out the other side of the Tower.



The wings of aeroplanes are very flimsy and cannot cut through three foot thick steel columns. It's not possible. When the second Plane hit the Tower it would not have went into the Tower like a knife into a block of cheese. Part of the nose of the Aluminium Plane might have entered the Tower but the rest of the Plane would of crumpled up and fell to the floor.

The photo below shows the underneath of a real Boeing 767 on the left and on the right it shows the under the carriage of the Plane that hit the second WTC which was supposed to be a Boeing 767. They don't even look remotely the same. The Plane that supposedly hit the second Tower looks like a military or drone aircraft. Again this is just another example of another lie in the official story.



The best analysis of what might have hit the Twin Towers is provided by Richard Hall from Richplanet.net. His videos cover anomalies with the Plane that hit the second Tower as well as Radar analysis of this Plane and information about Dr. Judy Woods book 'Where did the towers go'. His videos are on Youtube and on his website. This is my link to his video. <https://youtu.be/NFt3pguCWq0>

Another good video which shows anomalies with the second plane that hits the tower is:

<https://youtu.be/huKOMAb0Xa4>

Remote Controlled Planes?

It is highly possible that the two planes that hit the towers were remote-controlled drones, converted to look like commercial jets and then guided into their targets by Israeli Mossad operatives.

If you aren't already aware, both the U.S. and Israeli governments have the capability to take control of commercial airliners by remote, and either fly them off course and land them, or crash them wherever and whenever they wish.

Norad has been able to fly planes remotely for many decades:

NORAD (the North American Air Defense Command) had at its disposal a number of U.S. Air Force General Dynamics F-106 Delta Dart fighter aircraft configured to be remotely flown into combat as early as 1959 under the auspices of a program known as SAGE. These aircraft could be started, taxied, taken off, flown into combat, fight, and return to a landing entirely by remote control, with the only human intervention needed being to fuel and re-arm them.

As Wikipedia explains:

“The Semi-Automatic Ground Environment (SAGE) was an automated control system for tracking and intercepting enemy bomber aircraft used by NORAD from the late 1950s into the 1980s. In later versions, the system could automatically direct aircraft to an interception by sending instructions directly to the aircraft’s autopilot”.

NASA and the FAA flew a plane by remote control in 1984:

In 1984 NASA Dryden Flight Research Center and the Federal Aviation Administration (FAA) teamed-up in a unique flight experiment called the Controlled Impact Demonstration (CID), to test the impact of a Boeing 720 aircraft using standard fuel with an additive designed to suppress fire.

“On the morning of December 1, 1984, a remotely controlled Boeing 720 transport took off from Edwards Air Force Base (Edwards, California), made a left-hand departure and climbed to an altitude of 2300 feet. It then began a descent-to-landing to a specially prepared runway on the east side of Rogers Dry Lake. Final approach was along the roughly 3.8-degree glide slope”.

Take a look at the article below about the Global Hawk remote controlled aircraft.

“A robot plane has made aviation history by becoming the first unmanned aircraft to fly across the Pacific Ocean. The American high-altitude Global Hawk spy plane made flew cross the ocean to Australia, defense officials confirmed. The Global Hawk, a jet-powered aircraft with a wingspan equivalent to a Boeing 737, flew from Edwards Air Force Base in California and landed late on Monday at the Royal Australian Air Force base at Edinburgh, in South Australia State. The 8600 mile (13840 km) flight, at an altitude of almost 12.5 miles (20 km), took 22 hours and set a world record for the furthest a robotic aircraft has flown between two points. The Global Hawk flies along a pre-programmed flight path, but a pilot monitors the aircraft during its flight via a sensor suite which provides infra-red and visual images. “The aircraft essentially flies itself, right from takeoff, right through to landing, and even taxiing off the runway,” said Rod Smith, the Australian Global Hawk manager.

The full article above can be found at: <http://itn.co.uk/news/20010424/world/05robotplane.shtm>

Below a YouTube video titled ‘Inside 9/11 - Who Controlled the Planes’:

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=WC9KZ2Yy5g4>

Bedek is an Israeli company that specializes in converting aircraft. Its website states it handles ‘heavy maintenance, modifications, upgrades, and conversions all types of commercial and military aircraft’.

Zionist Jew, Israeli citizen and Council on Foreign Relations member Dov Zakheim was the controller of the Pentagons finances from May 2001 to March 2004. On September 10, 2001, Secretary of Defense Donald Rumsfeld held a press conference to disclose that over 2 Trillion dollars in Pentagon funds could not be accounted for. Rumsfeld stated: *“According to some estimates we cannot track \$2.3 trillion in transactions.”* Jew Zakheim was also chief executive at System Planning Corporation which is based in Arlington, Virginia, it is a defence contractor specializing in electronic warfare technologies including remote-controlled aircraft systems. So Zakheim’s company made **remote control systems for planes**, boats, missiles and other vehicles. I believe Zakheim could be one of the major planners of the events of 9/11.

The bulge in the middle underneath the plane that hit the second tower has been identified by Pilotsfor911truth as an AWACS flight controller which is the same technology that Zakheim's company manufactures.



The American movie *The Lone Gunmen* (May 2001) showed how this remote technology could work. In this movie they hacked into the remote guidance system of the plane and steered it away from a tall building before it crashed. Guess what the tall building was in the movie? Yes your right the World Trade Centre.

A German documentary alleges Zionist Jew Pete Zalewski was the air traffic controller responsible for 2 of the planes on 911 & another plane full of top Egyptian military officials whose plane EgyptAir F990 crashed 2 years prior to 911. It executed a strange manoeuvre near the coast then sank into the Atlantic killing more than 200 people including over 30 Egyptian military officials. It is believed that the Israelis used their remote control technology on this plane to crash it into the Atlantic as a dress rehearsal for 9/11 when they would use this technology again.

<http://newsmine.org/content.php?ol=9-11/911-flight-controller-handled-egypt-air-flight-990.txt>

Did the Plane Crash in Shanksville?

Could the Plane that crashed near Shanksville, Pennsylvania have been flying by Remote Control?

Below a picture of the hole in the ground were we are told a 757 airliner crashed near Shanksville. Where is the wreckage of the plane, where are the passengers, the seats, the luggage?



According to the official story, the hijacked Flight 93 crashed near Shanksville, Pennsylvania at 10:03 a.m. The crash we are told was because of the struggle between the hijackers and passengers.

However, numerous individuals who spent time at the supposed crash site have described seeing almost nothing resembling wreckage from a plane there.

"I was looking for anything that said tail, wing, plane, metal. There was nothing." Photographer Scott Spangler

"This crash was different. There was no wreckage, no bodies, and no noise." Somerset County Coroner Wallace Miller.

William Baker, of the Somerset County Emergency Management Agency, recalled: "When they said it was a 757, I looked out across the debris field. I said, 'There is no way there is a 757 scattered here.'" Baker said, "The biggest piece of debris I saw would have probably fit in my pocket."

Jon Meyer, the first reporter on the scene, said he was *"able to get right up to the edge of the crater"* where Flight 93 supposedly hit the ground. However, he described: *"All I saw was a crater filled with small, charred plane parts. Nothing that would even tell you that it was the plane. ... There were no suitcases, no recognizable plane parts and no body parts."*

A possibility that needs to be considered, therefore, is that Flight 93 did not crash in this field near Shanksville. The relatively small amount of wreckage that was seen there could have been planted as part of a sophisticated attempt at faking the scene of a plane crash. The intention of the perpetrators was to deceive the public into believing that Flight 93 did indeed crash at this site.

Some debris was found around Indian Lake, about three miles from the main crash scene. Carol Delasko, who worked at Indian Lake Marina, said that moments after the crash apparently occurred, she saw a cloud of debris, several hundred feet across, above the lake. "It just looked like confetti raining down all over the air above the lake". More debris from the plane was found in New Baltimore, some 8 miles away from the crash.

It is obvious that the government's story that a plane crashed into the ground in Shanksville is a lie. The only way you would get debris scattered miles from each other is if the Plane blew up in mid-air possibly from an air-to-air missile.

Laura Temyer, who lives several miles north of the crash site, was hanging clothes outside that morning when she heard an airplane pass overhead. "I heard like a boom and the engine sounded funny," she told a newspaper. "I heard two more booms, and then I didn't hear anything." "I think the plane was shot down," Temyer says, who's twice told her story to the FBI. She adds that people she knows in state law enforcement agree that the plane was shot down and that decompression sucked objects from the aircraft, explaining why there was such a widely scattered debris field.

Further evidence that Flight 93 was shot down was provided by an apparent slip-up by Secretary of Defense Donald Rumsfeld in an interview with Brigadier General James Marks aired on December 24, 2004.

*"I think all of us have a sense if we imagine the kind of world we would face if the people who bombed the mess hall in Mosul, or the people who did the bombing in Spain, or the people who attacked the United States in New York, **shot down the plane over Pennsylvania** and attacked the Pentagon"*

The Israeli controlled Promis software had been installed on all the key FAA (civilian air control) and NORAD (military air control) systems, enabling behind the scenes operatives to control what was on each of their radars - making real planes disappear and fake planes appear, confusing everyone involved.

Flight Termination Software (FTS) and equipment had been installed on all the planes involved, enabling behind the scenes operatives to totally take control of the planes, and to totally cut off the pilots from all communication, even with the attendants in the cabin, and from all control of their aircraft. The FTS software was sold as a means to land a hijacked passenger plane safely, regardless of what the hijackers did, short of blowing the plane up in the air. But it was also the ultimate hijacking tool, in the right (wrong) hands.

Maybe Flight 93 was being remotely guided to strike the White House or another significant target in Washington and maybe the pilot had managed to gain control of the Plane and was trying to land it but of course that couldn't be allowed to happen because he and the passengers would be able to tell the truth about what happened and then the whole 9/11 fairy story would be dead in the water. So the decision was taken by the 9/11 planners to shoot it out of the sky before it did land. Of course we will never really know the truth until the people within the American\Israeli Government are brought to justice.

"I believe flight 93 was shot down over Shanksville and not for the reasons given to save Washington. This reason I think Dick Cheney ordered the shutdown was because of 'let's roll'. One of those passengers Donald Green was a pilot and if those guys got into that cockpit and beat up the hijackers and took control of the plane and contacted air traffic control and made a rough landing and then the police and FBI arrive and it turns out that those hijackers were Israeli operatives, the entire 9/11 narrative would have been destroyed and it would have meant no war in Afghanistan and no war in Iraq, AIPAC and Israel would have lost its special relationship with America. Flight 93 was shot down to save the whole 9/11 scheme", - James Perloff (Half Jewish, US researcher, author), jamesperloff.com.
<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=OB2gpdYNfsw&t=1305s>

Were the Planes Holograms?

John Lear, the son of Learjet inventor, Bill Lear, has given his expert evidence that it would have been physically impossible for Boeing 767s, like Flights AA11 and UA175 to have hit the Twin Towers on 9/11, particularly when flown by inexperienced pilots. John Lear should know because the retired airline captain and former CIA pilot has over 19,000 hours of flight time and has flown over 100 different types of planes during his 40 years of flying.

That's why he believes that holograms were used on 9/11 and explosives were used to create the effect of the explosions.

Lear states *"No Boeing 767 airliners hit the Twin Towers as fraudulently alleged by the government, media, NIST and its contractors"* he stated in the affidavit.

"Such crashes did not occur because they are physically impossible as depicted, for the following reasons: in the case of UAL 175 going into the south tower, a real Boeing 767 would have begun 'telescoping' when the nose hit the 14 inch steel columns which are 39 inches on centre".

“The vertical and horizontal tail would have instantaneously separated from the aircraft, hit the steel box columns and fallen to the ground”.

“The engines when impacting the steel columns would have maintained their general shape and either fallen to the ground or been recovered in the debris of the collapsed building”.

“No Boeing 767 could attain a speed of 540 mph at 1000 feet above sea level”.

“No significant part of the Boeing 767 or engine could have penetrated the 14 inch steel columns and 37 feet beyond the massive core of the tower without part of it falling to the ground”.

The debris of the collapse should have contained massive sections of the Boeing 767, including 3 engine cores weighing approximately 9000 pounds apiece which could not have been hidden. Yet there is no evidence of any of these massive structural components from either 767 at the WTC. Such complete disappearance of 767s is impossible.

9/11 activist, Morgan Reynolds, author and chief economist in the Bush administration (2001-2002), helps explain why a jet plane could not be swallowed up by a steel tower. The fuselage of an airplane is relatively fragile and is not built to penetrate a tall steel building. "With only minor hyperbole," he writes, a plane's fuselage is essentially "a hollow aluminium tube." Compared to the weight of the building -- half a million tons-vs the weight of the plane - 140 tons - "the plane, of course, would be crushed.

This suggests a physical impossibility since a building struck by a passenger jet would not hit the building and remain undamaged. A real airplane couldn't have sliced through a building with a reinforced concrete flooring, with 47 steel support beams. A jet's wing can't slice through a steel building like a hot knife through butter.

A plane flying into a WTC tower should break up, shatter and scatter pieces everywhere.

The USA Airforce itself claimed that they had this holographic technology in the 1990's and they called it the airborne holographic projector. Here is a brief description of, *“The holographic projector displays a three-dimensional visual image in a desired location, removed from the display generator. The projector can be used for psychological operations and strategic perception management. It is also useful for optical deception and cloaking, providing a momentary distraction when engaging an unsophisticated adversary”.*

The holographic projector stated capabilities were Precision projection of 3-D visual images into a selected area, Supports PSYOP and strategic deception management. Provides deception and cloaking against optical sensors.

Stephen Gregory was a witness on the ground when the supposedly second Plane hit the Tower and he stated:

“I never actually saw the plane, but I heard it. You could hear it coming in and then we heard the explosion and you could hear the roar of the plane coming in. At first I didn't realize it was a plane. I thought it was like the roar of fire, like something had just incinerated, like a gas tank or an oil tank. It sounded like a tremendous roar and then you heard boom and then there was a big fire, a lot of fire, a big fireball. I never actually saw a plane hit the building. I never saw that. I saw it on television, but I never saw it while I was standing there”. – **Stephen Gregory**

“No physical airliners actually flew into either twin towers. Both "planes" were holographic events. It's not possible for an aluminum framed airplane to slice into a steel and concrete building as if it were a hot knife slicing through butter and not slow down by even one microsecond. The laws of physics don't work that way. A missile flew into the Pentagon, and not a passenger airliner. Foremost architects of this attack include Israeli political leaders, the Rockefellers, Zionists, the Israeli Mossad, the CIA, traitors within the military, the Pentagon, the Executive branch of the US government, and many other complicit groups, including the Zionist-controlled media, the FBI and NORAD. Their treachery resulted in the murder of at least 3,000 innocent people. The purpose was to create a pretext for attacking Iraq and other Arab countries in the Middle East and to launch the Patriot Act, which in turn created the megalith Gestapo-like Dept. of Homeland Security and other fascist, police state enslavement and control agencies. ALL acts of "terrorism" worldwide are staged events orchestrated principally by the Israeli Mossad, the CIA, British Intelligence, and their well-paid stooges in the military and intelligence services of other countries”, - Ken Adachi - <http://educate-yourself.org>

No Plane hit the Pentagon

How could a commercial plane enter the Pentagon's "no-fly zone" without being seen or not shot down by the Pentagons own surface to air missiles?

Also why wasn't this so called plane intercepted by F16's before it reached what was probably the best-defended building in the world?

As Dr. David Ray Griffin and others have pointed out, military jet interceptions of wayward passenger jets is a routine occurrence. In the year before 9/11, from September 2000 through June 2001, there were 67 such interceptions by military Jets but there were none on 9/11/01. Why?

About 80 CCTV videos from buildings and businesses around the Pentagon were taken away by the FBI. So if a plane did hit the Pentagon then these videos would show that so why doesn't the government show this proof? The American government says it is a conspiracy theory to suggest no plane hit the Pentagon but they cannot show us proof that a plane did hit the pentagon so we must assume that they are involved in a cover up. The reason the videos were confiscated was because they would show that no Plane hit the Pentagon.

The American government claims the fire in the Pentagon was so hot that the virtually indestructible titanium engines were melted, enormous metal wings incinerated, detachable vertical tail fins swallowed whole, seats and luggage consumed, every inch of metal framing obliterated, landing gear gone, a whole enormous Boeing 757 essentially vaporized into molten rubble and dust. Yet they were able to extract DNA of 184 individual human beings from the wreckage. What nonsense.

Jamie McIntyre, CNN's senior Pentagon correspondent at the time, was at the Pentagon shortly after it was hit. Here's what he reported:

“From my close-up inspection, there is no evidence of a plane having crashed anywhere near the Pentagon. The only pieces left that you can see are small enough that you could pick up in your hand. There are no large tail sections, wing sections, a fuselage, nothing like that anywhere around which would indicate that the entire plane crashed into the side of the Pentagon and then caused the side to collapse. Even though if

you look at the pictures of the Pentagon you see that the floors have all collapsed, that didn't happen immediately, it wasn't until almost about forty-five minutes later that the structure was weakened enough that all of the floors collapsed."

According to Danielle O'Brien, an air traffic controller at Dulles International Airport, the plane that showed up on the radar was not Flight 77: *"The speed, the maneuverability, the way that it turned, we all thought in the radar room, all of us experienced air traffic controllers, that it was a military plane."*



The hole in the Pentagon was 65ft yet the wingspan of a 757 was double that at 124 ft. So physically it was not possible. Watch the Youtube videos to see for yourself.

https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=_OeC3uns3pA

<https://youtu.be/BmP2Vy8K0i0>

Look at the photos below, You can see the small fire in the centre of the Pentagon but either side of the fire the building is still intact and it would not be intact if a 757 airliner had flew into it. On the inner wall of the Pentagon there is an exit hole were we are told the nose of the plane hit. But how is that possible when there is no entry hole where the plane allegedly entered as the photos show.





Below one hour later that part of the centre of the building collapsed.



There is NOT ONE piece of wreckage that has been positively tied to Flight 77. The engines, virtually indestructible, were not recovered. There were no bodies, no seats, and no pieces of luggage. There were a couple of pieces of fuselage but they were big enough that one person could pick them up. There's no proof it came from that plane. There was no damage to the grass, which should have been gouged by the engines dragging on the ground.

Let's listen to the testimony of an eyewitness who was in the part of the Pentagon that got attacked and lived to tell about it. April Gallup worked on the West Side of the Pentagon. She said:

"I thought it was a bomb. I was buried in the rubble and my first thought was for my son. I crawled around until I found his stroller. It was crumpled all into a ball and I was then very afraid. But then I heard his voice and managed to locate him. Outside they were treating people on the grassy lawn. But all the ambulances had left, so a man, who was near the scene stepped up, put us in his private car, and drove us to the hospital. The Images are burned into my brain".

Mrs. Gallup escaped out of the exact impact of where supposedly Flight 77 hit and came out onto the lawn.

April Gallup was then visited in hospital by men in suits who basically told her to stick to the plane hit the Pentagon story and to take money. Hmm sounds very suspicious.

Gallup continued:

“They never identified themselves or even said which agency they worked for. But I know they were not newsmen because I learned that the Pentagon had told news reporters not to cover survivors’ stories or they would not get more stories out of there. The men who visited all said they couldn’t tell me what to say; they only wanted to make suggestions. But then they told me what to do, which was take the money (Victim Compensation Fund) and shut up. They also kept insisting that a plane hit the building. But I was there and I never saw a plane or even debris from a plane. I figure the plane story is there to brainwash people”.

Mrs. Gallup states, *“I hadn’t seen any evidence of metal, airplane seats, no luggage, nothing that would give me the indication that it was a plane that hit the building. I didn’t have any jet fuel over my body. There was nothing on the inside that would give me any indication that there was a plane on that particular day that hit the building. No one else saw in that area where I was, located saw any parts of any planes or luggage or baggage, or anything of that nature”.*

CNN’s correspondent Bob Franken who was at the Pentagon stated, *“from my close up inspection there’s no evidence of a plane having crashed anywhere near the Pentagon” ... “the only pieces left that you can see or small enough that you can pick up in your hand’ ... “There are no large tail sections, wing sections, a fuselage”*

Another eyewitness Don Perkal stated, *“A bomb had gone off. I could smell the cordite. I knew explosives had been set off somewhere”.*

Karen Kwiatkowski, PhD, U.S. Air Force (retired) wrote that there was a lack of debris moments after impact. Kwiatkowski, who was an Air Force Lieutenant Colonel employed at the Pentagon on 9/11, was a contributor to a book titled 9/11 and American Empire Intellectuals Speak Out, in which she wrote that there was *“a strange lack of visible debris on the Pentagon lawn, where I stood only moments after the impact. . . . I saw . . . no airplane metal or cargo debris.”*

Below is a photo taken shortly after the apparent crash of Flight 77? Notice there are no signs of debris from a crashed airliner. Notice the perfect condition of the lawn. If a Boeing 757 had hit the Pentagon at almost ground level it would have left gouge marks in the grass for sure, but there are none.



*“The government story that they handed us about 9/11 is total BS plain and simple. There was absolutely no possibility that flight 77 could have descended 7,000 ft. in 2 minutes, all the while performing a steep 280 degree banked turn before crashing into the Pentagon’s first floor wall without touching the lawn”, - **Captain Russ Wittenberg, U.S Airforce retired commercial pilot, flew for Pan Am and United Airlines for 35 years.***

There was no evidence of any wing marks on the building where a 757 measures 126 "10' from wing to wing. Nor any indications in the upper floors where the tail, which stood 44 feet 6 inches from the ground would have made an impact.

The official story stated that American Flight 77 maintained this trajectory of flying 20 feet above the ground for 3280 feet before hitting the Pentagon, traveling at 530 mph hour. The official report also stated Flight 77 took out five lampposts before hitting the Pentagon. It did this without its wings falling off, ripping off, tumbling out of control, or bursting into flames? This act not only defies the law of aerodynamics but Newton's third law as well. The wings of many planes have been damaged by a flock of birds in flight. Now, imagine a plane hitting five lampposts and still being able to crash without exploding due to the fuel inside the wings, without tumbling out of control, and still being able to penetrate two thick walls of the Pentagon. This official story would be a great work of fiction, it's just not reality.

Fred Fox is a former U.S. Navy and a 33-Year commercial pilot for American Airlines. He stated that not even a seasoned American test pilot could have flown a T-category aircraft like the 757 would have flown into the first floor of the Pentagon because of something called, "Ground Effect." Ground Effect, is the accumulation of pocket of compressed gas beneath the fuselage, which meant that the plane could not even get lower than 60ft to 80ft to the ground, traveling at that speed.

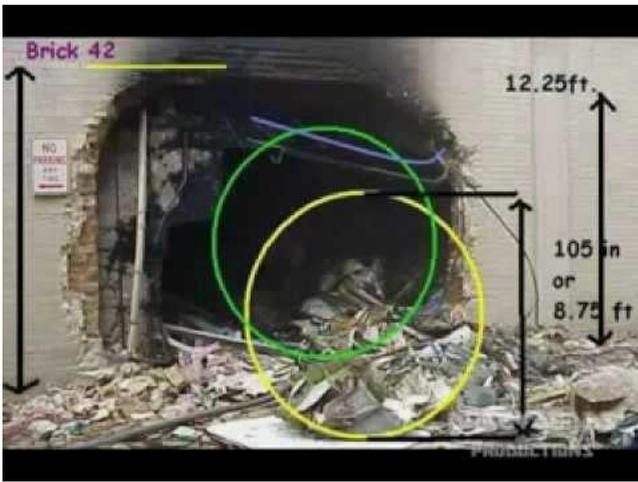
"I challenge any pilot, any pilot anywhere: give him a Boeing 757 and tell him to do 400 knots 20 feet above the ground for half a mile. Can't do. It's aerodynamically impossible." – Nila Sagadevan, pilot and aeronautical engineer.

So who was this super pilot who supposedly flew the 757 Aircraft into the Pentagon? None other than Hani Hanjour who was a poor pilot according to the flight school employees.

Hani Hanjour, who supposedly flew the airliner that crashed into the Pentagon, was reported to the aviation agency in February 2001 after instructors at his flight school in Phoenix had found his piloting skills so shoddy and his grasp of English so inadequate that they questioned whether his pilot's license was genuine. Records show a Hani Hanjour obtained a license in 1999 in Scottsdale, Ariz. Previous and sometimes contradictory reports said he failed in 1996 and 1997 to obtain a license at other schools. "The staff thought he was a very nice guy, but they didn't think his English was up to level," said Marilyn Ladner, a vice president at the Pan Am International Flight Academy, which operated the center in Phoenix. Ms. Ladner said the Phoenix staff never suspected that Mr. Hanjour was a hijacker but feared that his skills were so weak that he could pose a safety hazard if he flew a commercial airliner. A former employee of the school said that the staff initially made good-faith efforts to help Mr. Hanjour and that he received individual instruction for a few days. But he was a poor student. Staff members characterized Mr. Hanjour as polite, meek and very quiet. But most of all, the former employee said, they considered him a very bad pilot.

"I'm still to this day amazed that he could have flown into the Pentagon," the former employee said. "He could not fly at all."

Below a photo of the Pentagon exit hole. This is the ground-level exit hole on the far exterior wall of the Pentagon's inner ring, some 310 feet away from the impact. It looks like a hole that a missile would make.



A former CIA agent (John O’Neill) who worked with the FBI’s Joint Terrorism Task Force in New York and New Jersey stated that the USS Cole (Yemen 2000) was hit by a specially-configured Popeye cruise missile launched from an Israeli Dolphin-class submarine about 900 miles away and I would suggest that the Pentagon was hit by a similar cruise missile.

Several hundred witnesses have claimed that they heard “a shrill noise like the noise of a fighter-bomber”, but nothing like the noise of a civilian aircraft.

Eye-witnesses have said that they saw “something like a cruise missile with wings” or a small flying object

Lon Rains, who was an Editor for Space News at the time, happened to be driving his car near the Pentagon when it was hit by a missile on 9/11. In an article titled Eyewitness: The Pentagon, published on June 30, 2005, Rains wrote:

“That morning, like many others, the traffic slowed to a crawl just in front of the Pentagon. With the Pentagon to the left of my van at about 10 o’clock on the dial of a clock, I glanced at my watch to see if I was going to be late for my appointment. At that moment I heard a very loud, quick whooshing sound that began behind me and stopped suddenly in front of me and to my left. In fractions of a second I heard the impact and an explosion. The next thing I saw was the fireball. I was convinced it was a missile. It came in so fast it sounded nothing like an airplane”.

In an interview with Parade Magazine in October 2001 (of which a transcript was posted on the U.S. Department of Defense website, defense.gov), Secretary of Defense Donald Rumsfeld was asked “How did a war targeting civilians arrive on our homeland with seemingly no warning?” Rumsfeld replied:

“There were lots of warnings... It is a truth that a terrorist can attack any time, any place, using any technique and it’s physically impossible to defend at every time and every place against every conceivable technique. Here we’re talking about plastic knives and using an American Airlines flight filled with our citizens, and the missile to damage this building and similar (inaudible) that damaged the World Trade Center. The only way to deal with this problem is by taking the battle to the terrorists, wherever they are, and dealing with them”.

Rumsfeld’s interview where he mentions the missile hitting the Pentagon on the department of the defenses website can be seen at the link below.

http://web.archive.org/web/20041118063828/http://www.defense.gov/transcripts/2001/t11182001_t1012pm.html

In an interview in September 2006 with CNN's Miles O'Brien, former 9/11 Commissioner Member, Timothy Roemer, says that a missile caused the damage to the Pentagon and then quickly corrects himself to line up with the official story.

O'Brien: "At any point during this day were you just, in a very base way, afraid?"

Roemer: "There was — there were many times, Miles, that you were afraid. You were — you were worried, especially when I was standing in front of the Pentagon that night, seeing one of our fortresses pried open by a missile, an airplane, thinking about the number of people that probably died on the plane and on the ground..."

Click on the link below to see the above exchange between O'Brien and Roemer:

<https://youtu.be/cUmr9dFbf2c>



This type of missile (above), seen from the side, would easily remind one of a small civilian airplane, but it is not a plane. It produces a shrill whistle comparable to that of a fighter-bomber, can be guided with enough accuracy to be directed through a window, can pierce the most resistant armor and can set off a fire — independent of its piercing effect — that will generate heat of over 2,000° Celsius.

This type of missile was developed jointly by the Navy and the Air Force and is fired from a plane. The missile used against the Pentagon destroyed the part of the building where the new Supreme Naval Command Center was being installed.

Watch the video below, which shows a missile striking the Pentagon.

https://youtu.be/wjOdhT3Yjg?list=PL_I-j6P3f-wVgMu3XUZU6tsyYDvFXMeaB

The video below was shot from a hotel. It was confiscated by the FBI but then released because of a lawsuit. It shows an explosion at the Pentagon but no plane.

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=n4O4R0LWCQ4#t=25>

Major General Stubblebine said that after investigation — including measuring the impact site with the size of the jet — it couldn't have been a plane that hit the Pentagon. He concluded it was a missile that smashed into the Pentagon, citing "evidence" that the remnants of a turbine from a rocket were left in the impact zone. He said in the same interview that images that allegedly back up his incredible claims were

swiftly removed from the internet and replaced with doctored pictures. Stubblebine supported the idea that the Twin Towers were brought down in a controlled demolition. Albert Newton Stubblebine was commanding general of the U.S. Army Intelligence and Security Command (INSCOM) from 1981 to 1984.

Below are some notes from General Stubblebine interview including a partial transcript?

Stubblebine saw a photo of the Pentagon showing the hole in the Pentagon supposedly made by a Boeing 757. "Something's wrong. There is something wrong with this picture..."

8:30 "Well there was something wrong. And, so I analyzed it not just photographically, I did measurements... I checked the plane, the length of the nose, where the wings were... I took measurements of the Pentagon – the depth of the destruction in the Pentagon."

9:05 "Conclusion: airplane did not make that hole."

9:10" I went public at the time. I am the highest ranking officer, I believe, that has ever gone public... The official story was not true."

9:25 "I was very careful to not say what it was because I couldn't prove it. I was careful to say that it was not the airplane that did that, because I can prove that it was not the airplane."

"There was an exercise that was designed for the air defense systems that was an attack on the towers by airplanes. Isn't that strange that we had an exercise that mimicked what really happened? Strange that we had planned an exercise that was exactly what happened. And, at the same time, the air defense systems were turned off. Don't you find that strange? I find that really strange?" - General Stubblebine

Below a link to General Stubblebines interview

<https://youtu.be/T2XV3Edd2dc>

If a Boeing 757 hit the Pentagon, where is the plane?

If a Boeing 757 hit the Pentagon, why haven't they released clear video evidence?

If a Boeing 757 hit the Pentagon, why didn't the wings damage the building?

"Washington, D.C. is THE most restricted airspace in the world and there are several United States Air Force Bases in the immediate vicinity that enforce the restrictions. There is NO WAY any sort of aircraft could invade the D.C. airspace and actually hit the Pentagon, which is the command center of the U.S. military deployed worldwide. Any incoming "bogey" would be spotted on radar, armed supersonic fighter jets would be scrambled in minutes and that "bogey" would be shot down before being allowed to remain on a course headed for the Nation's Capital. All of the fighters nationwide should have been airborne, we were already under attack and everybody knew it! The WTC Twin Towers had both been hit! And what was up with the hidden surface to air missile installations that exist in the D.C. area? How did a "bogey" get through them? There was something very fishy about all this!" - Charles Maulsby, American Researcher, Author of 'Who Should Go Down in History', www.chuckmaulsby.net

It is also interesting to note that most of the people killed at the Pentagon were budget analysts and accountants who were investigating the 2.3 trillion dollars that had gone missing from the Pentagon funds according to Secretary of Defence at the time of 9/11 Donald Rumsfeld who said this the day before 9/11. The missile that hit the Pentagon actually hit the room where the analysts were investigating the missing billions and killed over 20 of these analysts. Who managed these Pentagon funds at the time, no other than Zionist Jew Dov Zakheim. Were these missing funds used for the whole 9/11 operation by the Zionist Jews?

“Whenever “trillions” go missing from the Pentagon, DOD or any other organ of the U.S. Federal Government, it’s always announced by Jewish comptrollers, accountants or other administrators who have no explanation for the unparalleled grand larcenies. Even those directly responsible for these grand thefts somehow completely escape prosecution or avoid scrutiny from even the IG. In this way, the Jewish bankers have conditioned the American people to accept “missing trillions” as business as usual whenever it concerns US government bookkeeping. This particular type of peacetime plundering and pillaging of the American people represents the largest ongoing heist in world history” – From
<http://themillenniumreport.com/2019/12/the-hidden-powers-behind-the-destruction-of-america/>

The scale of the security failure on 9/11 by the intelligence agencies was too massive to be credible as Paul Craig Roberts’s states:

“The more the story of 9/11 was presented in the media, the more wondrous it became. It is not credible that not only the CIA and FBI failed to detect the plot, but also all 16 US intelligence agencies, including the National Security Agency, which spies on everyone on the planet, and the Defense Intelligence Agency, Israel’s Mossad, and the intelligence agencies of Washington’s NATO allies. There are simply too many watchmen and too much infiltration of terrorist groups for such a complex attack to be prepared undetected and carried out undeterred. Washington’s explanation of the attack implied a security failure too massive to be credible. Such a catastrophic failure of national security would mean that the US and Western Europe were never safe for one second during the Cold War, that the Soviet Union could have destroyed the entire West in one undetected fell swoop”. **Paul Craig Roberts – Former United States Assistant Secretary of the Treasury for Economic Policy (1981) under President Ronald Reagan.**

The 9/11 Calls: Real or Faked

In the absence of surviving passengers on the flights, this “corroborating evidence”, against the supposed Arab hijackers was based on passengers’ cell and air phone conversations with their loved ones on the ground.

Research by Professor David Ray Griffin sharply questions the authenticity of the calls allegedly made on board the flights. Also Scientist A.K. Dewdney lists several ways that a person’s voice can be mimicked or transformed to the point of fooling people close to the one impersonated. He also describes a telephone facility headquartered in Israel that could have eavesdropped on calls made before 9/11. Professor Griffin details the strong probability that none of the cell phone calls were on the flights and notes the official change of story as to which calls were done by air phones. Air phone calls can be made during a flight at most altitudes, whereas studies have shown cell phones to be highly unreliable, at best, even at low altitudes with the technology available in 2001.

Expert opinion within the wireless telecom industry casts serious doubt on “the findings” of the 9/11 Commission. According to Alexa Graf, a spokesman of AT&T, commenting in the immediate wake of the 9/11 attacks:

“It was almost a fluke that the [9/11] calls reached their destinations... From high altitudes, the call quality is not very good, and most callers will experience drops. Although calls are not reliable, callers can pick up and hold calls for a little while below a certain altitude”

The following is from Professor David Ray Griffin’s article which calls in to question the alleged calls made from the supposedly hijacked planes on 9/11:

‘The most famous of the reported calls were from CNN commentator Barbara Olson to her husband, US Solicitor General Ted Olson. According to CNN, he reported that his wife had “called him twice on a cell phone from American Airlines Flight 77,” saying that “all passengers and flight personnel, including the pilots, were herded to the back of the plane by . . . hijackers [armed with] knives and cardboard cutters.”

Although these reported calls, as summarized by Ted Olson, did not describe the hijackers so as to suggest that they were members of al-Qaeda, such descriptions were supplied by calls from other flights, especially United 93, and from which about a dozen cell phone calls were reportedly received before it crashed in Pennsylvania.

There was, however, a big problem with these reported calls. Given the technology available in 2001, cell phone calls from airliners at altitudes of more than a few thousand feet, especially calls lasting more than a few seconds, were not possible, and yet these calls, some of which reportedly lasted a minute or more, reportedly occurred when the planes were above 30,000 or even 40,000 feet. This problem was explained by some credible people, including scientist A.K. Dewdney, who for many years had written a column for Scientific American.

An even more serious difficulty is presented by the case of Deena Burnett, who said that she had received three to five calls from her husband, Tom Burnett. She knew he was using his cell phone, she reported to the FBI that very day and then to the press and in a book, because she had recognized his cell phone number on her phone’s Caller ID. We cannot suppose her to have been mistaken about this. We also, surely, cannot accuse her of lying.

Therefore, if we accept the FBI’s report, according to which Tom Burnett did not make any cell phone calls from Flight 93, we can only conclude that the calls were faked and that Deena Burnett was duped. Although this suggestion may at first sight seem outlandish, there are three facts that, taken together, show it to be more probable than any of the alternatives.

First, voice morphing technology was sufficiently advanced at that time to make faking the calls feasible. A 1999 Washington Post article described demonstrations in which the voices of two generals, Colin Powell and Carl Steiner, were heard saying things they had never said.

Second, there are devices with which you can fake someone’s telephone number, so that it will show up on the recipient’s Caller ID.

Third, the conclusion that the person who called Deena Burnett was not her husband is suggested by various features of the calls. For example, when Deena told the caller that “the kids” were asking to talk to

him, he said: "Tell them I'll talk to them later." This was 20 minutes after Tom had purportedly realized that the hijackers were on a suicide mission, planning to "crash this plane into the ground," and 10 minutes after he and other passengers had allegedly decided that as soon as they were "over a rural area" they must try to gain control of the plane. Also, the hijackers had reportedly already killed one person. Given all this, the real Tom Burnett would have known that he would likely die, one way or another, in the next few minutes. Is it believable that, rather than taking this probably last opportunity to speak to his children, he would say that he would "talk to them later"? Is it not more likely that "Tom" made this statement to avoid revealing that he knew nothing about "the kids," perhaps not even their names?

With regard to the reported 12-minute call from Amy Sweeney to Michael Woodward, an affidavit signed by FBI agent James Lechner and dated September 12 (2001) stated that, according to Woodward, Sweeney had been "using a cellular telephone." But when the 9/11 Commission discussed this call in its Report, which appeared in July 2004, it declared that Sweeney had used an onboard phone.

Further evidence that the calls were faked is provided by timing problems in some of them. According to the 9/11 Commission, Flight 93 crashed at 10:03 as a result of the passenger revolt, which began at 9:57. However, according to Lyzbeth Glick's account of the aforementioned cell phone call from her husband, Jeremy Glick, she told him about the collapse of the South Tower, and that did not occur until 9:59, two minutes after the alleged revolt had started. After that, she reported, their conversation continued for several more minutes before he told her that the passengers were taking a vote about whether to attack. According to Lyzbeth Glick's account, therefore, the revolt was only beginning by 10:03, when the plane (according to the official account) was crashing.

A timing problem also occurred in the aforementioned call from flight attendant Amy Sweeney. While she was describing the hijackers, according to the FBI's account of her call, they stormed and took control of the cockpit. However, although the hijacking of Flight 11 "began at 8:14 or shortly thereafter," the 9/11 Commission said, Sweeney's call did not go through until 8:25.47. Her alleged call, in other words, described the hijacking as beginning over 11 minutes after it, according to the official timeline, had been successfully carried out.

Multiple lines of evidence, therefore, imply that the cell phone calls were faked. This fact has vast implications, because it implies that all the reported calls from the planes, including those from onboard phones, were faked. Why? Because if the planes had really been taken over in surprise hijackings, no one would have been ready to make fake cell phone calls' - **David Ray Griffin is Emeritus Professor of Philosophy of Religion at Claremont School of Theology and Claremont Graduate University. He has published 34 books, including seven about 9/11, most recently The New Pearl Harbor Revisited: 9/11, the Cover-Up.**

"The official story is false. Why is the official theory an outrageous conspiracy theory? Because every one of the major elements in it can easily be shown to be false." - **Professor David Ray Griffin.**

In other words the 9/11 Commission's script on the cell phone conversations is fabricated. According to the American Airline and Qualcomm, the technology for cell phone transmission at high altitude was only available aboard commercial aircraft in 2006. This is an inescapable fact.

It is reasonable to assume, then, that cell phone calls were made from the ground, either by the person said to have called or a voice synthesizer widely thought to be available at the time.

Another important detail is that two Israeli companies Amdocs and Comverse InfoSys, (now called Verint), managed just about every aspect of the US telephone system. Amdocs is responsible for billing and records for almost all phone calls in the US. Cameron states: Amdocs has contracts with the 25 biggest phone companies in America, and more worldwide. The White House and other secure government phone lines are protected, but it is virtually impossible to make a call on normal phones without generating an Amdocs record of it.

According to declassified data obtained by Pilots for 9/11 Truth, a data parameter known as "CI" recorded no movements from the cockpit door throughout the flight. Simply put, this means that no one could have gotten inside the cockpit during the flight. No one could have hijacked it. In fact, the 9/11 Commission in their report acknowledges that no air traffic controllers identified Flight 77 as a hijacked plane while it was airborne.

U.S. Solicitor General, Ted Olson, who first claimed that his wife Barbara, a passenger on AA Flight 77, (Pentagon crash), called him with her cellphone but he later changed his story and claimed she made her calls on an air phone. If it was the truth you wouldn't need to change your story.

The difficulty for the switch to the air phone version is that there is official testimony from FBI interviews with the recipients of calls from the 9/11 passengers that the calls came from cell phones, not air phones in at least nine cases. Recipients of calls reported that they could tell from their caller IDs that the calls came from cell phones. This testimony was so definitive that the government and debunkers alike were forced to acknowledge that in two cases the calls were made from cell phones.

The reason cell phone calls from cruising airplanes were impossible in 2001 was because a cruising aircraft at 30,00 - 35,000 ft., travelling at 500 mph will pass beyond the range of the ground cellphone tower before the electronic connecting procedure, known as the "handshake" can be completed.

Ted Olson's report was important in still another way, being the sole source of the widely accepted idea that the hijackers had box cutters.

The most serious official contradiction of Ted Olson's story came in 2006 at the trial of Zacarias Moussaoui, the so-called 20th hijacker. The evidence presented to this trial by the FBI included a report on phone calls from all four 9/11 flights. In its report on American Flight 77, the FBI report attributed only one call to Barbara Olson and it was an "unconnected call," which (of course) lasted "0 seconds." According to the FBI, therefore, Ted Olson did not receive a single call from his wife using either a cell phone or an onboard phone.

Who was Ted Olsen? He represented presidential candidate George W. Bush in the Supreme Court case of Bush v. Gore, and subsequently served as U.S. Solicitor General in the Bush administration. Olson was Legal Counsel to President Reagan during the Iran-Contra Affair. Also one of Ted Olsen's high-profile clients in the 1980s was Israeli Jew Jonathan Pollard, who had been convicted of selling government secrets to Israel. Pollard pleaded guilty to spying for and providing top-secret classified information to Israel. He was sentenced to life in prison for violations of the Espionage Act. So Ted Olsen is close friends with George Bush and has links to Israel and he is the one who said his wife called him from a cell phone and that the hijackers had box cutters. What complete B.S., total fiction?

Mrs. Olson's alleged cell phone call to her husband was employed by the administration and the 9/11 Commission as partial proof that flight 77 crashed into the Pentagon.

Without the alleged calls from Barbara Olson, there is no evidence that Flight 77 returned to Washington. Also, if Ted Olson's claim was false, then there are only two possibilities: Either he lied or he was duped by someone using voice-morphing technology to pretend to be his wife. In either case, the official story about the calls from Barbara Olson was based on deception. And if that part of the official account of 9/11 was based on deception, should we not suspect that other parts were as well?

Barbara Olsen was a famous CNN reporter, but before that, she was born Barbara Kay Bracher of Jewish parents (another Sayanim), educated at Yeshiva University School of Law, and hired by the legal firm WilmerHale, of which Jamie Gorelick, a future member of the 9/11 Commission, was also a member, and whose clients include powerful Israeli firms like Amdocs, a digital communication company charged with spying for Israel in the United States. So we have both the Olsen's connected to Israel. One being Jewish and the other working for Israel in trying to get their number one spy of the hook.

In more than one instance the time of the phone call doesn't match up with the government scenario of when they were hijacked.

An example is the case of Todd Beamer, a passenger on UA 93, whose widely reported "Let's roll," battle cry, as reported by Lisa Jefferson, a GTA Air phone operator, decisively established in the public mind, the scenario of the passenger uprising that supposedly caused his plane to crash near Shanksville.

According to the 9/11 Commission the hijacking took place at 9:28. His call to Lisa Jefferson was connected at 9:43, but the contents of his call different to the official narrative. Beamer stated that the plane was about to be hijacked by three individuals with knives including one with a bomb strapped to his waist. Jefferson estimated that the call lasted 7 minutes before the hijackers entered the cockpit. This would have been at about 9:50, but according to the 9/11 Commission Report, the hijacking took place at 9:28. How could Beamer be describing events that are supposed to be happening in front of his eyes, when in fact they had already happened 20 minutes before? How could they be preparing to take control of the flight when they had already been in the cockpit for 15 minutes?

Everyone who made phone calls spoke in a calm voice and no one on the receiving end of those calls heard the aircraft noise or panicked passengers in the background.

I mean come on, without those Mobile\Cell phone calls, we would have never known about the nineteen Arabs, box cutters, Allahu Akbar, and all the other nonsense. A couple of passengers or flight attendants from each of the four "hijacked" planes on 9/11 called to various airline offices or relatives, from their cell phones, while claiming to be in the air, shortly before "impact", to explain that "Middle Eastern" men (or a singular man) had hijacked the plane. Just the phrase "Middle Eastern" was most likely scripted, as not even someone who (such as Rebekah Roth) had spent 30 years traveling the world could look at a typical person from perhaps Mexico, southern Europe, the Middle East, Israel, or Iran and know by looks which of those places they were from. That phrase, "Middle Eastern", was an essential piece of the mass propaganda that 9/11 was designed to put in the public mind.

If the cell phone calls were not made from the air, then the 9/11 calls must have been made from the ground, as subsequent research demonstrates. A large section of Elias Davidsson's book on Hijacking

America's Mind: Counterfeiting the 9/11 Evidence (2013), analyzes the details of the 9/11 phone calls, and points to anomalies in every call, indicating they could not have been made from the air.

More important detail comes from retired flight attendant and author, Rebekah Roth, in her series of novels based on what she believes really happened on 9/11 (Methodical Illusion 2015, Methodical Deception 2015, and Methodical Conclusion 2016). Roth outlined a credible scenario of how the ill-fated passengers and crew were rounded up and flown to a secluded airfield in upstate New York. Roth says the "hijacked 9/11 planes" landed at Westover Air Reserve Base, in Massachusetts, US. That base has the longest runway, over 2 miles long, in the eastern US. Westover air force base is 80 miles west of Logan airport, the origin of Flights 11 (North tower) and 175 (South tower), 130 miles northeast of Newark Airport, the origin of Flight 93 (crashed in Pennsylvania), and 330 miles northeast of Dulles Airport, the origin of Flight 77 (Pentagon).

Roth's scenario says, after they landed, most of the passengers and crew were gassed to death while they waited on the tarmac in the plane. Meanwhile, some of the victims had been deplaned and were persuaded to make scripted cell phone calls, on the pretext that they were taking part in a national security drill, before they too must have been murdered. If you think that's not possible then do you think the 9/11 plotters would hesitate for a second to kill about 200 passengers when they would go on to murder nearly 3000 in the Twin Towers and then millions more would die in the Middle Eastern countries with their fake war on terror. Really it is a war of terror against the Arab countries led by Israel and America.

A good video to watch about the alleged calls is:

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=mGB9A4ODmFo&t=614s>

Evidence of the Crime Disappears

Investigators were not allowed to examine the remains of the WTC site. Steel beams could have been tested for evidence of explosives. Girders and joists could have been analysed for damage patterns. Residue from incendiary and explosive devices could have been investigated. But the necessary evidence was destroyed. It was a crime scene and it was a violation of federal law to ship all the debris from the Twin Towers to China and India. The company involved in shipping and smelting the steel over to the Far East was Metals Management which was owned by the **Zionist Jew** Alan D. Ratner. In my opinion the reason it was removed from the U.S so quickly was so that the debris from the Towers could not be analysed because it would have shown explosives were used or some other form of technology was used to collapse the towers and then the case would have been solved straight away. Jew Ratner bought the Twin Towers metal remains for \$70 per ton and then sold it to China and India for \$120 per ton.

Khazarian Mafia Guilty of 9/11?

Another piece of evidence to suggest Israel or the Khazarian Mafia of which Israel is a part was behind the events of 9/11 is provided by Mike Harris and who is the Financial Editor of Veterans Today, a radio host, a former GOP Finance Chairman, Gubernatorial Candidate for Arizona, and a Senior Vice President of Adamus Defense Group, Switzerland. This is Mike's piece about the KM involvement in 9/11 and comes

from the website geopolitics.co. For the full history of the Khazarian Mafia's crimes against humanity then it is on the geopolitics.co website. Mike Harris encourages people to share this information. **So here it is.**

“The Khazarian Mafia (KM) is a worldwide Organized Crime Syndicate that has deeply infiltrated and hijacked the political institutions of the United States of America.

The hidden history of the Khazarian Mafia has been wiped clean from the libraries and history books and is not taught in the collegiate history classes.

And the KM has gained control over the US Congress and the last several administrations and manipulated America into fighting Israeli wars in the Mideast, using all kinds of crafty covert operations including their nuclear attack on America on 9-11-01.

The Rothschild KM Chieftains decide that it is time to use America to complete their final take-down and occupation of the Whole World by instituting a major False-Flag attack inside America to blame on the Islamics whom they want America to wrongly attack on their behalf.

So the KM Chieftains use their top Israeli-American “Israeli-first” dual citizens living in America (aka, the PNACers and top NeoCons) to plan a major nuclear attack on America on 9-11-01.

Bibi Netanyahu, the operational head of the KM, deployed the Mossad and these Dual Citizens to set up and institute this attack on America which was to be blamed by the Controlled Mainstream Media on Muslims.

They informed their top Rabbis and “Friends of World Zionism” not to fly on that day and to stay out of NYC, as did “Larry Silverstein”, one of the primary men involved in the operation.

They used their main cut-out in the DOD to lure the Able Danger investigators to the Pentagon Naval Intel meeting room, where they would be assassinated by a Tomahawk cruise missile that was fired from an Israeli Dolphin class Diesel submarine bought from Germany.

Thirty-five of the Able Danger investigators who were investigating and tracking the Israeli theft of 350 decommissioned W-54 Davy Crockett nuclear pits out of the backdoor at Pantex in Texas were murdered by this Tomahawk hit, which was timed with the detonation of bombs pre-planted in the Naval Intel wing, which was newly hardened to no avail.

The Israeli Mossad front company, Urban Moving Systems, was used to transport the mini-nukes made from the stolen W-54 nuclear pits from Pantex (and originally made at the Hanford processing plant), where they were stored in the Israeli Embassy in NYC and transported to the Twin Towers for detonation on 9-11-01.

The Rothschild KM planted 25 nukes in major American cities and other major cities in Europe in order to blackmail them. This is referred to as their Samson Option, and was first discovered and disclosed by Seymour Hersh.

The Rothschild KM also gained some S-19 and S-20 Warheads from a corrupt Member of Congress assigned the task to buy up Ukrainian Mirvs on behalf of the USG in order to decommission them. Instead, he sold them to the Israelis and split the money with other key Congressmen involved.

This is high treason and a capital offense punishable by execution. Right after their attack on America, the Rothschild KM told the US Administration that they would detonate city-buster sized nukes in some American cities, including DC, if the Administration refused to allow Israel to create their own large police state occupation force inside America, based on the consolidation of all American Law Enforcement and alphabets under one central Israeli control.

This new Israeli occupation force called Homeland Security (DHS) was initially run by dual citizens and perverts. Former DHS Director Janet Napolitano is being sued for sexual harassment of men working at DHS whom she ordered to move their offices into the men's lavatory.

Dual Citizen traitor Michael Chertoff, (a name translated from Russian as "son of the devil"), was the criminal mastermind that set up DHS, along with former head of the East German Stasi, Marcus Wolfe, who was hired as a special consultant and died mysteriously as soon as his mission was completed.

The Rothschild KM never thought they would get exposed for their nuclear attack on America on 9-11-11, but they made one of the biggest tactical mistakes in history and overplayed their hand from excess hubris, based on too much easy success due to their extreme money power in the past.

Soon mainstream America will know that Bibi Netanyahu and his Likudist Party deployed the attack on America on 9-11-01 on behalf of the Rothschild KM.

They thought that they had complete control over the Controlled Mass Media and could prevent any of the secret IAEA and Sandia Labs investigation from ever being released to the American public.

They made a serious tactical error, because now the truth about their role in the 9-11-01 attack on America is being published on the worldwide Internet, the world's new Gutenberg Press. What the Rothschild KM did not understand was the power of the Internet and how truth-nuggets published and broadcast on it resonate with the people of the world and spread like wildfire, at the speed of light. Truth is being diffused to the masses everywhere.

This incredible tactical error by the KM is so great that it will actually doom them to the complete exposure and eventual complete destruction they deserve. Bibi Netanyahu's order to proceed and deliver the nuclear attack on America on 9-11-01 will go down in history as one of the KM's biggest mistakes, and the one that will be blamed for their exposure and destruction by the world that is now ganging up against them.

The Russians have now leaked the IAEA and Sandia Labs and Able Danger files given to them by Edward Snowden. Soon all of these files will be provided to all Americans and the world via the Internet, and this cannot be stopped.

A number of Russians in the High Military Command in Russia, and in the highest positions of leadership in the Russian government realize that it was the same Organized Crime Cabal that organized the Khazarians into Bolsheviks to mass-murder 100 million innocent Russians — and these men want payback.

That is why they are making sure that the Rothschild banksters will be put out of business, which will decapitate the Khazarian Mafia from its endless, elastic counterfeit money supply. This is why the BRICS Development Bank was created — to replace the US Petro Dollar as the world's reserve currency, but this one, unlike the US Petro Dollar is backed by gold, silver and real commodities, with NO counterfeiting allowed.

The CMMM is failing, and most Americans no longer believe any of their prime-time national stories, especially the under-thirty crowd, who cherry pick facts from the Internet and construct their own beliefs.

So many Internet users now reject the Controlled Mass Media that the truth about the Israelis attacking America on 9-11-01 is becoming easier each day to believe. Soon all of mainstream America will know that Bibi Netanyahu and his Mossad and dual citizens did the 9-11-01 attack on America.

The American Military High Command knows that Bibi Netanyahu ordered his Mossad and stateside Dual Citizens to attack America using nukes on 9-11-01 on behalf of the Rothschild Khazarian Mafia (KM):

Various deep cover covert operations are now being deployed globally to expose and decapitate the Rothschild KM from their endless, elastic money supply.

Their days of anti-human power are now limited. The secret, incredibly well-trained US team called the "Nuclear Snake-Eaters" is now hard at work searching all incoming Israeli diplomatic pouches and shipments; driving by and flying over synagogues and Israeli embassies and Mossad safe-houses with high tech gamma ray and helium-3 neutron detectors; and using ultra high-tech custom-tuned and -focused satellites to search for any stored nuclear pits, as well as working hard to recover all stolen nuclear pits by the Israelis anywhere in the world outside of Israel.

This super-elite team was alerted by Michael Shrimpton's phone call to MI-6 notifying them that an Israeli "City Buster" was planted near the Olympic stadium. This call wrongly has landed him in jail. The City Buster was recovered by the "Nuclear Snake-eaters", who entered England and recovered and disarmed a large city buster. Sadly MI-6, wanted this nuke detonated in order to gain more power for the Khazarian Mafia in England — their home base inside the City of London Financial District — since it has been losing power fast.

A secret name for these KM Chieftains which run much of the world out of the City of London is Gog and Magog, despite what so many historians believe is the secret name of Russia which it is not. It is the secret name of the top KM, and apparently represents where they originally came from.

The secret team of super-elite "Nuclear Snake-eaters" is ready to be deployed to Israel anytime, should the nation collapse after most European corporations divest from Israel, and the US cuts off all aid, in order to comply with American law. It is illegal to give aid to a nation that has nukes, and which has not signed the Nuclear Non-proliferation Agreement. Israel has nukes detectable from satellite-based Helium-3 sensors and has never admitted it, nor has it signed the Nuclear Non-proliferation Agreement. We must all demand that our Congress and Administration obey the law and immediately cut off all aid monetary and military aid to Israel, and arrest all Israeli espionage front directors of AIPAC, JINSA, the Defense Policy Board, the "Joint" in NYC, and the ADL, etc.

It is unknown but suspected that a significant number of these stolen nukes have been already recovered. It has been reported by insiders that a very solemn message was communicated to Bibi Netanyahu and his Likudists, as well as all top members of Israeli espionage fronts in America, like AIPAC, JINSA, the Defence Policy Board, the ADL and the like.

What was this serious warning? If insider reports are accurate, these folks were told that if there is one more Israeli based false-flag attack, those who ordered it or were involved will be hunted down under

American National Security and eliminated, and the Israeli defence structures associated with such will be turned to dust”.

Zionist Jews in Position for the Cover-Up

Immediately following the September 11 attacks, the Zionist Jewish network was in control of all the key positions to cover up the truth about 9/11. They made sure that any evidence pointing to Israeli involvement was covered up. If the Arabs were behind the events of 9/11 would the Jews who are all in key positions have covered it up for the Arabs, well the answer is no they wouldn't have. But they would cover the evidence up to hide Zionist Jew and Israeli involvement.

Let's look at some of the major plotters of the events of 9/11 and the cover up. This should put to bed the 'the Arabs did it' theory once and for all.

Alvin K. Hellerstein was a **Zionist Jew** and a judge for the U.S. District Court for the Southern District of New York. His cases included three airlines, ICTS International NV and Pinkerton's airport security firms, the World Trade Center owners, and Boeing Co., the aircraft manufacturer.

Stephen Cauffman (Jew) was the leader of the NIST investigations which in total amount to a systematic cover-up of the WTC 7 collapse.

Louis Eisenberg –Zionist Jew - Became chairman of the New York Port Authority in 1995. Eisenberg then oversaw negotiations just 2 months before 9/11 to lease the Twin Towers to two more Zionist Jews.

Larry Silverstein – Zionist Jew – Bought a 99 year lease on the Twin Towers 2 months before 9/11 and then insured them against Terrorism and collected about \$4 billion after 9/11 from the insurance. He is a dedicated Zionist whose rabid support for Israel is not a secret. In his life, he has been involved with numerous Jewish supremacist organizations.

Frank Lowy – Zionist Jew – Bought the lease for the Twin Towers with Silverstein. He was part of the Jewish terrorist group known as Haganah which slaughtered Palestinians and stole their land in the late 1940's

Jerome Hauer – Zionist Jew - Managing Director with Kroll Associates, a well-established security firm serving clients in the military and the US government. Kroll Associates were in charge of security at both World Trade Centres on the day of 9/11. The first plane to hit the WTC (North Tower) hit the computer room of Jewish-owned *Kroll Associates* (Managing Director **Jerome M. Hauer**)

The head of security at the WTC on September 11, 2001(given the job by Jerome Hauer), was former FBI counter-terror specialist John P. O'Neill. O'Neill, considered the world's leading expert on Osama bin Laden, was forced to resign his post as Deputy Director of the FBI because he was getting too close to the truth about the U.S.S Cole bombing in 2000. O'Neill believed the Cole bombing was not done by Al Qaeda and that the Cole was hit by a cruise missile. John O'Neill started his new job at the WTC on September 10, 2001, the day before he was killed there. Because if they were going to blame Bin Laden for 9/11 then O'Neill would probably have known it was a lie so that is why he was placed in the Towers to silence him.

Maurice Greenberg – Zionist Jew - Co-owner of Kroll Associates. Greenberg was involved with the Chinese trade in the 1980s where he worked with Henry Kissinger (Zionist Jew and former National Security Advisor to Richard Nixon). Greenberg was also close to Shaul Eisenberg, the leader of the Asian section of the Israeli intelligence service Mossad. Greenberg was deputy chairman of the Council on Foreign Relations in 1996 and director of the New York Federal Reserve bank (1988-1995).

Dov Zakheim - Zionist Jew. Zakheim was chief executive at System Planning Corporation which is based in Arlington, Virginia, it is a defence contractor specializing in electronic warfare technologies including remote-controlled aircraft systems. So Zakheim's company made **remote control systems for planes, boats, missiles and other vehicles.** Zakheim was also a Council on Foreign Relations member and controlled the finances in the Pentagon on 9/11. Co-author of PNAC paper "Rebuilding America's Defenses," which calls for a "Pearl Harbor-like event" to justify American (read Israeli) imperial ambitions. Zakheim served as Pentagon comptroller from May 4, 2001 to March 10, 2004. Two large sums of money disappeared from the Pentagon during his watch. Some \$2.3 trillion.

Ezra Hare and Menachem Atzmon – Zionist Jews - both owned ICTS and this Jewish company was in charge of security at the three 9/11 airports where the supposed hijackers boarded the Planes. ICTS was also in charge of security at the Belgium airport during the alleged terrorist incident of 2015.

Dominick Suter - Zionist Jew - Owner of the Mossad front company Urban Moving System's and a Van with Urban Moving System's logo on the side was caught on 9/11 at George Washington Bridge with explosives inside and being driven by Israeli men. Suter fled to Israel soon after and the Israeli's were freed by Michael Chertoff.

Alan D. Ratner's - Zionist Jew - Owner of Metals Management, the company in charge of removing all the Twin Towers debris. Ratner sold over 50,000 tons of 9/11 crime scene evidence steel to a Chinese company at \$120 per ton, Ratner had obtained them for \$70 per ton.

Michael Mukasey - Zionist Jew - Federal judge in New York; presided over Larry Silverstein's insurance claims. Also oversaw the detained material witnesses of 9-11, including five dancing Israeli Mossad agents apprehended by FBI.

Michael Chertoff – Zionist Jew - Assistant Attorney General on 9-11; freed over 100 Israeli spies in the US after 9-11 including the 5 Dancing Israelis who were there to document the event.; promoted to head Homeland Security; "dual citizen" of US and Israel and the son of a Mossad agent.

Philip Zelikow - Zionist Jew - Led the 9-11 Cover-Up Commission. Personally wrote the 9-11 Omission Commission Report, a best-selling work of fiction. The report did not even mention the collapse of building 7 at free fall speed. So here we have a Jew loyal to Israel in charge of the official report about 9/11 in which he says Arabs did it. Hmm, don't think so somehow.

Rupert Murdoch – (Jewish) Key player in Zionist-controlled corporate media which began the 9-11 cover-up on day one; connected to individuals who privatized and leased WTC just weeks before 9-11; vocal supporter of Zionist extremists Benjamin Netanyahu and Ariel Sharon.

Ehud Barak (Former Prime Minister of Israel) appeared on the U.K's BBC news on the night of 9/11 where he gave a story to the public. The main part of this story was that Osama bin Laden and the Muslims were

responsible for the attacks and that a “global war on terror,” against Muslim countries led by the United States, must be launched.

Paul Wolfowitz – Zionist Jew - Deputy Secretary of War on 9-11; “dual citizen” of US and Israel; investigated for spying for Israel; former PNAC member; chief architect of Iraq war; forced to resign in World Bank scandal.

Donald Rumsfeld - former Secretary of War and PNAC member. Was at the Pentagon on 9-11; once slipped up and said “when that missile hit the Pentagon”.

Richard Perle – Zionist Jew - former assistant Secretary of War, chairman War Policy Board, and PNAC member; “dual citizen” of US and Israel.

George Tenet – Zionist Jew - Director of the CIA on 9-11 and part of the cover up; was awarded the “Medal of Freedom” by Bush for his fine work on 9-11; reported to be “dual citizen” of US and Israel.

Douglas Feith - Zionist Jew - Effectively in command, with Wolfowitz, of War Department on 9-11; Undersecretary of War for Policy; “dual citizen” of US and Israel; Zionist; investigated for spying for Israel; former PNAC member.

Kenneth Feinberg - (Zionist Jew) set up the victim’s compensation fund and he managed to get 97% of the victims’ families to take money in exchange for dropping demands of a legal investigation of 9/11.

Benjamin Chertoff - Jewish cousin of Michael Chertoff) wrote the 9/11 hit piece in Popular Mechanics claiming to debunk 9/11 conspiracy theories.

Eliot Abrams – Zionist Jew - Key National Security Council Advisor. Associated with criminal Zionist / Pro-Israel think-tanks: AEI, PNAC, CSP, and JINSA. Closely associated with other criminal Jews Perle, Feith, Wolfowitz, and Bill Kristol. Convicted of lying to congress in the Iran/Contra Affair but was later given a pardon by Bush.

Ari Fleischer – Jewish - White House spokesman for Bush on 9-11; Lied that Iraq had WMD to the press; “dual citizen” of US and Israel.

David Frum – Jewish Zionist – Wrote George Bush’s speeches on 9/11 and came up with the phrase ‘axis of evil’. Part of Frum’s speech for Bush in response to 9/11 included: *‘We will make no distinction between those who committed these acts and those who harbor them. Our war on terror begins with Al Qaeda, but it does not end there. It will not end until every terrorist group of global reach has been found, stopped and defeated. Any country that does not support Washington will be treated as an enemy. Either you are with us, or you are with the terrorists’.*

Again the above statement is hogwash. On the American and Jewish American led war on terror, it is not a war against terror it is a war against Arab countries that Israel and the Zionists want destroyed. It is estimated that 4 million Arabs have been killed in the wars against Iraq, Libya, Syria and Yemen and they want desperately for Iran to be next. So who really is the axis of evil? But then Israel and the Zionists get world leaders to visit Israel on January 27th to pay homage to the fictitious 6 million Jews supposedly murdered during WW2, what bullshit.

“Assistant Attorney General Michael Chertoff and Judge Alvin Hellerstein are obviously central players in the 9/11 conspiracy because they were in positions of power that allowed them to facilitate the criminal cover-up. Their actions in these official positions, in which they were paid by federal funds, were essential to concealing the truth about what happened on 9/11. Chertoff and Hellerstein are also both dedicated Zionists with primary family members who worked with or for Israeli intelligence. Chertoff oversaw the non-investigation of 9/11, the release of Israeli terror suspects, and the destruction of evidence from the crime scenes. Hellerstein then obstructed justice for the relatives, excused the Israeli defendants (ICTS), and prevented a trial from taking place. If Osama bin Laden and 19 Arabs were truly responsible for the 9/11 atrocity, why did dedicated supporters of Israel go to such lengths, and violate federal law, to prevent the truth of 9/11 from coming out? The actions of Chertoff, Hellerstein, and Silverstein all support the thesis that 9/11 was an Israeli-engineered false-flag operation designed to be blamed on Muslims in order to kick-start the War on Terror, an Israeli stratagem to bring the U.S. military into the Middle East to wage war against Israel's enemies”, - Christopher Bollyn, Author - Solving 9-11: The Deception that Changed the World.

“Israelis, American Jews and cooperative non-Jewish traitors, up to and including the President and especially the Vice-President of the United States, perpetrated the horrors of 9/11 upon the people of the United States” – Chuck Maultsby, American Author – ‘Who Should Go Down in History’.

At this point, any critically thinking human being should be asking themselves; ‘Was every element involved in planning, execution, and cover up of the events of 9/11 in Jewish/Israeli/Zionist hands? The simple answer is YES. Every player involved in the planning, execution, the (none) investigation, and cover up of 9/11 were avid Zionists and/or dual national Israelis, both outside of and within the US Government.

In Christopher Bollyn’s research and what you have read here, it shows that there are six major elements of the Jewish Zionists 9/11 cover up operation. This cannot be denied and the six are:

Law Enforcement. Control of the Criminal Investigation, Evidence and Prosecution. Jewish Zionist Michael Chertoff was in charge of the non-investigation and destruction of evidence as Assistant Attorney General. He made sure that 5 Dancing Israelis and the Israelis caught with explosives in their van were let go and sent back to Israel without charge.

The Media Corporations. Giving the public the false story and lies about 9/11. As we noted earlier Jews loyal to Israel own most of the media in America, Britain and many other countries. Jewish Zionist Philip Zelikow was in charge of the 9/11 Commission Report which is a great work of fiction and did not even mention the WTC 7 collapsing at free fall speed.

Litigation. Control over the court process to prevent trials and legal discovery of the true facts about 9/11. Alvin K. Hellerstein was a Zionist Jew and a judge for the U.S. District Court for the Southern District of New York. His cases included three airlines on 9/11 and ICTS International (the Israeli company that ran security at the three airports. Hellerstein helped to settle all the victims’ families’ cases out of court (basically paid them off so that they would be no trials). Michael Mukasey - Zionist Jew - Federal judge in New York; presided over Larry Silverstein’s insurance claims. Also oversaw the detained material witnesses of 9-11, including five dancing Israeli Mossad agents apprehended by FBI.

Security. Israeli control of the passenger screening and CCTV at the three airports were the alleged aircraft flew from on the morning of 9/11 and also Israeli control of the security in the Twin Towers through Kroll Associates.

Government. Zionist control of the American Government which we will see in the next chapter. George Bush's administration was full of Jewish Neocons on 9/11.

Military. Zionist Jews controlled the Pentagon on 9/11 through Paul Wolfowitz – Zionist Jew - Deputy Secretary of War and Richard Perle – Zionist Jew - assistant Secretary of War and chairman of the War Policy Board. Douglas Feith - Zionist Jew - Effectively in command, with Wolfowitz of War Department on 9-11; Undersecretary of War for Policy; “dual citizen” of US and Israel; Zionist; investigated for spying for Israel. Dov Zakheim - Under Secretary of Defense, Comptroller, and Chief Financial Officer (CFO) for the Department of Defense. \$2.3 Trillion went missing from the Pentagon while he was in charge of finance.

“The evidential trail for 9/11 and the wars in Afghanistan and Iraq (and Iran) runs from PNAC, AIPAC and there cohorts through the mostly Jewish Neocons in the Bush Administration and back to the Israeli government. None of the denials and political machinations can alter that essential reality”. – **Dr. Alan Sabrosky – ‘*Treason, Betrayal and Deceit: 9/11 and Beyond*’.**

“Once I began investigating the events of 9/11 – I quickly discovered that everything the government and media have told us about that monumental, world-changing event was and remains a total lie. After a few months of investigating, I realized that the state of Israel and a wider international network of Jewish criminals controlling the mass media and United States government were responsible for planning, organizing, orchestrating and benefiting from 9/11. That’s when I truly discovered the reality of the age-old phenomenon often called the Jewish problem. The Jews lie about 9/11 being organized and carried out by Osama bin Laden and “al-Qaeda”, when in reality the Jews planned, executed and have benefited from 9/11, and merely blamed it on bin Laden and “radical Muslim terrorists” in order to kick start the fraudulent, pre-planned “Global War on Terror” and to justify the tyrannical “Homeland Security” paradigm in America and the West. The Jews lied about Iraq having “Weapons of Mass Destruction” and are lying about Iran attempting to acquire them. The entire “Global War on Terror” and threat of “international terrorism” is one big lie” - **John Friend, independent journalist, and host of the <http://therealistreport.com> and reporter for American Free Press (<https://americanfreepress.net>)**

The Jews were 3% of the population and yet they are able to place themselves in so many places of authority within the American government. Of course this is nothing new as the Jews managed to do the same thing in Germany in the 1920's and 30's until Hitler came along and scattered them all but Germany and its people had to pay dearly for that.

I also believe that Zionist Jews control the American Intelligence agencies such as the FBI and CIA. The Anti-Defamation League's own website states that they trained more than 10,500 law enforcement officers from all over America in 2010 alone and FBI recruits are forced to go through a mandatory tour of the holocaust memorial museum in Washington where they are brainwashed about the alleged holocaust. FBI agents are then conditioned to hate the enemies of Israel, i.e. Muslims. This is why the FBI and the CIA were involved in the 9/11 cover-up to blame the Muslims protect their friends in Israel. This is nothing more than the 'Israelification' of the American Government and law enforcement.

Many times in the past Israel has carried out terrorist atrocities and then planted evidence to blame it onto the Muslims. We need only think of the 'Lavon Affair', the German Disco bombing and the King David Hotel bombing. So it is naive to think that they wouldn't do it again.

So let's summarise and have a look at Israel's and the American Jews connection to 9/11.

1. Jewish Zionists controlled the American Government on 9/11.
2. Jewish media corporations placed many 9/11 warnings into movies and cartoons years before 9/11.
3. Jewish Zionists controlled the security at the 9/11 airports,
4. Jewish Zionists owned the Twin Towers and controlled security at the Twin Towers.
5. Jewish Zionists own and control the media, which gave us the fake 9/11 story.
6. Jewish company quickly removed the Twin Towers debris to China.
7. Five Israeli Mossad agents were caught documenting the event.
8. Israeli agents arrested on 9/11 with explosives in white van on Washington Bridge.
9. Several times after 9/11 Israeli Mossad agents posing as art students were arrested in America.
10. Jews Paul Wolfowitz, Richard Perle and Douglas Feith in charge at Pentagon on 9/11
11. Jews owned the Mossad front company Urban Moving Systems implicated in the 9/11 plot
12. Jews owned the Zim shipping company that vacated the Twin Towers days before 9/11
13. Jews owned the Odigo messaging company that gave an early warning to Jews before 9/11
14. Jews created the PNAC organisation that created a document a year before 9/11 which said many Arab countries must be destroyed
15. Because of 9/11 Iraq, Libya and Syria (and possibly Iran) have been destroyed, all enemies of Israel.

Jewish Zionists Control America

Malaysian Prime Minister Mathahir Mohammed declared at an international Islamic Conference in Kuala Lumpur in mid-October, 2003 that **"today the Jews rule the world by proxy and they get others to fight and die for them"**, he was not far wrong.

Over the years, the organized American Jewish community – in short, the Israel lobby (AIPAC) – has amassed unparalleled political power through skilfully combining the wealth of its members with its extraordinary organizational skills to achieve what amounts to a corporate takeover of the U.S. Congress and virtual veto power over the presidency. That its primary goal has not been to improve the security and well-being of the United States or the American people, but to advance the interests of a foreign country, namely Israel.

Zionist Jews had total control of the American government under George Bush. Over 50 Zionist Jews (Neocons) were part of Bush's administration during and after 9/11.

Among them were: **Richard Perle** - Foreign policy advisor, **Henry Kissinger** - Foreign Policy Advisor, **Paul Wolfowitz** - Deputy Secretary of Defense, **Richard Haass** - Director of Policy Planning, **James Schlesinger** - Foreign Policy Advisor, **Eliot Cohen** - Pentagon's Defense Policy Board, **Steve Goldsmith** - Senior Advisor to the President, **Michael Chertoff** - Head of the Justice Department, **Douglas Feith** - Under Secretary of Defense for Policy, **Michael Mukasey** - Attorney General. Most of these Jews had dual American\Israeli citizenship and they served the best interests of Israel and not America.

All of these Jewish Zionist Neocons were also members of the many Jewish Zionist lobby groups in America such as AIPAC, JINSA, and PINAC etc. In fact there is over 40 Jewish Lobby groups in America. The main aim of these Zionists was Israeli control of the Middle East and that would start with a phony war on terror with a non-existent Muslim terrorists and the destruction of Israel's enemy's in the Middle East. That would start with war with Iraq and the removal of Saddam Hussein then the destruction of Libya and the removal of Gaddafi and then the destruction of Syria and the removal of President Assad. In this process these bloodthirsty Zionist's have cost the lives of over 2 million Muslims including thousands and thousands of innocent children and over 8000 young American men. Once they are out of the way the next target would be Iran. These Zionist's would then persuade, coerce, lie, set up false flags in Iran's name to get America to attack Iran. All these wars for Israel would not be fought by Israeli soldiers they would and will be fought by Christian American and British soldiers. Nothing really changes does it because these same Jewish Zionist's coerced America and Britain to destroy their nemesis Hitler and Germany during World War 2?

Colin Powell in his book Soldier states *"the JINSA crowd' is in control of the Pentagon. The Jewish Institute for National Security Affairs pushed us into Iraq and they are doing the same to get us into Iran"*. Colin Powell was a four star General and also served as National Security Advisor (1987-1989) and as Commander of the U.S. Army Forces Command. That says it all really, Colin Powell saying that Jews pushed America into the war against Iraq. This is nothing new as the Jews who surrounded President Roosevelt during WW2 pushed America into the war to fight Germany and they also did the same in WW1.

"A group of U.S. senators who have just returned from Israel have confirmed Prime Minister Benjamin Netanyahu's government is preparing for a major regional war. The American soldiers and airmen who are now based in Israel are the sacrificial lambs that will guarantee U.S. entry into a war that Israel intends to start, make no mistake about that statement", - Philip Giraldi - former CIA counter-terrorism specialist and military intelligence officer.

"One hoped that the neoconservatives would have disappeared after George W. Bush left office and the Iraq War they worked so hard to engineer proved to be a disaster. All those dead, nothing accomplished except the establishment of Iran as the main player in Iraq. But they are still around and still pushing for a war with Iran, which they want even more than the last one. Everywhere you look there's Elliot Abrams, Richard Perle, John Bolton, John Podhoretz, Douglas Feith, Danielle Pletka, The Washington Post editorial page, Frank Gaffney, Charles Krauthammer, Max Boot, The Wall Street Journal, Daniel Pipes, New Republic, Liz Cheney and a host of others who, undaunted by the Iraq debacle, are gung-ho about taking out Iran. (Then there is AIPAC, which is the war party's headquarters.) Check out the Commentary website, and you'll see one piece after another urging the United States to allow Israel to attack Iran. At the most, there

are 200 neocons. They are not all Jewish although many are, and that number includes the leadership of AIPAC, the American Jewish Committee. What distinguishes neocons from normal people is their relentless dedication to what they perceive (incorrectly) as Israel's best interests, their contempt for Muslims, and their reckless desire to involve America in wars that have little, or nothing, to do with US interests", - **MJ Rosenberg Worked for U.S Democratic Senators and House members for 20 years**

"We say to the Americans as people and to American mothers, if they cherish their lives and if they cherish their sons, they must elect an American patriotic government that caters to their interests, not the interests of the Jews." .The American system is totally in control of the Jews, whose first priority is Israel, not the United States." **Osama Bin Laden**

Just as a side note in Hitler's last testament from April 1945 part of what he said is this *"It is untrue that I or anyone else in Germany wanted the war in 1939. It was desired and instigated exclusively by those international statesmen who were either of Jewish descent or worked for Jewish interests.*

The two statements above seem similar to me even though they are about 53 years apart.

The United States of America have been took over by a foreign entity and that foreign entity is Israel. This has not just happened it has been happening slowly over many decades and now America should be called the United States of Israel.

Former U.S. Congressman James Traficant says:

"Israel has a powerful stranglehold on the American government. They [Zionist Jews] control both members of the House, and the Senate. They have us involved in wars in which we have little or no interest. Our children are coming back in body bags. Our nation is bankrupt over these wars. And if you open your mouth, you get targeted. And if they don't beat you at the poll, they'll put you in prison. [...] They're controlling much of our foreign policy. They're influencing much of our domestic policy. Wolfowitz as undersecretary of defence manipulated President Bush number two back into Iraq. They've pushed definitely, definitely to try to get Bush before he left to move into Iran. We're conducting the expansionist policy of Israel and everybody's afraid to say it. They control much of the media, they control much of the commerce of the country, and they control powerfully both bodies of the Congress. They own the Congress."

James Traficant's statement above is 100% correct. The Israel lobby will target anyone in a position of power who tries to uncover the Jewish control of America. Traficant was a true hero because he was one of the few congressman brave enough to speak out about this Jewish control. James Traficant was sent to prison in 2002 on false corruption charges. You should read Target Traficant by Michael Collins Piper to get the inside story of how the Justice Department, Israel lobby and mass media conspired to set up and take down Ohio's outspoken Congressman James Traficant. It tells the story about how one of the best men ever to serve in the U.S congress was railroaded into prison and it just shows who really runs America (Zionist Jews) and how they target anyone who stands in their way. If you read it you'll soon realize that the Traficant case represents one of the most outrageous and thoroughly illegal hit-and-run operations ever orchestrated in our America. Piper's book demonstrates, beyond any doubt, that Traficant was absolutely innocent of all of the charges on which he was convicted. It was the Jewish Zionist Michael

Chertoff who directed the crusade to get Jim Traficant. Chertoff was one of the architects of 9/11 and at the time head of Homeland Security.

*"I did a live interview satellite with Bryant Gumbel, and I said, "When they put this innocent man [John Demjanjuk] to death, they're going to lose \$15 billion to \$20 billion every year they get from the American taxpayers. And Bryant Gumbel says, "What are you talking about? They only get \$3 billion." And I said, "Bryant, that's only the foreign aid bill. Look at all of the other trade compacts, economic assistance, and military assistance." I am saying this to you right now — Israel gets approximately \$15 billion a year from the American taxpayers. That \$15 billion is \$30,000 for every man, woman and child. And people in my district are losing their pension benefits", **the late congressman James Traficant.***

The Jewish Neocons and Israel push the American government so that Israel receives billions in aid from America then these Jewish Zionists kill 3000 Americans in the Twin Towers. Jewish Zionists in America and Israel use America for its conquest of the Middle East or is it the world.

The reason that the American government ignores the killing of innocent Palestinians is because America is controlled by Zionist Jews or neo-cons. These Rothschild Zionist Jews are part of the Illuminati. You can also add Canada, Britain and France to that Zionist control. No matter how many innocent Palestinian woman and children are killed by Israel you will find that America, Britain and France will not condemn Israel but they will condemn Syria if one of the Syrian government's bombs accidentally kills some civilians in the current conflict. **500 Palestinian children** were killed during the 2014 Operation Protective Edge onslaught by Israel but the Western Countries still did not condemn Israel. Why? Because these governments are controlled by the Jewish Zionists.

John Mearsheimer and Stephen Walt's book "The Israel Lobby and US Foreign Policy" explains clearly that any politician, who dares to display insensitivity or hostility towards the influence of Israel or AIPAC over Congress, will be subjected to an aggressive orchestrated campaign of propaganda and defamation.

David Christie, New York Journalist says *"Israel controls American politicians and media through its powerful lobby in Washington. They already own every politician in the Congress and control the entire media apparatus in the Western world," "This is because when Jews control the media," the journalist said, "they control the perceptions of everything among couch-potatoes in the United States, making it possible for American voters to vote for the candidate that is most loyal, not to the United States, but to Israel".*

Philip Giraldi, former CIA Officer says *"The Jewish lobbies in the USA (AIPAC, JINSA etc.) have absolute control over the appointment of anyone in a security position or in a foreign policy position that has anything at all to do with the Middle East".*

Michael Scheuer, Former CIA Intelligence Officer says, *"Whether we want to be involved in fighting Israel's wars in the future is something that Americans should be able to talk about. They may want to see their kids killed in Iraq or Yemen or somewhere else to defend Israel. But the question is: we need to talk about it. Ultimately Israel is a country that is of no particular worth to the United States. They have no resources we need. Their manpower is minimal. Their association with us is a negative for the United States. Now that's a fact. But for anyone to stand up in the United States and say that support for Israel doesn't hurt us in the Muslim world is to just defy reality. Israel is not only an unnecessary and self-made liability for the United States, it is an untreated and spreading cancer on our domestic politics, foreign policy, and national security".*

“The media in this country is controlled by Jewish Billionaires. Try and find a national politician that isn’t controlled by a Jewish Billionaire. US foreign policy is controlled by Israel. International Jews are pushing for open borders in the US and the EU. Every Jewish group and politician in America is anti-gun and is pushing relentlessly for gun control or confiscation. Jewish billionaire George Soros funds politicians like Hillary and Obama as well over 200 radical and un-American organizations. Jewish groups are behind the war on Christmas, forbidding prayer in school, multiculturalism and the hate laws that are being used to crush free speech. The Jewish Mayor of Chicago has requested that UN troops be sent to the crime-ridden city and Trump acts as though it was news to him? How is that possible? UN trucks and armoured vehicles have been spotted all over the country. Why?” - Patrick J. McShay, Researcher, Author.

“Jews now have capitol hill by the throat – both from the outside and from the inside. As if the powerful Jewish Lobbies from without are not enough for American Jewry to gain total control of the US Congress, Jews have infiltrated the halls of Capitol Hill with more seats than ever before in American history – in both the Senate and in the House. In fact, Jews chair many of the Senate and House committees which oversee every aspect of American affairs. [...] Making up less than 2% of the US population, Jews have insinuated themselves into the highest chairs of American government. How did they do this? ... Money and media are the keys to Zionist political hegemony. In other words, America has the best Congress Jewish money can buy...” - <http://www.realzionistnews.com/?p=520>

“You know very well, and the stupid Americans know equally well, that we control their government, irrespective of who sits in the White House. You see, I know it and you know it that no American president can be in a position to challenge us even if we do the unthinkable. What can they (Americans) do to us? We control congress, we control the media, we control show biz, and we control everything in America. In America you can criticize God, but you can’t criticize Israel...” Israeli spokeswoman, Tzipora Menache

Parts of this article below are excerpted from one written by Erne Hume and first posted in 1999. Jewish Dominance of America - Facts Are Facts by Jonathan Silverman

“The USA in 1999 is under that same degree of Jewish domination that Weimar Germany was under in 1929. Sir Arthur Bryant, a respected historian of the 1920s, wrote that although Jews comprised only 1% of the German population, in 1924 in the Reichstag they constituted a 25% of the Social Democrats. Jews controlled 57% of the metal trade, 22% of grain, and 39% of textiles. More than 50% of the Berlin Chamber of Commerce were Jewish, as were a spectacular 1,200 of the 1,474 members of the German Stock Exchange. Of the 29 legitimate theatres in Berlin, 23 had Jewish directors. Authorship was almost a Jewish monopoly. In 1931, of 144 film scripts worked, 119 were written by Jews and 77 produced by them.

Look at Hollywood in 1999. Jews totally dominate the film industry. Although most of the films are vulgar, violent trash, the industry falls all over itself giving each other awards for producing such. Propaganda and 'message' films flow out of Hollywood and across TV screens. (Read 'How the Jews Invented Hollywood' by Neal Gabler) The news and communications industry is a Jewish kingdom. How many Jewish by-lines do you come across? From the NY Times to your local paper, from NPR to radio talk show hosts, you are being 'informed' by a specific group of people American society.

The American financial industry is essentially a Jewish franchise. From the Federal Reserve to banks and mortgage and other financing industries, the ownership is most often Jewish. And the professions are so dominated by Jews, it is shocking. Open the phone book Yellow Pages and read through the Physicians and

Attorneys sections...and prepare to be stunned. Did you know an Israeli company does the entire billing for most of America's cell and regular phone systems? The company has total knowledge of who you talk to and for how long - at least.

Did you know an Israeli company created and installed and maintains the absolutely HIGHEST level of secure communications in the Pentagon and White House? Do you think someone might have built in a monitoring system?

Also, do a Google search and try to find and read the Fox News 3-part series by Carl Cameron on Israeli spying in America.

Look around. The USA of today very closely mirrors the Germany of 1929.

Is there anything 'wrong' with this? Not in principle, no. All people are deserving of the rewards of the energy they invest in achievement. The problem is one of monopoly and the exclusion of non-Jews via the self-promotion which predominates in most of today's Jewish-controlled America. If a Jew is up for a job against a non-Jew, and the one doing the hiring is Jewish, guess who gets the job.

Since Jews stick together as a group, they pull and shove each other up the ranks of corporations and pull strings ensuring members of their race are given first shot at student openings in the major universities and top jobs throughout the areas of their dominance in every type of business imaginable.

Bryant also wrote that in 1929 Germany, in law and medicine, Jews were vastly over represented. In Berlin in 1931, 42% of the city's doctors and 48% of its lawyers were Jews.

The Jews in Weimar Germany used their propaganda levers to ridicule German ideals and culture. They even slandered the memory of the fallen German soldiers of that terrible war, World War One.

During the horror days of the great inflation, Jews by and large remained wealthy people and prospered at the losses of the masses. They took expensive vacations while ordinary Germans starved.

Today, Jews control vast areas of wealth in America. Estimates range all the way up to 70%.

Whatever the figure, it is huge and immensely out of proportion to their 2% of the population in American society.

Today, in 1999, the U.S.A. is totally dominated by Jews. Virtually every newspaper or magazine is owned by Jews. Their self-serving propaganda constantly fills the TV screen. The Federal government is totally under Jewish control. US military forces are the pawn of Israel. The banks, the markets are theirs. They systematically denigrate our Founding Fathers and our heritage and our Constitution.

*Certainly, many non-Zionist Jews of America are waking up to the political and other manipulations they and most Jews are being controlled and influenced by. There are many, many wonderful Jews in American society but the facts are the facts...and monopolies of any sort aren't healthy in any society. Such monopolies led to the terrible years just before and during WWII. Let's pray that never, ever happens again. Let's also pray that non-Jews learn from their fellow citizens about how to achieve and to prosper in our waning American culture. Alas, most gentiles are content with their lower rungs on the ladder and that 'content' will forever doom them to second class status in today's Jewish America”- **Jewish Dominance of America - Facts Are Facts By Jonathan Silverman (Erne Hume)***

In 2010, Helen Thomas, a White House correspondent was forced out of her job because she made a statement which said Israel should get out of Palestinian land. She was forced out of her job because of pressure from the Anti-Defamation League (Jewish Lobby).

“We are owned by propagandists against the Arabs. There’s no question about that. Congress, the White House, and Hollywood, Wall Street, are owned by the Zionists. No question in my opinion. They put their money where their mouth is... We’re being pushed into a wrong direction in every way.” **Helen Thomas.**

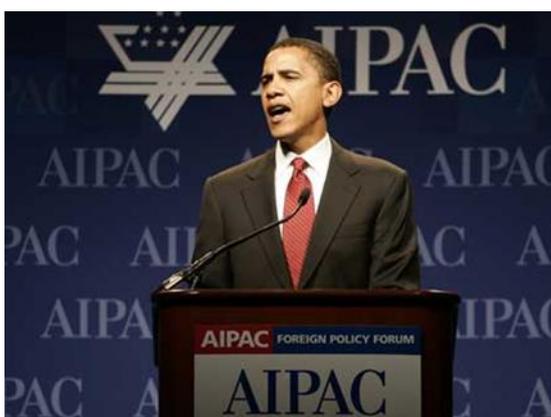
In a 2011 interview Helen Thomas stated:

“The Jews are using their power, and they have power in every direction. Power over the White House, power over Congress ... Everybody is in the pocket of the Israeli lobbies, which are funded by wealthy supporters, including those from Hollywood. Same thing with the financial markets. There’s total control ... It isn’t the 2 percent. Its real power when you own the White House, when you own these other places in terms of your political persuasion”.

“Members of Congress are pressured to sign a loyalty pledge to Israel, and that those who don’t sign are targeted for replacement”, - **Former Congresswoman Cynthia McKinney (who was targeted for replacement by the Jewish Lobby groups)**

“How unconscious do you have to be not to realize that every aspect of our lives is controlled by Jews? From the air we breathe to the food we eat — not to mention politics, religion and education — in every region of our journey through this life, the Jews are in control of the curriculum, and we dance mostly unknowing to the tunes they perform for us. Start with the Presidents of the United States. Jews control all elections everywhere. Jew shill Hillary Clinton against Lubavitcher puppet Donald Trump. Some of us voted against Hillary hoping to prevent World War III, and that’s all Donald Trump has been talking about since his upset (?) election win. In all past elections of our lifetimes, the candidates have always been Jew supporter vs. Jew supporter: Obama-Romney, Obama-McCain, Bush-Kerry, Bush-Gore, etc. This phenomenon is portrayed as normal by mainstream mass media which are wholly owned by Jews, either directly or by camouflaged financial pressure. So our Democracy has become a total myth. We have only one political party in America — the party of the Jewish bankers, in which Jewish casino owners have the most impact on American presidential elections. And in the final analysis you have absolutely no say in what they’re going to do to you”, - **John Kaminski, American writer and journalist - johnkaminski.org**

Before anyone becomes a member of Congress they must pass a test and that test is giving loyalty to Israel. Candidates, whether running for the House of Representatives or the Senate, receive a letter from the America-Israel Public Affairs Committee (AIPAC) demanding to know their position on issues affecting Israel. Most questions have to do with aid to Israel or with aggressive policies the Zionist State is pursuing against other countries such as Iran. If candidates are not 100% in support of Israel or the position outlined by AIPAC, they are targeted and vilified through a dirty smear campaign often leading to their defeat. Given the Israeli lobby’s stranglehold on the media and its propensity to indulge in smear campaigns, few candidates are able to resist such blackmailing. It is far easier to go along with AIPAC’s demands. AIPAC wields so much power that at its annual convention Congressman and Senators appear and pledge their loyalty, not to the U.S.A but to Israel and their policies.



Every President (except JFK) is controlled by AIPAC right up to Obama. AIPAC is controlled by Rothschild Zionists or the Illuminati, same thing. If you thought President Donald Trump would be different with regards to his support of AIPAC and Israel you would be wrong.

“We love Israel, we will fight for Israel 100 percent, When I am President treating Israel like a 2nd class citizen will end on day one” **Donal Trump in a speech before AIPAC.**

Is giving them \$3 billion per year and destroying their enemies (Iraq, Libya, Syria) treating them as second class citizens, I think he is a bit confused on that issue.



“The truth of the matter is that virtually the entire US government, especially the U.S. Congress, is inordinately beholden to Israel. Both the U.S. Senate and House of Representatives demonstrate more loyalty to an apartheid state in the Middle East than to upholding the U.S. Constitution. Not only are many Congressmen dual US-Israeli citizens, numerous elected representatives are voted into office solely because

of their zeal in sustaining their Pro-Israel Loyalty Oath. Truly, virtually every organization inside the Beltway is controlled directly or indirectly by the rich and powerful Jewish Lobby and/or numerous Israeli pressure groups. The vastly disproportionate influence in the affairs of the United States exerted by International Jewry is the single greatest reason for the U.S. Military starting so many unprovoked wars of naked aggression. Which is also why the USA is so hated worldwide by nations large and small. That so much American blood and treasure is sacrificed and wasted, respectively, for a recklessly rogue nation and terrorist state is simply beyond comprehension unless you follow the money!" -

<http://themillenniumreport.com/2019/12/the-hidden-powers-behind-the-destruction-of-america/>

Trump is beholden to the Jewish Zionists because he borrowed \$4 billion from several Jewish banks in the late 1980s following the U.S. stock market crash of 1987. As the real estate market slumped, Trump ran out of cash according to Alan Pomerantz, a lawyer whose team led negotiations between Trump and 72 banks to restructure Trump's loans.

In fact you could say Trump is owned by the Jews such as Sheldon Adelson, a Jewish billionaire worth a reported \$32 billion and was the largest donor to Donald Trump's 2016 presidential campaign with a total of \$25 million and Adelson's wife also gave \$20 million. Jews don't pay that for nothing and he will be expected to dance to the Jewish Israeli tune and his words above give evidence to that. Trump's wife is Jewish and his son in law Jared Kushner is also Jewish. Kushner is the senior advisor to President Trump and he also owns a newspaper, the New York Observer.

Below Trump with Sheldon Adelson and his wife.



3 Jewish billionaire families dominate financing of the USA Republican party:

- Jewish casino billionaire Sheldon Adelson & his wife Miriam
- Billionaire brothers Charles & David Koch
- Jewish hedge fund billionaire Robert Mercer & his daughter Rebekah

Like all his predecessors, Trump is completely submissive to Israeli-directed 'lobbies' (like AIPAC and the ADL), which operate on behalf of a foreign power, in violation of the 1938 Foreign Agents Registration Act. Trump chose his Orthodox Zionist son-in-law, Jared Kushner, a callow real estate investor and prominent supporter for war against Iran, as his chief foreign policy adviser.

Just to show how close and related all of these people are, Trump and Jared Kushner are close friends with Larry Silverstein, the man who purchased the Twin Towers 6 weeks before 9/11.

Below a picture of Silverstein and Jared Kushner.



Silverstein, a fellow real-estate mogul and developer in New York like Trump and Kushner, is now a chief suspect in most 9/11 truth theories, having profited from the 9/11 attack to the tune of \$4.5 billion. AIPAC's Michael Glassner served as a senior advisor to Lewis Eisenberg, the then-Chairman of the Port Authority of New York & New Jersey and a prominent Republican Jewish leader. So Glassner helped in transferring the Twin Towers into Silverstein's hands just before 9/11. Michael Glassner was Donald Trump's top political planner, playing a major role in the presidential campaign and he also ran George W. Bush's general election campaign in Iowa, fundraising for Bush's '04 re-election effort. Also the New York Port Authority commissioner at the time of 9/11 was none other than Charles Kushner, the father of Jared Kushner who is obviously Trump's advisor and close friends with Benjamin Netanyahu.

Below a picture of President Trump with Israel Prime Minister Netanyahu and Jared Kushner.



Silverstein was such good friends with Netanyahu that, according to the Israeli newspaper Haaretz he would speak with him on the phone every Sunday.

So the crooks who pulled off 9/11 are still in charge and still pulling the strings of Trump and all those around him. So the truth about 9/11 will never come out until the Jewish Zionist grip on the American Politicians and the media is broken up but I don't see that happening anytime soon. It would seem that an American\Jewish mafia subservient to Israel, controls America and they have done for a long time.

You can see that Trump is trying to derail the 9/11 truth movement which points the finger at Israel by the comments he makes. In a Rolling Stones magazine article Trump states that he had watched "thousands and thousands" of Muslims on rooftops in New Jersey, "cheering as that building was coming down". Trump's statement is absolute nonsense and a lie because he is just trying to deflect the attention away from his Jewish masters, I am pretty certain that it was 5 Israeli Mossad agents who cheered, clapped, photographed and videoed the twin towers as they exploded and collapsed.

"There's now every reason to believe that Donald Trump was literally installed in the White House by the Mossad. Trump and Netanyahu are so close that the treason the Left accuses Trump of regarding

collaboration with Russia is really true about his collusion with Israel. After all, who doesn't know that Trump bombed Syria for Israel — TWICE — based on transparent lies and false flag chemical attacks carried by Israel. (See this link Trump Bombed Syria for Israel: <http://stateofthenation2012.com/?p=71151>). Everything points to the great likelihood that Israel has so much dirt on Trump from his many years of dubious dealings in the New York City real estate market, and especially regarding the Atlantic City and Las Vegas gambling casinos, that they own him lock, stock and barrel. Perhaps the major reason why Trump was installed in the White House by Israel was to first withdraw the United States from the Nuclear Deal so that the stage could be set to wage full-scale war against Iran for the sake of advancing the Greater Israel project. Trump was installed by his Neocon Zionist handlers to wage war ... against any target Israel chooses (e.g. Iran, Syria, Venezuela, Yemen, Afghanistan, Somalia, etc.)", - From the article titled 'Trump is a total fraud' on the State of the Nation website - <http://stateofthenation2012.com/?p=121033>

Check out the links below about Mossad controlling President Trump.

Donald Trump controlled by Mossad part 1.

<http://themillenniumreport.com/2017/04/compelling-evidence-donald-trump-is-controlled-by-mossad/>

Donald Trump controlled by Mossad part 2

<http://themillenniumreport.com/2017/04/46146/>

Donald Trump controlled by Mossad part 3

<http://themillenniumreport.com/2017/04/trump-controlled-by-the-mossad-part-iii/>

The New York Times has published a detailed press investigation on the methods used by pro-Israeli lobbies to influence presidential elections in the US. The study revealed that pro-Israeli institutions have allocated \$4.25m to be spent buying the minds and votes of Senate and Congress members.

The Jews and Israel buy the loyalty of U.S. Senators and Congressmen through PAC's the Pro-Israel Political Action Committees. AIPAC does not give campaign contributions itself but instead uses a campaign finance network consisting of around thirty PAC's. Only four of these PACs have names that indicate their true agenda, such as 'Allies for Israel' or 'World Alliance for Israel.' The rest have innocuous names like 'National Action Committee' or 'Heartland PAC.' Constituents usually don't realize their candidates are receiving money from PACs that advance the interests of a foreign government which is Israel.

A powerful pro-Israel force has carved out an influential place in American campaigns in the form of super PAC megadonor Sheldon Adelson. Adelson doled out a whopping \$92.8 million to Republican super PACs in 2012. Casino mogul Sheldon Adelson is the 21st richest man in the world, with a fortune of over \$30 billion as estimated in 2016 by Forbes. He is the largest contributor to GOP candidates and their PACs and contributed the most to Trumps election campaign.

Top U.S. Political recipients for loyalty to Israel and Jewish interests in 2017-18:

Menendez, Robert (D-NJ) Senate \$387,463

Brown, Sherrod (D-OH) Senate \$284,116

Mandel, Josh (R-OH) \$218,210

Cardin, Ben (D-MD) Senate \$197,700

Schneider, Brad (D-IL) House \$185,431

*“Thanks to a 2010 US Supreme Court decision, Super PACs-linked to Israel spend enormous sums to elect or destroy candidates – depending on the candidate’s political work on behalf of Israel. The Zionist Power Configuration (Jewish Zionists) has purchased the alliance of US Congress and Senators on a massive scale. Of 435 members of the US House of Representatives, 219 have received payments from the ZPC in exchange for their votes on behalf of the state of Israel. Corruption is even more rampant among the 100 US Senators, 94 of whom have accepted pro-Israel PAC and Super PAC money for their loyalty to Israel. The ZPC showers money on both Republicans and Democrats, thus securing incredible (in this era of Congressional deadlock), near unanimous (‘bipartisan’) votes in favor of the ‘Jewish State’, including its war crimes, like the bombing of Gaza and Lebanon as well as the annual \$3 billion dollar plus US tax-payer tribute to Tel Aviv. At least 50 US Senators have each collected between \$100 thousand and \$1 million in ZPC money over the past decades. In exchange, they have voted for over \$100 billion in tribute payments to Israel ... in addition to other ‘services and payments’. The members of the US Congress are cheaper: 25 legislators have received between \$238,000 and \$50,000, while the rest got peanuts. Regardless of the amount, the net result is the same: Congressional member pick up their script from their Zionist mentors in the PACs, Super PACs and AIPAC and back all of Israel’s wars in the Middle East and promote US aggression on behalf of Israel. The most outspoken and influential legislators get the biggest chunk of Zionist pay: Senator Mark Kirk tops the ‘pigs at the trough’ list with \$925,000 in ZPC payoffs, followed by John McCain with \$771,000”, - James Petras is Professor Emeritus of Sociology at Binghamton University, New York, from his book’ **The Power of Israel in the United States’.***

This is not something new as the Jews bought the loyalty of both Roosevelt and Churchill to destroy Hitler and Germany during WW2 and they have been controlling every President since the days of Woodrow Wilson over 100 years ago.

*"No one in the last three decades has achieved any political power without Jewish approval. Americans have not had a presidential choice since 1932. Roosevelt was our man; every president since Roosevelt has been our man. The naive politicians in Washington are gullible. Most of them are not too bright so the powerful Jewish lobbyists influenced this practice years ago and there is no one strong enough to stop it. Some of the money is even returned to the United States and spent on Zionist propaganda efforts, much of it through the B'nai B'rith and the Conference of Jewish Organizations and the World Jewish Congress. The Jewish Agency is a funding arm, a sort of body of B'nai B'rith officials. There is nothing wrong with sending American dollars to Israel tax-free so long as we are smart enough to get away with it. We control every media of expression including newspapers, magazines, radio and television. Even your music!" - **Harold Wallace Rosenthal- Zionist Jew – from the ‘Rosenthal Interview’, 1976***

The statement above from Jewish Zionist Harold Rosenthal was only a small part of a lengthy interview he gave to conservative Christian editor Walter White Jr. in a single day in July of 1976 in which he explained the control the Jews have in America and the world. Rosenthal was murdered at the EL Al terminal of the Istanbul airport on August 11, 1976 on his way to Israel (2 weeks after the interview), in what Walter White

describes as a Mossad arranged hijacking blamed on the PLO, designed to take out Rosenthal for revealing too much about Jewish power.

"Americans have not had a presidential choice since 1932. Roosevelt was our man; every president since Roosevelt has been our man". **Jewish Zionist Harald Rosenthal**

The above statement is entirely correct. In released FBI archives Abraham Feinberg (Jewish) gave President Truman a two-million dollar bribe to recognize the State of Israel. President Truman issued a declaration recognizing Israel as a new nation in the Middle East on May 14 1948. President Roosevelt's government (1933-1945) was full of Jews. Out of the 70 people in Roosevelt's administration 52 of them were Jews, all advising him to destroy Germany. Bernard Baruch, Henry Morgenthau, Jr., Samuel Rosenman, Felix Frankfurter, Benjamin Cohen, David Niles, Anna Rosenberg, Sidney Hillman, and David Dubinsky (all Jewish) were among his closest advisors in politics and government and they made sure he would destroy Germany. Rabbi Stephen Wise, the pre-eminent spokesman for American Zionism, was a personal friend of Franklin and Eleanor Roosevelt.

President Trump's irresponsible pandering to Israel and its American-Jewish agents has caused deep unease among the Generals in his cabinet, as well as among active duty and retired US military officers, who are sceptical about Tel Aviv's push for open-ended US wars in the Middle East.

Before Trump was voted in for President there was hope that he might be the one who would reveal the truth about 9/11 and Israel's hand and the Jewish Neocons hand in the events of 9/11 but that will never happen while Trump is in charge. The truth will never, ever come out about 9/11 as long as American Presidents are bought and paid for by the Jews and as long as the Jews have a stranglehold on the media. All this nonsense about Saudi Arabia being the ones responsible for the events of 9/11 is just propaganda to move people's attention away from finding out it was the Jewish Zionists who were responsible.

Trump said he will 'make America great again' but he really means make Israel great even more.

"Trump was our last hope, but Trump turned out to be just another shameless liar and consummate Jew-controlled fraudster, so we're definitely screwed." — Harold Smith, Researcher.

"Donald Trump's campaign was "a grand deception" from the beginning. He conned Americans into thinking he would bring the neocon perpetrators of 9/11 to justice and that he would build a wall across the border to keep out illegal immigrants from Mexico. He has done neither of these two things. In fact, he has appointed to highest office some of the people involved in 9/11, and his best friends and advisors all happen to be Jewish. There were people out there alleging that Trump was going to be harmful to Israel and the Jews when there was never the remotest possibility of that happening. The Jews are in complete control of the United States", - **John Kaminski, American writer and journalist.**

"The United States has been occupied by Israel for decades but it is now completely under the control of the most ruthless and brutal faction headquartered in Tel Aviv. The Trump administration is showing once again that it is completely controlled by Tel Aviv with its decision to quit the United Nations' Human Rights Council due to the UN's supposed bias against Israel. So why would the Trump administration supposedly representing the United States, not Israel, make this move? Well, the answer is obvious. The Trump administration is a gangster administration that's controlled by the world organized crime syndicate that is linked to Israel. It's ethnically Jewish crime syndicate that used to be run by Meyer Lansky who is the head

of all organized crime in the world and especially in the Western hemisphere. And now that he is gone, it is slightly more defused network involving people like Sheldon Adelson, the Los Vegas godfather and a major backer of Trump, and the Russian Jewish Zionist oligarchs, the dual citizens who were the wealthiest in the former Soviet Union, the people who snatched up all of the wealth of the Soviet Union when it collapsed, and basically handed it to this Jewish Zionist organized crime syndicate. And those are the people who put Trump in power. The so-called Russia gate has very little to do with Russia as a national entity, it's almost entirely about the fact that this Israel centric crime syndicate hijacked American election and handed it to Trump who was their asset", - Dr. Kevin Barrett, an American academic, researcher and political analyst

"Israel – not Russia – is the one foreign country that can interfere with impunity with the political processes in the United States yet it is immune from criticism. It is also the single most significant threat to genuine national security as it and its powerful domestic lobby have been major advocates for the continuation of America's interventionist warfare state. The decision to go to war on false pretenses against Iraq, largely promoted by a cabal of prominent American Jews in the Pentagon and in the media, killed 4,424 Americans as well as hundreds of thousands Iraqis and will wind up costing the American taxpayer \$7 trillion dollars when all the bills are paid. That same group of mostly Jewish neocons more-or-less is now agitating to go to war with Iran using a game plan for escalation prepared by Israel which will, if anything, prove even more catastrophic. Israel has also obtained carte blanche political protection from the U.S. in fora like the United Nations, which is damaging to America's reputation and its actual interests. This protection now extends to the basing of U.S. troops in Israel to serve as a tripwire, guaranteeing that Washington will become involved if Israel is ever attacked or even if Israel itself starts a war. The current U.S. Ambassador to the U.N. Nikki Haley is little more than a shill for Israel while America's Ambassador in Israel David Friedman is an open supporter of Israel's illegal settlements, which the U.S. opposes, who spends much of his time defending Israeli war crimes. Politicians are terrified of crossing the Jewish lobby by saying anything negative about Israel, which means that Prime Minister Benjamin Netanyahu always gets a pass from the American government, even when he starves civilians and bombs hospitals and schools. Netanyahu uses snipers to shoot dead scores of unarmed demonstrators and the snipers themselves joke about their kills without a peep from Washington, which styles itself the "leader of the free world." Israel routinely interferes in American politics and corrupts our institutions without any cost to itself and that is why I write and speak frequently regarding the danger to our Republic that it poses. It is past time to change the essentially phony narrative. Israel is nothing but trouble. It has the right to defend itself and protect its interests but that should not involve the United States. One can only hope that eventually a majority of my fellow American citizens will also figure things out. It might take a while, but the ruthless way Israel openly operates with no concern for anyone but itself provides a measure of optimism that that day is surely coming", - Philip Giraldi, former counter-terrorism specialist and military intelligence officer of the United States.

This Zionist control of America can be seen by the number of times Israel Prime Minister Benjamin Netanyahu was applauded when he spoke before Congress in 2015. He was interrupted for applause 39 times. 23 of these were standing ovations. 10:55 minutes of the 40:30 of Netanyahu's exhortation consisted of applause. In other words, 27% was Congress applauding and doing standing ovations. Applause for what slaughtering the Palestinians, applause for his planning of 9/11? It was an arrogant, racist and warmongering speech. Netanyahu devoted a considerable part of his speech to a call for more aggressive action against Iran, which is surrounded by U.S. military power and has been subjected to several rounds of United States and European Union economic sanctions. The leader of Israel, the only

state in the Middle East which actually possesses nuclear weapons, said that *"a nuclear-armed Iran would ignite a nuclear arms race in the Middle East."* Netanyahu said the same thing about Iraq in the run up to the Iraq war of 2003 which we now know was a lie.

Below Netanyahu in the American Congress.



Benjamin Netanyahu was in a meeting at Finks bar in Jerusalem, a well-known Mossad watering-hole. Here is what he said as taken directly from the transcript of the recording, which was witnessed and which has been 100% fully authenticated:

"If we get caught, they will just replace us with persons of the same cloth. So it doesn't matter what you do. America is a "Golden Calf" and we will suck it dry, chop it up, and sell it off piece by piece until there is nothing left but the World's biggest welfare state that we will create and control. Why? Because it's God's will and America is big enough to take the hit so we can do it again, again and again. This is what we do to countries that we hate. We destroy them very slowly and make them suffer for refusing to be our slaves."

— PM Benjamin Netanyahu

"American politicians are scared stiff of the Jews because anybody who votes against the Jews will lose elections. The Jews in America are supporting the Jews in Israel. Israel and other Jews control the most powerful nation in the world. And that is what I mean [about Jews controlling the world by proxy]. I stand by that view." - **Dr. Mahathir Mohamad, ex- prime-minister of Malaysia, to the UK Guardian in 2005.**

Bishop Desmond Tutu of South Africa, who was awarded the 1984 Nobel Peace Prize, said "The Israeli government is placed on a pedestal in the USA, and to criticize it is to be immediately dubbed anti-Semitic," he said. "People are scared in this country, to say wrong is wrong because the Jewish lobby is powerful -- very powerful."

Admiral Thomas Moorer, Chief of Naval Operations (USA) from 1967 to 1970 and former Chairman of the US Joint Chiefs of Staff (1970-1974), had this to say about the Jewish-Israeli hold on the United States: *"I've never seen a President -- I don't care who he is -- stand up to them [the Israelis]. It just boggles the mind. They always get what they want. The Israelis know what is going on all the time. I got to the point where I wasn't writing anything down. If the American people understood what a grip those people have got on our government, they would rise up in arms. Our citizens certainly don't have any idea what goes on."*

About 45 million Americans rely on food banks to feed their families and America has just passed a bill to give Israel 38 billion dollars over the next 10 years in military aid and that's not counting other aid America gives to Israel in trade. For fighting Israel's wars against Afghanistan, Libya, Iraq and Syria it has cost

America 6 trillion dollars and yet millions in America are homeless and without food and jobs. Is this a sign of good leadership or caring for your own people? No the American government cares more about making sure Israel is armed to the teeth so that it can kill Palestinian and Lebanese civilians and it behaves like that because the Jews control America. For saying that it makes me anti-Semitic and that is the defence the Jews use to keep anyone from uncovering their crimes.

I believe this all proves that America is not an independent country; it is slave to Zionist Israeli interests.

Would America allow over 50 Russian's to be part of the President's Administration, no you wouldn't. So why allow Israel to control you? The only way to stop Jewish Zionist criminals controlling America is not to allow Jewish Zionist's to be part of an American Government. Donald Trump has said that he will not allow Muslims into America, he is obviously ignorant of the facts because it is the Jewish Zionists who control the American government who need removing from America and then you might get the America that you once had 200 years ago. Muslims don't control the government, Jews do, Muslims don't control the Media, Jews do and Muslims don't control the banks, Jews do. The government has lied about 9/11, the media has lied about 9/11 and the Federal Reserve and the banks have gotten America into 20 trillion dollars' worth of debt.

"There are a couple of simple fixes for the dominant involvement of American Jews in foreign policy issues where they have a personal interest due to their ethnicity or family ties. First of all, don't put them into national security positions involving the Middle East, where they will potentially be conflicted. Let them worry instead about North Korea, which does not have a Jewish minority and which was not involved in the holocaust. This type of solution was, in fact, somewhat of a policy regarding the U.S. Ambassador position in Israel. No Jew was appointed to avoid any conflict of interest prior to 1995, an understanding that was violated by Bill Clinton (wouldn't you know it!) who named Martin Indyk to the post. Indyk was not even an American citizen at the time and had to be naturalized quickly prior to being approved by congress", - Philip Giraldi is a former counter-terrorism specialist and military intelligence officer of the United States Central Intelligence Agency.

"US military aid and technology transfers to Israel exceed \$100 billion dollars over the past half century. US diplomatic and military intervention was crucial in rescuing Israel from defeat during the 1973 war. US President Lyndon Johnson's refusal to defend the unarmed intelligence ship, the USS Liberty in 1967, after it had been bombed and napalmed by Israeli fighter planes and warships in international waters, constituted a tremendous victory for Israel thanks to Johnson's Zionist advisers. Because of its impunity, even in killing American servicemen, Israel has been given a free hand to wage aggressive wars to dominate its neighbours, commit acts of terrorism and assassinate its adversaries throughout the world without fear of retaliation", - James Petras, from the book' The Power of Israel in the United States'.

"It's absolutely true to say that every American politician sucks up to the Israel lobby and knows that to be contrary to the Zionist agenda is a political kiss of death. Politicians are smart enough to know that if you aren't onboard for Israel you will either be smeared, or totally ignored by the Jewish controlled media... and there isn't a thing you can do about it... yet. Remember 2012 presidential candidate and film maker Merlin Miller, who advocated for a re-investigation of 9/11? ...of course you don't (I wrote him in for President and will again). Remember the former mayor of Salt Lake City and 2012 presidential candidate, Rocky Anderson, who was totally opposed to the invasion of Iraq, both before and after, and called for the impeachment of Bush II? ...Probably not. Remember Georgia Congresswoman, Cynthia McKinney, who lobbied for a 9/11 re-

investigation? She's been out of office a while now... got it?" - **Charles Maulsby, American Researcher, Author of 'Who Should Go Down in History', www.chuckmaulsby.net**

"The most logical explanation for the Jewish hegemony in the United States is the simple truth that an organized minority with a given amount of intelligence can obtain supremacy over a disorganized majority of equal intelligence. A race-conscious population group is far more effective and successful in most forms of endeavor than a race-unconscious population group. Racial spirit, like team spirit, stimulates victory in all types of competition, athletic or political, intellectual or social. If the Majority [European Americans] were as race-conscious as the Jewish minority and had half as many organizations working for it, Jewish predominance in America would disappear overnight." - **Wilmot Robertson, American writer from his 1981 book [The Dispossessed Majority]**

"Those who criticize Israeli policy in any sustained way invite painful and relentless retaliation, and even loss of their livelihood by pressure from one or more parts of Israel's lobby. Presidents fear it. Congress does its bidding. Prestigious universities shun academic programs and buckle under its pressure. Instead of having their arguments and opinions judged on merit, critics of Israel suddenly find their motivations, their integrity, and basic moral values called into question. No matter how moderate their criticism, they may be characterized as pawns of the oil lobby, apologists for Arabs, or even anti-Semitic", - **Kevin MacDonald – was Professor of Psychology, California State University <http://www.kevinmacdonald.net/UnderstandJI-1.htm>**

"The current situation in the United States is the result of an awesome deployment of Jewish power and influence. One must contemplate the fact that American Jews have managed to maintain unquestioned support for Israel over the last thirty-five years despite Israel's seizing land and engaging in a brutal occupation of the Palestinians in the occupied territories—an occupation that will most likely end with expulsion or complete subjugation, degradation, and apartheid. During this same period Jewish organizations in America have been a principal force—in my view the main force—for erecting a state dedicated to suppressing ethnic identification among Europeans, for encouraging massive multi-ethnic immigration into the U.S., and for erecting a legal system and cultural ideology that is obsessively sensitive to the complaints and interests of ethnic minorities: the culture of the Holocaust", - **Kevin MacDonald, was Professor of Psychology, California State University <http://www.kevinmacdonald.net/UnderstandJI-1.htm>**

How can a small country like Israel (population 7 million) wield so much power? Probably because it is backed by the Zionist Rothschild dynasty who own half of the world's wealth.

The evidence is now irrefutable that Israel and the Jewish Neocons in America were one of the major players behind the events of 9/11 and behind the war in Iraq. One of the main reasons why Israel and the Neocon's planned 9/11 was so that Iraq could be destroyed (and later Syria and Libya). Read these words of the Israeli Security Minister.

Avi Dichter, the Israeli Internal Security Minister, said in a lecture at the 'Israeli National Security Research Center' "about the Israeli role in destroying Iraq after it was occupied in 2003 **"we achieved in Iraq more than we expected and planned!"** Dichter confirmed that keeping Iraq weak and isolated is an Israeli national interest.

“Weakening and isolating Iraq is no less important than weakening and isolating Egypt,” he said. Weakening and isolating Egypt done by diplomatic methods while everything is done to do achieve a complete and comprehensive isolation to Iraq”, Dichter added.

“Iraq has vanished as a military force and as a united country. Our strategic option is to keep it divided. Our strategic goal is not to allow this country (Iraq) to take its regional and Arabic role back. Iraq must stay divided and isolated from its regional environment” he said.

Are these Israeli leaders’ human beings, so he says it is ok to murder 2 million human beings in Iraq? But then Israel falsely claims that Iran wants to wipe them from the map. What a joke these people are.

“I find it extremely disturbing that the government and media cover-up of 9-11 has gone on for almost 18 years with so little resistance from the public. What does the cover-up tell us about the health of the American republic? It tells us quite clearly that our government and media are controlled by the same people who carried out the terror atrocity. This makes sense because the only people who benefit from, and who are protected by the cover-up are the terror masterminds behind 9-11. There could be no other reason to cover up the evidence if the official story were the truth, and there is abundant evidence that the government and media have covered up the evidence for nearly 18 years. What does this mean? It means we are living under a dictatorship! We live in a nation in which the president and members of Congress are ordered not to discuss what really happened on 9-11. They are given a diktat to prevent any discussion of 9-11 truth emerging from our government. It sounds outrageous, but it’s true. With Donald Trump, who told voters that he would reveal who brought down the towers in February 2016, we are still waiting, more than three years later, for his revelation. In the meantime, he has done everything he could to satisfy the outrageous demands of Benjamin Netanyahu. With Congress, it is exactly the same. The members of Congress work overtime to protect and support the state of Israel, while the Zionist state commits war crimes and aggression all over the Middle East on a daily basis. The 9-11 culprits who give the diktats to our political leaders apparently demand two things: utter silence on 9-11 truth and complete servitude to the Zionist agenda. Evidently, these are two sides of the same coin. Don’t expect the Zionist gangsters to give up and let us have our republic back anytime soon. They intend to maintain control of the White House and Congress for a long time, which is how they have enslaved us. This is why the controlled media is crafting the pseudo-issues that will define the next election. You can be sure that 9/11 truth will not be one of the issues of the debates. We are living under a Zionist dictatorship that uses deception to trick us into thinking we still live in a democratic republic. It relies completely on deception. Don’t be deceived!” –

Christopher Bollyn (August 2019), Author: Solving 9/11 and The War on Terror: The Plot to Rule the Middle East – Bollyn.com

Jewish Zionist Financial Control

If a race of people wanted to control a country they would need to control the media which the Jewish Zionists do and they would need to control the Politicians and the Presidential election process which they do through their lobby’s such as AIPAC and they would also need to control the finances of the country and in fact the Jews do that as well. That’s no surprise as they control most banks throughout Europe.

Zionist Jews own and run the Federal Reserve Bank that the US government continually borrows from...and is in debt to. This is fact and not a conspiracy theory as Jews try to make you believe. The Federal Reserve

was created in secret in 1910 on Jekyll Island at the behest of the Rothschild's and Paul Warburg (Jewish Banker). Oh yes its anti-Semitic to say that but I believe Mr Rothschild is Jewish and since 1987 the chairman of the Federal Reserve Board has been Jewish, Alan Greenspan (Jewish – 1987-2006), Ben Shalom Bernanke (Jewish, 2006-2014) and Janet Yellen (Jewish – 2014-2018).

Jewish Zionist Harald Rosenthal said this in an interview in 1976: *"Our power has been created through the manipulation of the national monetary system. We authored the quotation. 'Money is power.' As revealed in our master plan, it was essential for us to establish a private national bank. The Federal Reserve System fitted our plan nicely since it is owned by us, but the name implies that it is a government institution. From the very outset, our purpose was to confiscate all the gold and silver, replacing them with worthless non-redeemable paper notes. This we have done! By controlling the banking system we were able to control corporation capital. Through this, we acquired total monopoly of the movie industry, the radio networks and the newly developing television media. The printing industry, newspapers, periodicals and technical journals had already fallen into our hands. The richest plum was later to come when we took over the publication of all school materials. Through these vehicles we could mold public opinion to suit our own purposes. The people are only stupid pigs that grunt and squeal the chants we give them, whether they be truth or lies."*

The Federal Reserve Bank is a consortium of 9 Zionist Jewish-owned & associated banks with the Rothschilds at the head.

1. Rothschild Banks of London and Berlin.
2. Lazard Brothers Banks of Paris.
3. Israel Moses Seif Banks of Italy.
4. Warburg Bank of Hamburg and Amsterdam.
5. Lehman Brothers of NY.
6. Kuhn, Loeb Bank of NY (Now Shearson American Express).
7. Goldman, Sachs of NY.
8. National Bank of Commerce NY/Morgan Guaranty Trust (J. P. Morgan Bank - Equitable Life - Levi P. Morton are principal shareholders).
9. Hanover Trust of NY (William and David Rockefeller & Chase National Bank NY are principal shareholders).

"Sennholz claims that the Federal Reserve System was drafted in 1917 for the purpose of financing government expenditures for World War I. I proved in my work that it was secretly drafted in 1910 by Paul Warburg at the behest of the Rothschild's in order to finance World War I and provide capital for the various belligerent powers, not merely the United States. Here again, one is appalled at the consistent disinformation" – **Eustace Mullins, Author, Researcher, Political Historian.**

"The real menace of our Republic is the invisible government, which like a giant octopus sprawls its slimy legs over our cities, states and nation . . . The little coterie of powerful international bankers virtually run

the United States government for their own selfish purposes. They practically control both parties . . . [and] control the majority of the newspapers and magazines in this country. They use the columns of these papers to club into submission or drive out of office public officials who refuse to do the bidding of the powerful corrupt cliques which compose the invisible government. It operates under cover of a self-created screen [and] seizes our executive officers, legislative bodies, schools, courts, newspapers and every agency created for the public protection.” **John F. Hylan, Mayor of New York City from 1918-1925**

“Mr. Chairman, we have in this Country one of the most corrupt institutions the world has ever known. I refer to the Federal Reserve Board and the Federal Reserve Banks, hereinafter called the Fed. The Fed has cheated the Government of these United States and the people of the United States out of enough money to pay the Nation's debt. The depredations and iniquities of the Fed has cost enough money to pay the National debt several times over. This evil institution has impoverished and ruined the people of these United States, has bankrupted itself, and has practically bankrupted our Government. It has done this through the defects of the law under which it operates, through the maladministration of that law by the Fed and through the corrupt practices of the moneyed vultures who control it”. **House of Representatives and Chairman of the Banking and Currency Committee for more than 10 years, Louis T. McFadden, 1932. He was murdered 3 years later.**

The Federal Reserve actually started in 1913 just in time for the Jewish Bankers to lend money to the American government during World War1 which started in 1914.

In 1901 the national debt of the United States was less than \$1 billion. It stayed at less than \$1 billion until they entered World War I in 1917. Then the debt jumped to \$25 billion. This was because they had to borrow money through the Illuminati created Federal Reserve, which was created the year before the war started. It was if they knew the war was going to start. Between 1918 and 1941, on the eve of World War II, the national debt just about doubled -- from \$25 to \$49 billion. Between 1942 and 1952, the debt went from \$72 billion to \$265 billion. By 1977 the debt owed to the Illuminati (Zionist Jewish) bankers was \$727 billion and the debt now stands at about \$22 trillion. \$6 trillion of this was for the wars in the Middle East.

Why doesn't the government create its own money and then they would not owe the bankers any debt. Well some Presidents have tried to stop the creation of a private central bank. President Andrew Jackson was one and JFK was another. President Andrew Jackson in 1832 vetoed a congressional bill to extend the central banks charter. In January 8th, 1835, Jackson paid off the final instalment on the national debt, which had been necessitated by allowing the banks to issue currency for government bonds, rather than simply issuing treasury notes without such debt. He was the only President to ever pay off the debt. A few weeks later, on January 30th, 1835, an English Rothschild assassin by the name of Richard Lawrence, tried to shoot President Jackson. But amazingly the gun misfired not once but twice. David Crockett of Tennessee helped to disarm Lawrence.

“All throughout history, the Jews have been known as usurers and shady, corrupt businessmen. Usury is simply the loaning of money at interest to other individuals, businesses and governments, enslaving them through debt. The Jews have managed to essentially monopolize the practice of usury, and have institutionalized this practice on both a national and international scale. The Federal Reserve System, which is nothing more than a consortium of private (largely Jewish owned and controlled) banks who have a monopoly on printing and loaning money to the United States government, was a creation of international bankers connected to the Rothschild banking dynasty in Britain and Europe. The central banks

of Europe, Britain and elsewhere are all connected to this international system of usury, centered around not only the Federal Reserve, Bank of England and European Central Bank, but also the International Monetary Fund, World Bank and Bank for International Settlements. The practice of usury is nothing more than the institutionalized defrauding and enslavement of entire nations. The international financial system dominating the global economy at this point is based on usury, exploitation, speculation and fraud. Everyone reading here no doubt experienced the 2008 financial collapse and aftermath. Wall Street banks and other international financial institutions essentially defrauded and robbed the entire world, and were rewarded, rather than arrested, with a massive bailout by the United States federal government for their criminal behavior. Wall Street and other major international banking and financial institutions are dominated by Jews. Rather than actually working, producing a legitimate product that advances society, they exploit, cheat, defraud and steal from others. I have a problem with this” - John Friend, independent journalist, and host of the <http://therealistreport.com> and reporter for American Free Press (<https://americanfreepress.net>)

What do Jews do with this financial control? Well mostly they help to create wars so that they can finance the government’s war machine through their Federal Reserve and they swindle people and organisations out of millions or sometimes billions as the case of the Jewish Bernie Madoff proved. Bernard Lawrence Madoff (born April 29, 1938) is a Jewish American former market maker, investment advisor and financier who is currently serving a federal prison sentence for offenses related to a massive Ponzi scheme. He is the former non-executive chairman of the NASDAQ stock market, the confessed operator of the largest Ponzi scheme in world history, and the largest financial fraud in U.S. history. Prosecutors estimated the fraud to be worth \$64.8 billion based on the amounts in the accounts of Madoff's 4,800 clients as of November 30, 2008. On June 29, 2009, Madoff was sentenced to 150 years in prison.

We also need to look at the case of Goldman Sachs the Jewish owned banks that caused the financial crash of 2008. We also need to look at the Holocaust were the Jews have, some say collect, I say defrauded Germany out of \$89 billion dollars since 1952 in Jewish Holocaust payments and many more millions have been extracted from the 250 Holocaust memorials worldwide.

For years Jews have been stealing millions from Germany and claiming they were Holocaust survivors. In 2010 in New York 31 Jews were arrested for fraud for stealing \$40 million from a Holocaust compensation fund. The leader Semen Domnitser and his fellow Jews Oksana Romalis and Luba Kramrish, were found guilty in 2013 by the Manhattan District Court. The other 28 also pleaded guilty. These three Jewish frauds approved over 5,500 fraudulent applications, resulting in payouts to applicants who did not qualify for the programs. In exchange, these insiders kept a portion of the money for themselves and their co-conspirators.

Another Jew Werner Nachmann had defrauded about \$17 million from the German government between 1981 and 1987 and this was only discovered after his death. Werner Nachmann was President of the Central Council of Jews in Germany from 1969 to 1988 and that says it all really. Half of the directors of the Central Council of Jews in Germany were forced to resign because of this swindle. These are the ones who get caught. There must be thousands of Jews who have swindled money illegally from Germany because of the Holocaust.

The below is an excerpted article from 'The Hidden Powers behind the Destruction of America' on the themillenniumreport website:

"Jewish Banking Houses and Mercantile Families (which comprise the International Banking Cartel) were directly responsible for the unlawful passage of the Federal Reserve Act of 1913 and, therefore, accountable for the stealthily engineered booms and busts that have repeatedly shocked the US economy and financially ruined the American people. The Federal Reserve Bank is the most powerful of all the central banks tasked with artificially inflating the world's premier reserve currency and fake fiat money—the US Dollar. The petrodollar, in particular, is destined for an epic collapse. Because the Global Economic & Financial System is hardwired to the US dollar, the banksters know that when it drops like a rock, the reign of the once Almighty Dollar is finally over. This is why they are concocting the largest and longest sucker's rally of all time at this very moment. The official debt of the United States government is \$23.1 trillion as of December 2, 2019, which is owed to primarily foreign banking interests that are owned and/or controlled by Jewish banking families such as the Rothschild's and Rockefellers. In this manner is the U.S. Corporation saddled with ever-increasing debt service payments which go right into the pockets of the member banks of the International Banking Cartel (IBC). Chief among the controlling banks is the Bank for International Settlements headquartered in Basel, Switzerland. However, the most predatory and usurious IBC banking institutions are located in the Financial District in the City of London as well as on Wall Street in New York City. Paris, Frankfurt, Brussels, Luxembourg, Rome, Madrid, Milan and other Black Nobility financial strongholds are also home to the IBC crime syndicates" - <http://themillenniumreport.com/2019/12/the-hidden-powers-behind-the-destruction-of-america/>

*"The Jewish holy book known as the Talmud specifically sanctions and encourages deceiving, lying to, exploiting, defrauding and even killing non-Jews. "Even the best of the Goyim (non-Jews) should be killed," the filthy Talmud teaches Jews. That's how bad it is folks. Go read about it. Most people erroneously believe the Jews' holy book is the Torah, or the Old Testament, when in reality the real holy book of the Jewish rabbis and the Jewish people is the Talmud, which is a commentary on and, truth be told, systematic critique and subversion of the Old Testament and Mosaic law. The Jews are not the Israelites of the Bible, despite the modern day Jewish state occupying Palestine being called Israel. The Jewish religion and culture encourages defrauding and stealing from non-Jews. The Jews are notorious for their ponzi schemes (Bernie Madoff), espionage operations and commercial and industrial theft. Jewish spies have regularly been detected and arrested throughout history, even in the United States. Jonathan Pollard is a prime example. Jewish spies and agents have repeatedly stolen American military and industrial technology, blackmailed major politicians and other leading figures in society (Remember the Monica Lewinsky affair? Yeah, she was Jewish and that entire operation was run by Jews), systematically advanced false and misleading information in the mass media in order to achieve certain geopolitical goals (Remember "Saddam Hussein's Weapons of Mass Destruction"? All Jewish lies) and have otherwise engaged in treacherous, exploitative behavior. The Jews will stop at nothing to achieve their goals, no matter how ruthless they have to be" - **John Friend, independent journalist, and host of the <http://therealistreport.com> and reporter for American Free Press (<https://americanfreepress.net>)***

The Patriot Act

The USA Patriot Act (Uniting and Strengthening America by Providing Appropriate Tools Required to Intercept and Obstruct Terrorism) was signed into law on October 26, 2001.

The law was submitted to Congress by the Bush Administration on September 24th, just 13 days after the attack on the Twin Towers. Two of the Senators who attempted to slow down the bill being introduced were Senate Judiciary Committee Chairman Patrick Leahy and Senate Majority Leader Tom Daschle. They were then targeted with letters containing weaponized anthrax delivered to their offices on October 9. Russ Feingold was the only member of the Senate to vote against it.

The American government already had the Patriot Act prepared well before the events of 9/11. Because they knew the events of 9/11 were going to happen, because they helped plan and carry out the events. The Act changed 15 existing laws and had 360 pages and would have taken months to prepare at least.

“The Patriot Act was written many, many years before 9/11” Ron Paul, American author, physician, and former congressman.

Here is a brief summary of the American Freedoms being taken away by the Patriot Act:

- **Freedom of Association:** Government may monitor religious and political institutions without suspecting criminal activity to assist terror investigations.
- **Freedom of Information:** Government has closed once-public immigration hearings, has secretly detained hundreds of people without charges, and has encouraged bureaucrats to resist public records requests.
- **Freedom of Speech:** Government may prosecute librarians or keepers of any other records if they tell anyone that the government subpoenaed information related to terror investigations.
- **Right to Legal Representation:** Government may monitor federal prison jailhouse conversations between attorneys and clients, and deny lawyers to US citizens accused of crimes.
- **Freedom from Unreasonable Searches:** Government may search and seize papers and effects owned by citizens without probable cause to assist terror investigations.
- **Right to a Speedy and Public Trial:** Government may jail anyone indefinitely without a trial, including US citizens.
- **Right to Liberty:** Anyone may be jailed without being charged or being able to confront witnesses against them.

This takes away most of the freedoms that are in the original U.S constitution. I guess it makes sense, take away the freedoms of 350 million people just in case one or two of them may be terrorists. How can it be right that you can arrest or jail anyone without a trial or evidence? How is that going to stop terrorism? The Patriot Act was made law so the Jewish Zionists could take away the freedoms and rights of the American people.

Jews Control the 9/11 Truth Movement

To make sure that the 9/11 truth movements do not point to the Jews or Israel as the guilty party the Jews themselves take control of these movements.

Several of the key figures in the 9/11 truth movement are known disinformation agents who are intentionally or unintentionally working for Israel to further cover up the truth about who was really behind 9/11.

One of these disinformation agents is Alex Jones of Infowars.com fame. Jones is one of the most prominent figure in the so called 9/11 truth movement. Jones has produced many Jewish certified disinformation films such as: Terrorstorm, Endgame, and 9/11 road to Tyranny. These Jones videos claim that the Jews or Israel had nothing to do with the events of 9/11. The majority of his sponsors on his websites are Jews and Jones shares the same lawyer as Holly Bronfman Lev, the younger sister of Edgar Bronfman Jr, one of the most prominent Jewish families in the world.

One of the most watched 9/11 truth videos on Youtube was one called Loose Change. The Loose Change Films which are blatant Jewish propaganda don't mention Israel, Mossad, or the Jews even once in any of the three films.

The Loose Change videos were made by Jason Bermas in conjunction with the Jewish Dylan Avery, were associated and promoted by a Jewess named Deborah Simon, who married into the billionaire Jewish Simon family of Minneapolis. The head of the family, Mel Simon, has had regular business dealings with Jews Larry Silverstein, and Frank Lowy, the two criminal WTC landlords who benefited tremendously from 9/11. Jason Bermas is the pathetic pet protégé of Alex Jones and was even given his own show by Alex Jones on GCN.

One of the most publicized figures in the 9/11 truth movement has been Luke Rudkowski and his organization We Are Change. Rudkowski is Jewish and was one of the key figures that distracted the world with the lies that Israel had nothing to do with the 9/11 events. Rudkowski even bans people from his website that dare suggest that Israel did 9/11.

Again another website who claims it is trying to find out the truth about 9/11 is 911truth.org. Although the website claims we have been lied to about 9/11 they never once mention any Jewish or Israeli involvement which is absurd. The media coordinator for the 9/11truth.org website is none other than the Jewish Mike Berger who cleverly steers people away from looking at the clear Israeli\Mossad involvement in 9/11. Berger was the guest on the Alex Jones show when Alex stated that Israel could not have carried out the attacks and Berger has also been on CNN which is Jewish owned 100%. Another one in the so called truth movement was John Gold who is Jewish and he was a member of the advisory board on 911truth.org and another Jews did not do it website 911blogger.com.

Another one trying to cover up the role of the Jews\Mossad in 9/11 is the Jewish Dave Von Kleist. Kleist produced the 9/11 movie called 'In Plane Sight', which promotes the theory that President George Bush and his cronies are responsible for the attacks. He does not seem to mention that about 50 of the government's administration working under Bush were Jewish Neocons or any Israeli\Mossad involvement.

So as you can see the Jews not only own the major media studios that never mention the Israeli involvement in 9/11 but they are also in charge of the 9/11 truth movement which steers people away from looking at the Jewish\Israeli\Mossad involvement which you have seen in this book.

If you want to see a real truthful 9/11 video then watch '911 Missing Links Israeli Mossad Involvement' on Youtube or you can watch it on Vimeo.com because sometimes Youtube which is owned by Jews removes this video.

Important People say the Jewish Zionists did it!

If you still have any doubt that Israel, Mossad and the Jewish Neocons in America were not behind the events of 9/11 then read these quotes from some very important people who know a great deal about intelligence agencies and world affairs.

"Approximately five years after 9/11, San Francisco architect Richard Gage noticed that the three WTC buildings did not fall down in any way consistent with the official explanation. He formed Architects & Engineers for 9/11 Truth, which currently has about 3,000 members. This group includes high-rise architects and structural engineers who actually are experienced in the construction of skyscrapers. In other words, they are people who know what they are talking about. These 3,000 experts have said that the official explanation of the collapse of three skyscrapers stands in contradiction to known laws of physics, architecture, and structural engineering. In other words, the official explanation is totally impossible. Only an uneducated and ignorant public can believe the official 9/11 story. The U.S. population fits this description. 9/11 was the manufactured excuse for the Jewish Neoconservatives 16 years of war crimes against millions of Muslims peoples, remnants of which now seek refuge in Europe. Neoconservatives are a tiny number of people. No more than a dozen are of any consequence. Yet they have used America to murder millions. And now they are fomenting war with Russia, China, Iran, and North Korea. The world would never survive such a war.", - **Dr. Paul Craig Roberts- Former assistant secretary of the U.S. Treasury under President Ronald Reagan and was associate editor and columnist at The Wall Street Journal. He has been a professor of economics in six universities, and is the author of numerous books.**

"All the intelligence services in America and Europe know the September 11th attack was planned and executed by the American CIA and Mossad with the help of the Zionist world in order to blame the Arab countries, and to persuade the Western powers to intervene in both Iraq and Afghanistan", - **Francesco Cossiga, President of Italy between 1985 and 1992, said this in 2007 to the newspaper Corriere della Sera.**

"In my opinion 9/11 was the product of the neoconservatives, almost all of whom are Jewish, Dick Cheney, and Israel. Its purpose was to provide "the new Pearl Harbor" that the neoconservatives said was necessary to launch their wars of conquest in the Middle East. I don't know how far back it was planned, but Silverstein was obviously part of it and he had not had the WTC for very long before 9/11", - **Dr. Paul Craig Roberts- Former assistant secretary of the U.S. Treasury under President Ronald Reagan.**

"Israel's Mossad, and Western intelligence agencies were the key planners of the deadly attacks that killed some 3,000 Americans. How many Saudis were arrested or detained on 9/11? None, how many Mossad agents were arrested or detained on 9/11 by local law enforcement who had no knowledge of participation in this crime? Dozens! The Israeli spy agency Mossad is trying to cover its tracks as the real perpetrator of

*the September 11, 2001, terror attacks by hyping a congressional report that may implicate Saudi Arabia. Let's discuss the psychology of those people mesmerized by the mainstream media into believing their constant stream of lies. Let's discuss the psychology behind the perpetrators...the psychopathologies. Let's discuss how much empathy, guilt, and remorse one must innately lack to plan and execute an operation like 9/11 and then use their controlled media to falsely blame the crime on fanatical Muslims. If people keep their frightened or unconcerned heads in the ground much longer then we are going to see more 9/11s at home while in some parts of the world like Syria and Gaza, 9/11 is something that could occur at any time of the day or night”, - **Walt Peretto, American author and socio-political psychologist.***

Louis Farrakhan, the Nation of Islam leader stated: *“They say that the World Trade Center building were brought down by carefully placed explosives, not by planes. They say that all three buildings had to have been wired with explosive charges long before September the 11th and this is something that took tremendous sophistication to do, and that sophistication was not with Osama bin Laden or his followers. Listen. But if it was not Muslims then who? Thanks to the exemplary work of scholars like Victor Thorn and Christopher Bollyn, it is now becoming apparent that there were many Israeli and Zionist Jews in key roles in the 9/11 attack”.*

*“The Israelis and neocons were behind the 9-11 attacks”, - **Dr. Steve Pieczenik, former Assistant Deputy Secretary of State.***

*“Israel was the mastermind behind numerous terrorist attacks around the world including 9/11 and the Charlie Hebdo slaughter in Paris”, - **Joy Karega, Professor of 'rhetoric and composition' at Oberlin College, Ohio.***

*“When we get to 9/11, there are series of clues and series of explanations that have been provided for us; they really get in the bottom of the fact that it was Israel that was the chief player in calling up 9/11, - **Former U.S. Senate candidate Mark Dankof***

*“Israeli intelligence service, Mossad, was involved in the attacks and that it warned Israelis to avoid the Twin Towers in the days before 9/11”, - **Andreas von Bulow—former German Defense Minister.***

Andreas Von Bulow, in a U.K Daily Telegraph interview also asserted that the World Trade Center collapsed due to explosives, not the impact of airplanes. He said that no planes flew into the Pentagon or crashed in Pennsylvania, and that mobile phone calls made by those on the latter flight were simulated by the CIA. He also claimed that the Israeli intelligence service, Mossad, was involved in the attacks and that it warned Israelis to avoid the Twin Towers in the days before 9/11. In a subsequent interview, von Bulow argued that World Trade Center Building 7 was used as a command bunker to run the attack using remote control technology in order to guide the planes in, after which the crime scene was destroyed by imploding the building. Von Bulow was secretary of state in the German Federal Ministry of Defence (1976-1980).

*“9/11 was an outside job, done by Israeli operatives but with the co-operation and consent of the highest levels of the U.S government”, - **James Perloff (Half Jewish, US researcher, author)***

*“The destruction of the World Trade Center was destroyed by planes that had been fitted with transponders and that Israeli Mossad agents guided them into the towers”, - **Alan Hart, Former Middle East Chief Correspondent for Independent Television News, and former BBC Panorama presenter.***

*"It is clear to us from all available evidence that the events of 9/11 were most likely organized and directed by Israeli intelligence agencies with the initial complicity, and later the forced complicity, of their "friends" in the United States. The goal was to galvanize the American government to wage a war of aggression and conquest in the Middle East that, while also serving the short-term aims of the Bush administration, was essentially for Israel, on Israel's terms, and to garner the support among the American population that would make it possible" - **911: The Ultimate Truth by Laura Knight-Jadczyk & Joe Quinn.***

*"Mossad and its American associates are the obvious culprits, blaming Bin Laden and Afghanistan is a convenient bogey to divert attention. The U.S. spends \$40 billion a year on its 11 intelligence agencies. That's \$400 billion in 10 years. Yet the Bush Administration says it was taken by surprise. I don't believe it. Within 10 minutes of the second twin tower being hit in the World Trade Center ... CNN said Osama bin Laden had done it. That was a planned piece of disinformation by the real perpetrators. It created an instant mind-set and put public opinion into a trance, which prevented even intelligent people from thinking for themselves", - **General Hamid Gul, the former head of the Pakistani Inter-Services Intelligence agency.***

*"I have had long conversations over the last two weeks with contacts at the Army War College and the headquarters, Marine Corps and I've made it absolutely clear in both cases that it is 100% certain that 9/11 was a Mossad operation Period. The Zionists are playing this as an all-or-nothing exercise, if they lose this one, they're done". **Alan Sabrosky (Jewish) U.S Army War College.***

*"Israel's fingerprints are all over the 9/11 attack. In 2001 at least 200 Israelis were arrested. 140 of those were detained by the FBI right before the 9/11 attack. Many of those Israelis had used cover stories to gain access to sensitive government buildings and the homes of American officials", - **Jonas E. Alexis, Veteranstoday.com.***

*"So, the Anti-Defamation League, which is actually an Israeli propaganda outfit, is essentially running a misdirection ploy. They are trying to discredit 'conspiracy theories' about 9/11, because they know full well that the government of Israel was the prime force behind the attacks on September 11th", - **Dr. Kevin Barrett, a founding member of the Scientific Panel for the Investigation of 9/11.***

*"While Israel's role in the destabilization of the world post-September 11 is becoming increasingly clear, the idea that a faction of Likudniks, aided by their allies embedded in the U.S. State apparatus, are responsible for the false flag operation of September 11 is becoming more difficult to suppress, and some individuals have the courage to state so publicly", - **Laurent Guyénot - Engineer (National School of Advanced Technology, 1982) and medievalist (PhD in Medieval Studies at Paris IV-Sorbonne, 2009)***

*"There is abundant and compelling evidence that 9/11 was brought to us by the US neo-conservatives and the Israeli Mossad. When asked who could have had the resources to pull off 9/11, intelligence experts have been unanimous that only two agencies could have done it: the CIA and the Mossad", - **Dr. James H. Fetzer, a retired professor of philosophy at the University of Minnesota.***

*"9/11 was an Inside and outside Job: Remembering the Israel 9/11 Role, Israel was deeply involved in planning and pulling off the 911 attacks. The evidence is damning and piles up high", - **Makia Freeman - editor of independent media site The Freedom Articles.***

"There is no question that 9/11 was what I call the mother of all false flags. A crime in this case committed by America and I believe complicit with Israel, blamed on another party. The key thing is that America, and

I believe Israel, were responsible for the 9/11 event, everything about it was a big lie.” - Stephen Lendman, author and political analyst.

The below is an excerpted article from ‘The Hidden Powers behind the Destruction of America’ on the themillenniumreport website:

“The false flag terrorist attacks carried out on September 11, 2001 were ordered by the International Banking Cartel, overseen by the Khazarian Mafia headquartered in Tel Aviv, and coordinated with Neocon Zionists in Washington, D.C. This well-planned terror operation was carried out to (i) declare the bogus War on Terror, (ii) establish the Stasi-like Department of Homeland Security and (iii) pass the unconstitutional Patriot Act. Each of these events was designed to further strip Americans of their rights and liberties, as well as to lay the groundwork for a future war against the Patriot Movement. There are no other treasonous acts of terrorism which have so prepped the US government to wage a war on its own citizenry. The many Jewish traitors know they have nowhere to run but Israel when these truths are generally known, so they have locked the whole place down until their next big move. Not only the state-sponsored 9/11 black operation, but also the Oklahoma City bombing, Virginia Tech massacre, Las Vegas mass shooting, Sandy Hook hoax, Parkland Florida staged shooting and many other mass casualty events were ordered by the International Banking Cartel. In point of fact, all of the Operation Gladio-style mass shootings were meticulously planned to achieve certain goals such as draconian gun control measures legislated either statewide and/or nationwide. The reality is that Terrorism, Inc. is a wholly owned subsidiary of the International Banking Cartel inasmuch as it takes a LOT of money to pay for these highly consequential black ops and never-ending psyops”. - See the link below titled indisputable evidence confirms: 9/11 was both an “Inside Job” and “Mossad Job”. 9/11 Was an Israeli Job - <http://themillenniumreport.com/2019/02/hard-evidence-confirms-9-11-was-both-an-inside-job-and-mossad-job/>

“We now know that the crime they say is at the root of terrorism was not committed by Arabs or Muslims at all. It is now becoming apparent that there were many Israelis and Zionist Jews in key roles in the 9/11 attacks. We know that the World Trade Center was insured by its Jewish owner Larry Silverstein right before the attack and we know that an Israeli film crew dressed as Arabs were filming the Twin Towers before the first plane went in. In other words, these Israelis had full knowledge of the attacks”, - Reverend Louis Farrakhan.

“If these Americans and those like them ever fully understand just how much of their suffering — and the suffering we have inflicted on others — is properly laid on the doorsteps of Israel and its advocates in America, they will sweep aside those in politics, the press and the pulpits alike whose lies and disloyalty brought this about and concealed it from them. They may well leave Israel looking like Carthage after the Romans finished with it. It will be Israel’s own great fault.” - Alan Sabrosky (September 10, 2009)

“Slowly and imperceptibly, duped by lies and lulled into complacency, Americans have let their country slip into the hands of a fifth column: of a hostile ethnic elite whose primary allegiance is to Israel, a country built on stolen land and engaged in systematic genocide. This is the rogue state that is arguably responsible for the greatest mass murder in history: the catastrophe of 9-11. If scientific evidence and forensic logic are anything to go on, Israel has to be suspect number one here, given its unbroken record of terrorism and its endless breaches of international law. Any country that can orchestrate such a spectacular

crime and get away with it—while somehow managing to pin the blame on nineteen Arabs with box cutters—is clearly a force to be reckoned with”. – Dr. Lasha Darkmoon – Academic, Darkmoon.me

Assassinated for the 9/11 Truth

One of the most famous and influential figures in conspiracy research was author Milton Cooper best known for his 1991 book 'Behold a Pale Horse' in which he warned of numerous, complex global conspiracies.

In June 2001, three months ahead of the 9/11 attack on the World Trade Centre, Cooper publicly warned people about an imminent false-flag terrorist attack, warning specifically that Osama bin Laden would be blamed for it. *"It won't be Osama Bin Laden. It will be those behind the New World Order,"* Cooper said, some theory! In November, 2001 Apache County sheriff's deputies attempted to arrest Cooper at his Arizona home on charges of 'aggravated assault with a deadly weapon'. After an exchange of gunfire during which Cooper allegedly shot one of the deputies in the head, the author was himself fatally shot.

Another one who may have been killed for her quest for the truth about 9/11 was Beverly Eckert. She was a high-profile activist and one of the better known advocates for the creation of the 9/11 Commission to officially investigate the truth about the attacks on the Twin Towers (in which her husband was one of the many victims).

However, like many of the 9/11 victims' families, she was unconvinced by the conclusions of the official 9/11 Commission. Eckert met with Obama in 2009 at the White House, asking for him to create a second 9/11 investigation. She is said to have refused 'hush money' on more than one occasion and refused to let the matter slide. Eckert was killed in an airplane crash (a common cause of death for inconvenient researchers and activists, it seems) just six days after her meeting with Obama. Eckert was aboard a commuter plane approaching the Buffalo airport on a Thursday night when it took an unexpected nose-dive into the ground, killing all passengers aboard and one person on the ground.

Former pilot Philip Marshall who wrote a book about the 9/11 cover-up titled 'The Big Bamboozle' was found dead with his two children aged 14 and 17 in his home February 1st 2013. We are told that he killed his two children, the dog and then himself using only 4 shots without any struggle. Hmm don't think so somehow.

This was a professional hit, one gun-shot each to the three people and the dog, and out they went.

Phil Marshall was a pilot for Eastern Airlines and he use to work for the DEA and CIA as a pilot, ferrying among others Barry Seal around through New Orleans and Mena airfield during the Iran-Contra affair. Barry Seal had been a CIA drug pilot smuggling cocaine with the CIA to support the Contra insurgency in Nicaragua. Barry Seal was made famous in the 2017 Tom Cruise movie 'American Made'.

Marshall had said in a previous statement: *"The official version about some ghost (Osama bin Laden) in some cave on the other side of the world defeating our entire military establishment on U.S. soil is absolutely preposterous".*

"Marshall was murdered for the sensitive information that he knew about 9/11, information that was kept secret from the public. Marshalls next book were probably going to suggest that the planes that hit the

Twin Towers were not regularly scheduled aircraft but were actually recommissioned civilian aircraft, 757 and 767 which flew from the Merano airfield. It is believed Marshall be have been tipped off by his old colleagues from the CIA who worked with him on the Iran-Contra drug smuggling operations”, former National Security Agency officer Wayne Madsen.

According to Madsen, all of Marshall’s neighbours believe it was a professional murder and not a murder suicide as claimed by the police. First the deaths occurred on Friday and the bodies were not discovered until the Saturday which means the neighbours did not hear any shots being fired so a silencer was probably used, but no silencer was on the gun when the deaths were discovered. Plus the dog had been killed, they had a small dog a Shih Tzu. You don’t shoot your own dog....an intruder does to "silence" the barking. Marshall was shot in the left side of his head, once, he was lying on his back with the gun underneath but Marshall was right handed.

According to Madsen the side door was wide open when the officials found his body, however, that was a door the family never used.

The crime scene was illegally cleaned up by professionals before any investigation took place. The repeated professional-clean-ups of Marshall’s house after the murder suggest that the killers, and the agency or agencies employing them, were looking for a specific piece of evidence or information which they probably found because Marshall’s computer mysteriously disappeared after the killings, and its whereabouts remain unknown.

The police have no motive, no suicide note, and no indication that Marshall fits the profile of someone who murdered the two people closest to him, his own flesh and blood.

A neighbour named Mike Brown described Mr. Marshall as a dedicated father and Merita Calloway of the Calaveras County Board of Supervisors said Marshall was very involved with his kids.

Joel Metzger, of Calaveras Enterprises.com, reports that Calloway also said, “the actions don’t match the person we know” and “he loved his children.” Next door neighbour Carolyn Greenwood said, “*I knew him long enough to know he was a regular guy. He was a good father, always there for his kids and a helpful neighbour.*”

There is no suicide note and no motive. Also, no one heard any gun shots between Thursday, January 31st and Saturday February 2nd, 2013.

US National Security Agency Officer Wayne Madsen says the author was working on his fourth book at the time; a book he claimed was going to 'blow the 9/11 conspiracy wide open'.

Why would Marshall just kill himself and his family without reason? He wouldn’t. This man was working hard to expose the lies behind 9/11 and appears to have gotten far too close to the truth. Marshall was working on a fourth book in which he was going to reveal much more than we have been given thus far, however, he and his family met their end before this could happen, coincidence? I think not.

The BBC and the 9/11 Lies

On February 25 2013, in the small town of Horsham in the United Kingdom, there was a rare and potentially groundbreaking opportunity for the 9/11 truth movement. Three hours of detailed 9/11 evidence was presented and considered in a court of law where the British Broadcasting Corporation (BBC) was challenged over the inaccurate and biased manner in which it has portrayed the events and evidence of 9/11.

The BBC has been challenged strongly by individuals in the UK over two documentaries that they showed in September 2011 as part of the tenth anniversary of 9/11, namely '9/11: Conspiracy Road Trip' and 'The Conspiracy Files: 9/11 Ten Years On'. Formal complaints were lodged with the BBC over the inaccuracy and bias of these documentaries, which, according to 9/11 activists, was in breach of the operating requirements of BBC through their 'Royal Charter and Agreement' with the British public. This document requires BBC to show information that is both accurate and impartial. These complaints were supported by the US-based educational charity Architects & Engineers for 9/11 Truth (AE911Truth), which submitted detailed scientific evidence to BBC to support the complaints. The evidence focuses in particular on the confirmed free-fall of WTC 7 and NIST's 2008 admission of this fact. In addition, over 300 AE911Truth petition signers supported these complaints by sending letters to BBC, requesting that BBC show this evidence to the public.

As a continuation of this process with BBC, documentary film maker Tony Rooke decided to take a personal stand on this issue. People in the United Kingdom are required to pay an annual TV license fee which is used to fund BBC's operations. Tony refused to pay his TV license fee on the basis of specific anti-terrorism legislation.

Section 15 of the UK Terrorism Act 2000, Article 3, states that it is offence to provide funds if there is a reasonable cause to suspect that those funds may be used for the purposes of terrorism. Tony's claim is that BBC has withheld scientific evidence which demonstrates that the official version of the events of 9/11 is not possible and that BBC has actively attempted to discredit those people attempting to bring this evidence to the public. According to Rooke, by doing this, the BBC is supporting a cover-up of the true events of 9/11 and is therefore potentially supporting those terrorist elements who were involved in certain aspects of 9/11 who have not yet been identified and held to account.

Rooke was charged with a crime for not paying his TV License Fee. However, he lodged a legal challenge to this charge and has now been successful in a court of law. Tony Rooke withheld payment of his government-mandated BBC license fee because the BBC is violating UK anti-terror laws. By withholding evidence that the official 9/11 story is not true, which in turn shields the real perpetrators of 9/11. The judge "conditionally discharged" the conviction against Rooke and did not fine him, did not ask him to repay the license fees that had already been withheld, and only charged him the lowest level of court fees legally possible under the circumstances (£200).

The judge had privately seen summaries of all the evidence that Rooke was planning to present, and we believe that this evidence and the experts (Architects and Engineers) he brought in his defense, plus the overwhelming support for him outside the courtroom, had a significant influence on the judge's decision. To this day the BBC refuses to show the real evidence about WTC7 and that is because Jews control the BBC as evidenced earlier.

As part of his effort to expose the public to 9/11 Truth, Rooke created Incontrovertible, a new documentary that chronicles his legal battle against the UK's most powerful news agency. (He is also the producer of Offensive, a film about former UK police intelligence analyst Tony Farrell and the persecution he endured after questioning the official explanation for 9/11 and the 2005 London terror attacks.)

According to Rooke, the primary goal of Incontrovertible is to motivate people to follow his lead. "It's a film that we hope will encourage others to do the same," he explained. "Anti-terror laws are global. Just as we utilized [the British government's] own legislation against them, so too can Americans, all Europeans, and anyone in the world who doesn't want to let the 9/11 lies carry on anymore."

Below a link to Mr Rooke's 9/11 documentary 'Incontrovertible'

<https://incontrovertible911evidence.co.uk>

The following is from the article titled '9/11 and the Collapse of WTC Building 7: The BBC's Role in Distorting the Evidence and Misleading the Public'

The public relies heavily on the mainstream media as its means of finding out information about the world and for forming its opinions about global political events. So are we getting the information that we should be from these corporate media networks?

How can it be then, that on the vital issue of the on-going global war on terror, and the event that sparked this war, namely 9/11, the BBC is guilty beyond question of deliberately and actively supporting the cover up of irrefutable evidence which would help bring the true perpetrators of 9/11 to justice and most likely bring an immediate end to the global war on terror as we know it.

So overwhelming is the evidence against the BBC on this issue that it has recently been challenged in a British court of law. It lost, and yet the vast majority of the public would have absolutely no idea about this. It has also been demonstrated conclusively and repeatedly all around the world that if the BBC would simply show the public the damning evidence that it is deliberately withholding, the vast majority of the public would instantly understand and believe that they have been lied to about 9/11 on a truly grand scale and that what really happened on that day is in fact very different to what we have been told, as the judge in the courtroom in Sussex, South-East England, quickly realised when he saw this evidence in February 2013

However uncomfortable it may be, the unpalatable facts of the matter are that the BBC has been very deliberately complicit in the cover up of one of the greatest crimes in history, and that this cover up has allowed the deaths of more than one million innocent people to occur. This includes over 600 needless deaths of British service men and women in Iraq and Afghanistan.

The BBC has the blood of these people on their hands because it could and should have ended the invasions of Iraq and Afghanistan, and it could have ended the global war on terror overnight if it had just done its job and presented the now officially acknowledged facts and evidence of 9/11 to the public. But instead of doing this it has chosen to bury the evidence, wage a campaign of twisted and distorted information, and to actively smear and discredit the thousands of professional experts from all around the world who have tried to bring this evidence forward, not to mention hundreds of the BBC's fee paying public who have tried in vain to get the BBC to show this evidence so that the public can simply make up their own minds.

Once again the facts are devastating for the BBC. Over the course of the last 5 years since NIST's bombshell announcement of free fall, the BBC has run a number of additional documentaries looking at the so called 'conspiracy theories' about 9/11. While continuing to ignore the issue of confirmed free fall of WTC Building 7, the BBC has repeatedly reported to the public that there is no evidence to support the claims of the so called 'conspiracy theorists' that there were explosives used to bring down the three towers. This is exactly the same line that NIST has also tried to maintain. Why then is there a lengthy list of absolutely incontrovertible evidence and eye-witness accounts which clearly shows that what the BBC and NIST are saying about this is complete nonsense and that explosions were clearly going off throughout all three towers?

Below a link to the full article which I suggest you read which shows how the BBC lies and misinforms the public about 9/11. The BBC is helping the perpetrators of 9/11 by covering up the truth. Also part of the 9/11 cover are the other T.V networks in the U.K ITV, Channel 4 and Channel 5 which are all owned by Jews.

https://www.globalresearch.ca/911-and-the-collapse-of-wtc-building-7-the-bbcs-role-in-distorting-the-evidence-and-misleading-the-public/5359036?utm_source=rss&utm_medium=rss&utm_campaign=911-and-the-collapse-of-wtc-building-7-the-bbcs-role-in-distorting-the-evidence-and-misleading-the-public

The reason that the BBC covers up 9/11 is because of the simple fact that the BBC is ran by Israeli sympathisers who are themselves Jewish as I mentioned earlier in the media section and Israel, Mossad and the American Jews around Bush were complicit in the crimes of 9/11. So if they have to admit that WTC7 was a controlled demolition then the whole 9/11 story collapses and then Arab Hijackers cannot have done it and the evidence would then point to who owns the three WTC buildings.

9/11 - Conclusion

There is so many holes in the official story about 9/11 it is safe to assume that it is just a fabricated cover story done in order to fool the public so that they can start their war on terror and destroy or severely weaken the Islamic countries in the middle east as well as keep the western world in fear of terror against them. Even the members of PNAC stated one year before 9/11 that regime change in Iraq, Libya and Syria would follow after a Pearl Harbor type event. It is important that people get a grasp of this information because if 9/11 was a lie (which looks very likely) to be blamed on Muslims then all the terror events since 9/11 such as the Spain train bombings of 2004, 7/7 London, Paris, Belgium are all false flag events designed to take away our freedoms and keep us all in fear of terrorist events. Because if they can plan a sophisticated event like 9/11 and fool the world by blaming it on the Muslims then they can easily plan and carry out something smaller like the Charlie Hebdo Paris or 7/7 London and Belgium. Their next plan will probably be to carry out an atrocity like detonating a small nuclear bomb in an American city and blaming it on Iran so it can then go and attack Iran.

Looking at the bigger picture the events of 9/11 and the attack on Iraq, Afghanistan and Libya were sanctioned by the group known as the secret cabal, Illuminati, Khazarian mafia who are the owners of the International Banking and the Federal Reserve Banking Monopoly. They used the intelligence agencies Mossad, CIA, FBI, and MI6 to plan and carry out the events of 9/11. They control the highest levels of the American government. They sanctioned 9/11, as a catalyst for their larger criminal agenda, which they call

the "New World Order". As former President of Italy Francesco Cossiga stated 'All the world's intelligence agencies know Israeli Mossad were the main culprits'. If I know the information in this book don't you think that Britain's MI5 and MI6 know this information as well? Of course they do and their silence on the matter says that they are in league with the 9/11 plotters. Every war that Israel and America take part in, Britain supports them. Just look at Blair and Iraq, Cameron and Libya and Syria and Theresa May and Syria and Yemen and you can bet your bottom dollar that Britain will follow Israel and America to an illegal war with Iran.

These Jewish Khazarian Neocons want to dismantle the American Constitutional Republic. They did this with the enactment of the Patriot Act in the weeks after 9/11 as well as the creation of The Department of Homeland Security which is in the control of Zionist Jew Michael Chertoff and Israel. Because of the Patriot Act the American people can now be arrested and sent to prison without even a trial, their freedoms have gone. The insidious agenda of these "Banking Oligarch's" is to replace the American Republic with an "Authoritarian Global Government", under the cloak of the United Nations, which they created, and will continue to control.

Don't forget people in America your American\Israeli government took away your freedoms with the Patriot Act and the DHS and not Osama Bin Laden. If America does not act the people of America could suffer the same fate as the Russian Christians when the Jewish Bolsheviks took control of Russia and murdered at least 40 million of them nearly 100 years ago. Maybe that's why they want to take away your guns so you can't defend yourselves.

Lessons of history are not learned when history is hidden and distorted with outright lies. A lesson of history that Americans—and indeed the world—must study immediately is the relationship of criminal Jews in promulgating communism, the Bolshevik revolution and the events of 9/11. If you don't learn by your history you're more likely to repeat it and if you have been lied to you most certainly will repeat it. If the whole world knows that American Jews and Israel were behind the events of 9/11 partly to convince the world to destroy Iraq for Israel then they won't be hoodwinked by Israel into starting a war with Iran for Israel or any other war for Israel and then those guilty of the 9/11 crime can be brought to justice. But will enough people in the Western world wake up in time before they get hoodwinked by Israel into another war for them, this time against Iran.

So there we have it the Jewish Zionists in America and Israel with the help of American Intelligence agencies murdered 3000 Americans who were blown to bits so that they could coerce the American government to start this fake war on terror. They then concocted another lie that Iraq had weapons of mass destruction so that they could destroy Iraq and Afghanistan in which 2.5 million Muslims were slaughtered which 500,000 of them were children and a country totally destroyed. In an interview with the Jewish secretary of state Madeleine Albright, T.V presenter Lesley Stahl on U.S. sanctions against Iraq said '*We have heard that a half million children have died. I mean, that's more children than died in Hiroshima. And is the price worth it?*' The Jewish U.S Secretary of State Madeleine Albright replied '*the price—we think is worth it*'. There is no more twisted reply than that and what if it was 500,000 Jewish children who had perished?

Then the Jewish controlled media in America, Britain and the West brainwashed the masses of people with the story that it was the Muslims that did it. The American Government gives Israel \$3 Billion per year and this is how they repay America by killing Americans. So these Jewish Zionists and the American

Government are not only savage killers but massive liars. Don't forget I am not talking about all Jews here, just a very small percentage of powerful Jewish Zionists who seem to have an iron grip around the government and media in America and to a lesser extent Great Britain.

*“The War on Terror and 9/11 are like two sides of a counterfeit coin. If the American public had a good understanding of the false-flag deception of 9/11, then the fraudulent nature of the War on Terror would be equally clear and resistance to the war would involve increasing numbers of concerned citizens. However, because the two things are joined at the hip, if a person is confused about the origin and nature of the 9/11 atrocity he is bound to be equally confused about the so-called War on Terror. For fifteen and a half years, the U.S. government and controlled media have pushed an utterly false narrative, a fabrication blaming Osama bin Laden and his band of "Islamic terrorists" for the destruction and huge loss of life on 9/11, without ever actually proving their case. Based on this unproven narrative, which has been parroted by the media without question, President George W. Bush and his cabinet decided to wage war against Afghanistan on 9/11. Presidents Obama and Trump have continued to support this false narrative – and the war it brought us. Although evidence proving the falseness of the government and media story about 9/11 was readily apparent, by ignoring the evidence the pro-war government and controlled media juggernaut rolled over the facts and those who used them to challenge to government's war policy in the Middle East. Had the so-called mainstream media functioned properly and simply reported the salient facts and observations that contradicted the official myth, such as the evidence of explosions and the presence of tons of molten metal in the Twin Towers and the dust thereof, and discussed what they meant, the public would have been in a much better position to understand that they were being bamboozled and that 9/11 was a false-flag terror operation designed to be blamed on Osama bin Laden and Al Qaida in order to start the long-planned War on Terror”, - **Christopher Bollyn, author ‘The war on terror- the plot to rule the Middle East and Solving 9/11, Bollyn.com.***

Too see even more Zionist Jew\Israel involvement in 9/11 see the link below.

https://wikispooks.com/wiki/9-11/Israel_did_it

If you want more research into Israel's involvement in 9/11 then I would suggest the following books. Videos and links.

Solving 9-11: The Deception That Changed the World by Christopher Bollyn (<http://www.bollyn.com>)

The following piece about Christopher Bollyn is from **Charles Maultsby, American Researcher, Author of ‘Who Should Go Down in History’, www.chuckmaultsby.net**

“Christopher is an investigative journalist who meticulously exposes a myriad of conspiracies, methods, networks, persons and players who are responsible for not only 9/11, but also for the evisceration of America. He pulls no punches. If you read nothing else, read both books! BTW...On January 11th, 2014... American 9/11 TRUTH author Christopher Bollyn flew from his home-in-exile away from home (Sweden) to London to be interviewed on Ken O'Keefe's "The Middle East Show "on The People's Choice radio network. Bollyn was detained at Heathrow Airport, questioned about his intended activities and summarily deported back to Sweden. This is a clear indication that the U.K. is further under the Zionist jackboot than even the U.S.A. But this is understandable if you realize that the Rothschild banking empire is based in London. A

suspicious oddity is that the electric power to the building that houses The People's Choice radio network went out the very day that the Bollyn interview was to be broadcast anything that requires electric power, such as the internet or media outlets can easily be turned off. So, this incident is a mere glimpse of the fact that Christopher Bollyn is always telling the truth regarding 9/11 and the Jewish/Israeli Cabal that is causing so much global mayhem. If he wasn't telling the truth then why would any legitimate government be afraid of him speaking in public...? Why should anyone fear the ranting of a deranged conspiracy nutcase if indeed a nutcase is all they are...? The truth is that corrupt governments controlled by Zionists fear the truth being exposed because it would eventually topple their corrupt governments."

The book Masters of Deception by Zander Fuerza

Grand Deceptions: Zionist Intrigue in the 20th and 21st Centuries by Brandon Martinez

Who Should Go Down in History by Charles W. Maultsby - www.chuckmaultsby.net/index.html

9/11: Made in Israel by Victor Thorn (died suspiciously in 2016 by gunshot)

Missing Links Video (Israel's Connection to 9/11) – but also on www.brighteon.com,
https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=3qFa9_JjIYc&t=2781s

Also seek out Ken O'Keefe's videos on Youtube where he clearly shows you Israel's involvement in false flag terror and the atrocities they create in the Middle East.

Adam Green on <https://www.knowmorenews.org>

It is also worth looking at Rebekah Roth's Youtube videos and books about Israel involvement in 9/11.

I have created a five part video series on 9/11 which is 6 hour 30 minutes and it includes many of the videos linked in this book about 9/11. It was banned by Youtube which was expected as the people that own Youtube have difficulty showing the truth. The videos are on the other more truthful video sharing platforms Brighteon and Bitchute. A link to part 1 of my video titled 'Who Did 9/11?' on Brighteon is below.

<https://www.brighteon.com/3b924c08-cd2a-4dcf-8276-88dcdabc058da>

The Murder of Iraq Weapons Inspector Dr. David Kelly

We have seen with the murder of Jean De Menezes in London just after 7/7 that nobody will get in the way of uncovering the war on terror or stopping the war in Iraq. Anyone who is a threat to these plans will be eliminated by the Deep States intelligence agencies. Dr. David Kelly was one of those threats.

Dr David Kelly was a British scientist, who worked as a weapons inspector for the United Nations Special Commission (UNSCOM). He was renowned for his expertise in his field; over the course of his career, he developed an intricate understanding of Iraq's weapons programmes. Thus, the government and secret services regularly sought his advice.

Kelly was a senior member of a United Nations inspection team in Iraq, Kelly's mission was to discover whether Saddam Hussein was hiding weapons of mass destruction - and to determine whether America and Britain would go to war.

Kelly came to public attention in July 2003 when an unauthorised discussion he had off the record with BBC journalist Andrew Gilligan about the British government's dossier on weapons of mass destruction in Iraq was cited by Gilligan and led to a major controversy. Kelly's name became known to the media as Gilligan's source and he was called to appear on 15 July before a parliamentary Foreign Affairs Select Committee investigating the issues Gilligan had reported. Kelly was questioned aggressively about his actions. He was found dead two days later. Despite leaving no note for his wife or his beloved daughter, who was due to get married three months later, the government's Hutton Inquiry into his death concluded in 2004 that Kelly committed suicide. On the morning of his death Kelly had also booked a return ticket to Iraq in connection with his work.

After repeated calls for a full inquest into Kelly's death, the Labour government instead decided that official papers about the affair should be kept secret for an unprecedented 70 years. Why keep it hidden if they have nothing to hide?

Kelly was supposed to have killed himself by overdosing on painkillers and cutting his own wrists even though there was little blood found at the scene. Dr. Kelly worked with U.S. military interpreter Mai Pederson for 5 years and she said in an interview with the daily mail (UK) that *"Kelly could not have killed himself by hacking into his wrist - because he could only move his arm with difficulty due to an old injury". 'He couldn't even cut a steak,'* says Pederson. She also rubbished claims he had taken 29 Co-Proxamol painkiller pills before cutting his wrists, saying he struggled to swallow pills. For Kelly suffered from 'unexplained dysphagia' - a syndrome that can make it almost impossible to swallow pills, while food and other substances are ingested without a problem. This has been confirmed by other friends. Pederson recalls offering him a pill for a headache which he refused, saying he couldn't swallow any pills and explaining he'd had the problem for years.

In 2010, a number of medical doctors went public disputing Dr. Kelly's supposed suicide. They said that cutting the small ulnar artery would not have caused enough blood loss to kill Kelly. The blood evidence at the scene also didn't add up. Only a very small amount of blood was found near his body and on his trousers. For blood loss to have killed him, he would've had to lose much more blood than this. The Hutton Inquiry added that an overdose of co-proxamol may have contributed to Kelly's death. But the doctors who disputed the Inquiry's findings argued that the amount of co-proxamol in Kelly's body was not enough to have constituted a fatal dose.

Basically Kelly said that British government's dossier on weapons of mass destruction in Iraq had a lot of 'spin' added to it or was 'sexed up', basically it was a lie. They can't let a former weapons inspector in Iraq get away with saying that so before he lets anymore information out he had to be silenced.

Alex Jones (infowars.com) had an interview with Michael Shrimpton, a UK national security lawyer and he said Dr Kelly had been murdered by a team of assassins and the charade of an apparent suicide was then played out to cover this up. Shrimpton went on to explain that his source from within the intelligence community knew David Kelly personally, and did not believe that he had committed suicide. After making

their own enquiries, says Shrimpton, this source determined that Dr Kelly had not committed suicide, but rather had been assassinated.

The incision in Kelly's wrist was probably to conceal the injection of both Dextropropoxythene, the active ingredient in Co-Proxamol, and Succinylcholine, a muscle relaxant, rather than as evidence of his bleeding to death, as highlighted by a group of six doctors in letters published in the British press. Shrimpton further agreed with the doctors by pointing out that Kelly only had one Co-Proxamol tablet in his body and that this was not sufficient to kill him.

According to Shrimpton, Kelly was murdered because he had been talking to the press and there was a fear of what else he might discuss with journalists. Furthermore, Kelly was due to return to Iraq and may have learned fresh information on that trip which Whitehall could not afford to trust him with.

Also in 2010, Boris Karpichkov, a former KGB agent, revealed that a MI5-linked intelligence officer told him that Kelly had been "exterminated" and his death made to look like a suicide.

It's been rumoured that Dr. Kelly's computers, seized by intelligence officers during his Foreign Affairs Select Committee questioning, contained a very sensitive book that Kelly had written. A book revealing lots of government-incriminating information about Kelly's experiences with UK intelligence agencies. It's alleged that his death was orchestrated to stop this book from coming out.

The Middle East

"It's Jews, who control our lives and shape our minds with their evil spirit, who want us to believe that some bizarre people wearing odd looking clothes while living in caves in Afghanistan are our enemies. It is these masters of deceits and liars, the Jews, who are our enemies who control all aspects of our lives by controlling our media, our government, our justice system, our left-wing Marxist organizations, our education curriculums, history books as well as our traitorous politicians up to and particularly including the President of the United States", - Charles Maultsby, American Researcher, Author of 'Who Should Go Down in History', www.chuckmaultsby.net

Immediately after the events of 9/11 and only because of the events of 9/11 wars were started in the Middle East. Wars against Afghanistan, Iraq, Libya and Syria which all just happen to be enemies of Israel and not America and Britain. But it would be American and British soldiers who would die in these wars and not Israeli soldiers. The Jews always get Christian soldiers to fight their enemies to destroy their enemies or perceived enemies. In fact the Israel leadership or the Jewish Neocons in America have never give one cent to these wars in the Middle East and no Israel soldiers took part in these wars. These wars for Israel have cost the American taxpayer over \$6 trillion. But it is the Jews who pushed for these wars to happen. As mentioned earlier the PNAC founders were Zionist Jews William Kristol and Robert Kagan and their main aim was to destroy Iraq, Afghanistan, Libya, Syria and Iran and that is exactly what Israel Prime Minister Ehud Barack said on the night of 9/11 on U.K news programme Newsnight, which was that America needs to start wars against these countries in the Middle East.

George Bush famously said that Iran, Iraq, Syria, Libya and North Korea were the axis of evil but the military of America, NATO and Britain have destroyed Libya, Iraq and provided funding and arms to the rebels to destroy Syria and Yemen. Three countries destroyed with a death toll of over 2 million human beings, so who really is the axis of evil?

Now, despite the nearly 2 million civilian casualties in the Iraq War that we rarely hear about, for big companies, however, the War in Iraq was a lucrative cash cow for over 25 multinational oil, construction, agriculture, equity and banking corporations.

Take for example Dick Cheney's former company Halliburton, which gained \$17.2 billion in Iraq war-related revenue from 2003-2006.

But the often censored part of the Western wars in the Middle East is the human cost. Since 1990 it's been estimated that up to 8 million Muslims have died due to direct and indirect military operations in just Iraq and Afghanistan.

Now take a second to think about that: 8 million innocent people. We're not talking about terror groups, but civilians. This report was released by the Nobel Peace Prize-winning doctors based in D.C., Physicians for Social Responsibility.

"The neo-conservatives are a very close ally with Israel. In fact, most of them are Zionists. Some of them are duo-citizens and in my opinion, this is why the American unilateralism began in the Middle-East. Because it's been directed at the countries that supply Hezbollah, the militia in Lebanon, that twice defeated the Israeli army from occupying southern Lebanon. Israel wants the water recourses in southern Lebanon and tried to take control over it twice and was twice fought back. So who supplies Hezbollah? Iraq, Syria and Iran. This is why we have so much pressure in the United States from Israel to continue the war on Assad and to start a war with Iran. Because if Iran and Assad are not supplying Hezbollah, then there is nothing to stop Israel from expanding in southern Lebanon. It is obvious if you just look at the media. So much of the attack on Iran is Israeli inspired and it's the Israelis that wants to use the American forces to put Iran in the same chaos that Iraq is in, which they hoped Syria would be in if it hadn't been for Russia intervening. So that is a situation that is difficult for the president because the Israeli lobbyist are very powerful, there has been numerous books written about it, there have been numerous congressmen and senators who have said "we lost because we opposed something Israel wanted". In fact, if Israel wants something, it usually gets voted unanimously. It is very rare that even two members of the entire Congress will oppose something in Israel's favour", - Paul Craig Roberts – Former United States Assistant Secretary of the Treasury for Economic Policy under President Reagan in interview with Herland Report TV - https://www.youtube.com/watch?time_continue=42&v=Rl1FCZBr9e8

"Since the end of World War II, Israel has bombed, invaded and occupied more countries in the Middle East and Africa than previous colonial power, except the US. The list of Israel's victims includes: Palestine, Syria, Lebanon, Egypt, Iraq, Jordan, Sudan and Yemen. If we include countries where Israel has launched quasi-clandestine terrorist attacks and assassinations, the list would be greatly expanded to include a dozen countries in Europe and Asia – including the US through its Zionist terror network. Israel's projection of military power, its capacity for waging offensive wars at will, is matched by its near-total impunity. Despite their repeated violations of international law, including war crimes, Israel has never been censored at an international tribunal or subjected to economic sanctions because the US government uses its position to veto UN Security Council resolutions and pressure its NATO-EU allies", - James Petras, from the book 'The Power of Israel in the United States'.

"Once we squeeze all we can out of the United States, it can dry up and blow away." - Israeli Prime Minister Benjamin Netanyahu, 2002.

The Lies in the Destruction of Iraq

*"America has spent \$6 trillion fighting wars for Israel in the Middle East. If Israel wanted their arch-enemys demolished, they should have done it themselves (which wouldn't have been any more justification) instead of using an army of brainwashed Americans to do it. But then, why shouldn't Israel use America? From an Israeli standpoint it's preferable to shedding any precious Jewish blood and capital. Americans are so easily manipulated that it would be imprudent not to exploit them. No Israeli soldiers were killed or wounded in Iraq or Afghanistan because Israel has NEVER fielded a single soldier to help America in ANY war. I did a net search to see what the reasons are for why our so called ally Israel doesn't help out in these "freedom" operations. The only reason given is that the presence of Israeli troops in Afghanistan or Iraq would be "unacceptable" to the leadership of those countries. Well, Noooo Shit!" - **Charles Maultsby, American Researcher, Author of 'Who Should Go Down in History', www.chuckmaulstby.net***

*"The United States is bogged down in a costly quagmire in the Middle East, engaged in covert military operations in countries where there is no real U.S. interest. We have gained nothing from 17 years of war in which untold thousands have been killed or maimed and entire nations have been devastated. Our Middle East policy is disastrous and must be changed. If we don't change our policy we can only expect more of the same – millions more refugees, thousands more dead, trillions more wasted. In order to correct our policy we need to understand who got us into this mess in the first place. The 9/11 event as a false flag operation and the War on Terror campaign were both conceived by Israeli military intelligence in the 1970s under the leadership of Menachem Begin, the self-proclaimed "Father of Terrorism" and founder of the Likud party who became prime minister in 1977. War on Terror doctrine was rolled out in July 1979 at a Netanyahu Institute conference in Jerusalem. The Israeli trick was to get the U.S. military to neutralize and fragment its enemies, most notably Iraq and Syria, under the pretext of fighting terrorism. Since 1979, this devious plan has been openly promoted by Benjamin Netanyahu. On 9/11, War on Terror proponent Netanyahu told the New York Times that the terror atrocity was "very good" for U.S.-Israeli relations". **Christopher Bollyn, author 'The war on terror- the plot to rule the Middle East and Solving 9/11, Bollyn.com.***

*"It is now well-established that the main advocates for America's war in Iraq were Israel's friends in the United States -- the so-called Jewish neo-conservatives present in large numbers in the Pentagon and several other U.S. government agencies, in think tanks, war colleges and the press" - **General Zinni - former United States Marine Corps general and a former Commander in Chief of the United States Central Command.***

In the words of General Anthony Zinni, a former chief of the U.S. Central Command, 'the worst-kept secret in Washington' was that the neo-conservatives pushed the war in Iraq for Israel's benefit. General Zinni's remarks were made on the American network CBS.

US Senator Ernest Hollings was moved in May 2004 to acknowledge that the US invaded Iraq "to secure Israel," and "everybody" knows it. He also identified three of the influential pro-Israel Jews in Washington who played an important role in prodding the US into war: Richard Perle, chair of the Pentagon's Defense Policy Board; Paul Wolfowitz, Deputy Defense Secretary; and Charles Krauthammer, columnist and author.

These Middle East wars where millions of innocent people have died were fought for powerful Jewish Zionists in Israel and America. One of the main reasons why the Zionists planned and created the events of

9/11 was so that so Saddam Hussein could be overthrown and Iraq destroyed to advance Israel's Oded Yinon plan. But let's back track to 1980 when the USA government first supported Saddam Hussein and Iraq.

On September 23, 1980, a war started between Iraq and Iran that was to last eight years. The United States considered Saddam Hussein its ally in the fight against the Khomeini regime in Iran.

After the war between the Arab countries and Israel in 1967, Iraq had severed all diplomatic relationships with the United States. This changed when the war between Iran and Iraq started.

Recently released documents show how deep the U.S. was entangled in the serious crimes attributed to Hussein, in particular regarding the use of chemical weapons against Iran.

Even when it became clear that Iraq had used chemical weapons against Iranian and Kurdish soldiers, the U.S. government kept supporting Hussein. After Hussein had used chemical weapons to suppress a Kurdish revolt in the north, a representative of the State Department made the following remark: *"OK, he is a crook. But he's our crook."*

On May 16, 1988, Hussein attacked his own population in the north of Iraq with chemical weapons: on a single day, more than 5000 people were killed. This attack led to worldwide condemnation. The United States did not issue a single protest! Saddam Hussein could continue to count on the growing support of the U.S. It cannot be ignored that certain elements of the nerve gas Iraq used against Iran came from an American company called La Farge. Bush Sr. had once been one of the main owners of that company, and the director at the time was Hillary Clinton!

I believe they were giving Saddam Hussein and Iraq a false sense of security, no matter what Hussein did the U.S.A would support him. But that was to change.

When George H.W. Bush succeeded Ronald Reagan as president, America's friendly position towards Iraq remained unchanged.

When the Iraqi regime threatened U.S. oil interests in the Persian Gulf, Saddam Hussein suddenly became a demon, and was portrayed as the personification of evil. Officially political support for Iraq stopped on that August day in 1990 when Saddam Hussein invaded Kuwait and was surprised by the backlash he received from the United States

In July 1990 a trap was to be set for Saddam Hussein. President Bush authorized U.S. ambassador April Glaspie to meet with President Hussein. The purpose of the meeting was to reassure President Saddam Hussein that the United States had no quarrel with him and would not intervene in any inter-Arab border disputes. This was a clear reference to Iraq's dispute with Kuwait over the Rumalia oilfields. The Iraqis took Glaspie's words as a signal from Washington that they could send their army into Kuwait.

U.S. Ambassador Glaspie:

'We have no opinion on your Arab - - Arab conflicts, such as your dispute with Kuwait. Secretary of State James Baker has directed me to emphasize the instruction, first given to Iraq in the 1960's, that the Kuwait issue is not associated with America'

When the Iraqi invasion of Kuwait started on August 2, 1990, the Iraqi fleet was limited, Iraqi submarines were absent, the technology of the communication systems limited and Iraqi soldiers few and poorly motivated. Why was Saddam Hussein given the go-ahead for the invasion when it was clear in advance that his troops might easily be beaten? Why was this war started without giving a clear warning to the Iraqi leader (which would certainly have meant calling off the attack)?

Public opinion in the U.S.A was not yet ready to accept the idea of a military intervention against Iraq. In an attempt to sway public opinion against Iraq a huge lie was fed to the public and it was a huge Jewish lie yet again. The willingness of the American people to go to war changed completely, however, on October 10, 1990, when a fifteen-year-old girl from Kuwait was introduced to Congress. This girl, "Nayirah", told Congress that she had been working as a volunteer in a hospital in Kuwait, and that there she had seen how Iraqi soldiers had taken little babies from their incubators and thrown them on the floor.

Television flashed her testimony around the world. It electrified opposition to Iraq's president, Saddam Hussein, who was now portrayed by U.S. president George Bush not only as "the Butcher of Baghdad" but – so much for old friends – "a tyrant worse than Hitler."

It just goes to show yet again how pathetic the media is, and how controlled it is.

Bush quoted Nayirah at every opportunity. Six times in one month he referred to "312 premature babies at Kuwait City's maternity hospital who died after Iraqi soldiers stole their incubators and left the infants on the floor and of *"babies pulled from incubators and scattered like firewood across the floor."* Bush used Nayirah's testimony to lambaste Senate Democrats still supporting "only" sanctions against Iraq – the blockade of trade which alone would cause hundreds of thousands of Iraqis to die of hunger and disease.

Nayirah, though, was no normal eyewitness. She was the daughter of one Saud Nasir Al-Sabah, Kuwait's ambassador to the United States. A few key Congressional leaders and reporters knew who Nayirah was, but none of them thought of sharing that minor detail with the media or the public.

Shortly afterward, it became clear that the girl had lied to Congress under an assumed name. Everything Nayirah said, as it turned out, was a lie. There were, in actuality, only a handful of incubators in all of Kuwait, certainly not the "hundreds" she claimed. According to Dr. Mohammed Matar, director of Kuwait's primary care system, and his wife, Dr. Fayeza Youssef, who ran the obstetrics unit at the maternity hospital, there were few if any babies in the incubators at the time of the Iraqi invasion. Nayirah's charges, they said, were totally false. Subsequent investigations, including one by Amnesty International, found no evidence for the incubator claims.

It is likely that Nayirah was not even in Kuwait, let alone at the hospital, at that time; the Kuwaiti aristocracy and their families had fled the country weeks before the anticipated invasion.

As invasions go, Iraq's invasion of Kuwait was relatively bloodless. Despite the heart-rending testimonies TV viewers in the U.S. were subjected to night after night, fewer than 200 Kuwaitis were killed. If you compare that to the estimated 7,500 Panamanians deaths with the U.S invasion of Panama the year before.

The Nayirah incubator lie was arranged by Hill & Knowlton (Jewish), a public relations firm hired to rally the U.S. populace behind Bush's policy of going to war. The satellite photos that revealed that Iraq had troops

poised to strike Saudi Arabia was also fabricated by the PR firm Hill & Knowlton. The Pentagon announced in September 1990 that Iraq was massing hundreds of thousands of troops of its border with Saudi Arabia. But when the St. Petersburg Times in Florida decided to look for the evidence and bought commercial satellite images of the area, they found nothing. *"That [Iraqi build-up] was the whole justification for Bush sending troops in there, and it just didn't exist,"* says Jean Heller, the reporter who broke the story.

During the month-and-a-half-long war, the U.S. military dropped 88,500 tons of bombs on Iraq and Kuwait—the most concentrated aerial bombardment in the history of warfare. Many of the bombs were coated with depleted uranium. On the Iraqi side, more than 150,000 civilians and as many soldiers died. Hundreds of thousands of Iraqi soldiers, although running away or towards the American soldiers while waving white flags were killed with Napalm. Even after Iraq on February 28, 1991, signed the United Nations resolution thousands of Iraqi civilians on their way to the interior of Iraq, continued to be killed by the U.S. Air Force. Many of those killed while fleeing Kuwait were not Iraqi soldiers, but Palestinians, Sudanese, Egyptians, Filipinos and other imported labourers. Michael Ratner, the former director of the “Centre for Constitutional Rights” established that the allied forces had committed gross violations, against the “The Hague and Geneva Conventions”.

The indiscriminate bombing of tens of thousands of Iraqi troops and civilians retreating from Kuwait is one of the most heinous war crimes in history.



These were two Kuwaiti roadways, littered with remains of 2,000 mangled Iraqi military vehicles, and the charred and dismembered bodies of tens of thousands of Iraqi soldiers, who were withdrawing from Kuwait on February 26th and 27th 1991 in compliance with UN resolutions. Baghdad radio announced that Iraq’s Foreign Minister had accepted the Soviet cease-fire proposal and had issued the order for all Iraqi troops to withdraw to positions held before August 2, 1990 in compliance with UN Resolution 660. But George Bush ignored this and US planes trapped the long convoys by disabling vehicles in the front, and at the rear, and then pounded the resulting traffic jams for hours.

The forty two day carpet bombing against a country of just twenty five million people, with a youthful, conscript army, with half the population under sixteen, and no air force was nothing more than genocide. The country was denied all normality: trade, aid, telecommunications, power, sanitation, water repairs, seeds, foods, pharmaceuticals, and medical equipment. Within twenty four hours, most was destroyed.

The electricity went off within two hours, leaving patients on life support machines and vital equipment, babies in incubators, or those on oxygen to die.

Refrigerators defrosted, all medicine needing refrigeration, blood banks and vital saline solutions for the injured were destroyed. Iraq was thus cut off from the world. Iraqis throughout the world had no way of knowing if their families, friends, were dead or alive. Radio and television stations across Iraq were blitzed so no warnings to the people could be given. Hospitals, health clinics, schools and kindergartens were bombed, chicken farms bombed, flocks of sheep and goats, broadly half of all buffalo were killed, dairy farms obliterated. Pharmaceutical factories were bombed, the medical syringe factory was destroyed. Crops, food processing factories reduced to rubble.

Five times more explosive power was dropped on Iraq than on Hiroshima in World War 2. The 'inhuman acts', committed against the Iraqi people in 1991 constitute war crimes in which no one was brought to justice.

For years the United States, with the backing of British Prime Minister Tony Blair, imposed numerous embargos on the Iraqi people, accompanied by daily bombardments. More than ten years after the end of the war the U.S. and Great Britain continued to bomb Iraq daily. At the same time the economic sanctions, imposed by the United Nations on the initiative of the United States, caused the deaths of a million Iraqis, mainly the elderly, poor and the children. The World Health Organization (WHO) assumes that since the embargos were first imposed, 800,000 Iraqi children have died and a third of those who managed to survive were underweight and died of malnutrition.

Documents from the U.S. Army show that nearly one million projectiles used against Iraq contained 315 tons of depleted uranium. This amount of depleted uranium has caused an enormous growth in the number of cancer patients and deformed children in Iraq.

Ten years after the Gulf War, over 90,000 U.S. soldiers are ill. The main suspect is ammunition with depleted uranium.

There is no doubt that these Jewish Zionist neocons were the ones who instigated the Iraq war. They wanted Iraq destroyed long before 9/11.

The three main planners and instigators of the war in Iraq were Richard Perle (Defense Policy Board chairman), Paul Wolfowitz (Deputy Defense Secretary) and Douglas Feith (Undersecretary of Defense for Policy), all neocon Jews and dual citizens of the U.S. and Israel.

"The neoconservatives of course were the main driving force behind the war. They initiated the idea of using force to topple Saddam in two letters written to President Clinton in early 1998. Over the next five years, and especially after 9/11, they pushed relentlessly for war against Iraq. No other group or institution in the United States was seriously committed to invading Iraq over that five year period. Indeed, there was significant opposition to invading Iraq, even after 9/11, within the State Department, the intelligence community and the Uniformed Military. The neoconservatives are, by their own admission, deeply committed to Israel. In fact, many of them are connected with key organizations in the Lobby like the American Enterprise Institute (AEI) and the Washington Institute for Near East Policy". **John Mearsheimer, World Affairs Council of Oregon, U.S.A and below a link to the video.**

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=htmO1Cyl73s>

General Wesley Clark, a retired four-star general who was the Supreme Allied Commander of NATO during the Kosovo War, revealed in 2007 that the Iraq War as well as several others had been planned years in advance. General Clark said: “About ten days after 9/11, I went through the Pentagon and I saw Secretary Rumsfeld and Deputy Secretary Wolfowitz. I went downstairs just to say hello to some of the people on the Joint Staff who used to work for me, and one of the generals called me in. He said, ‘Sir, you’ve got to come in and talk to me a second.’ ... He says, ‘We’ve made the decision we’re going to war with Iraq.’ This was on or about the 20th of September. I said, ‘we’re going to war with Iraq? Why?’ He said, ‘I don’t know.’ He said, ‘I guess they don’t know what else to do.’ So I said, ‘Well, did they find some information connecting Saddam to al-Qaeda?’ He said, ‘No, no.’ He says, ‘There’s nothing new that way. They just made the decision to go to war with Iraq.’ So I came back to see him a few weeks later, and by that time we were bombing in Afghanistan. I said, ‘Are we still going to war with Iraq?’ And he said, ‘Oh, it’s worse than that.’ He reached over on his desk. He picked up a piece of paper. And he said, ‘I just got this down from upstairs’ — meaning the Secretary of Defense’s office — ‘today.’ And he said, ‘This is a memo that describes how we’re going to take out seven countries in five years, starting with Iraq, and then Syria, Lebanon, Libya, Somalia, Sudan and, finishing off, Iran.’”

The illegality of the Iraq War has been thoroughly well documented, perhaps better than any other illegal war in history, but as it often is with state crimes: those who planned it and those who implemented the violence will rarely be held accountable.

Under international law, a state is only allowed to use force against a sovereign nation if it has attacked first. Before any actions are undertaken, the consent of the United Nations Security Council is a necessity. The US never got the Security Council’s approval for the Iraq War.

In 2002, well before the initiation of the war, a group of 317 law teachers from 87 law schools located in the US declared in an open statement that a war against Iraq would not only be a breach of international law, but also violate the American constitution; they, in the strongest terms, protested “the Bush administration’s illegal plan to conduct a war against Iraq,” and argued that “President Bush maintains that Iraq’s ‘decade of defiance’ of United Nations resolutions justifies a war against Iraq. But the President ignores the fact that a US war, unleashed without the approval of the UN Security Council

In 2004, Kofi Annan, former United Nations Secretary-General, spoke about the U.S. led invasion of Iraq: “I have indicated it was not in conformity with the UN charter. From our point of view and the UN Charter point of view, it was illegal.

Even UN’s former chief weapons inspector Hans Blix has stated that “all in all, we carried out about 700 inspections at different 500 sites and, in no case, did we find any weapons of mass destruction,” and “I am of the firm view that it was an illegal war.

The British inquiry into the war, which became known as the Chilcot Inquiry, concluded that Iraq did not pose an imminent threat, military action was unnecessary, and it was also concluded that the UK government had undermined the authority of the United Nations Security Council.

Again these facts show that it is the controlled mainstream media that gives out the ‘fake news’ to support the government’s agenda which is the Rothschild Zionist’s agenda. This was the first attempt to destroy Iraq but they didn’t get the support needed to send ground troops into Iraq. Another huge lie would need to be planned in order for the Rothschild Zionists to destroy Iraq fully. This would come 11 years later with

the Zionist inspired events of 9/11. Iraq had nothing to do with 9/11 and yet Bush and Blair falsely convinced the American and British people that Iraq had weapons of mass destruction which we now know was a lie which even the Chilcot report says. The Chilcot inquiry found that Tony Blair deliberately exaggerated the threat posed by the Iraqi regime as he sought to make the case for military action to MPs and the public in the build up to the invasion in 2002 and 2003. The lying media also went along with this false story, I wonder who owns the media?

Israel's spy agencies were a "full partner" with the US and Britain in producing greatly exaggerated pre-war assessments of Iraq's ability to wage war, a former senior Israeli military intelligence official has acknowledged. Shlomo Bron, a brigadier general in the Israel army reserves, and a senior researcher at a major Israeli think tank, said that intelligence provided by Israel played a significant role in supporting the US and British case for making war. Israeli intelligence agencies, he said, "badly overestimated the Iraqi threat to Israel and reinforced the American and British belief that the weapons [of mass destruction] existed. So basically they lied to the world and the Jewish owned media ran with the lie to brainwash the masses of people.

UN figures show that 1.7 million Iraqi civilians died due to the West's brutal sanctions, half of whom were children. This means that in Iraq alone, the US-led war from 1991 to 2003 killed 1.9 million Iraqis; then from 2003 onwards around 1 million: totalling just under 3 million Iraqis dead over two decades. Then in Libya (2011) and Syria (2016) the U.S and British governments claims that Gaddafi and Assad are killing their own people so we must go to help them and bomb them and yet they have just killed 3 million in Iraq.

Iraq and the lives of its people would have been much better off if Saddam Hussein had stayed as the leader. Well a few more million human beings would still be living. While the United States promised freedom, security and prosperity, Iraqis have known very little of any of those things.

The wars in Afghanistan and Iraq have cost America over 6 trillion dollars. Which will all go into the Rothschild bankers pockets.

Just to show how inhumane these psychopaths are the U.S. secretary of state Madeleine Albright (Jewish) said on T.V in May 1996 that the "price" of causing the deaths of half a million Iraqi children due to UN sanctions which Washington refused to lift had "been worth it." Albright's shocking response provides "proof positive of the genocidal intent by the U.S. government against Iraq" under the Genocide Convention. Imagine if half a million Jewish children had died we would have had world war 3 by now.

"9/11 was designed to commence the Israeli Oded Yinon Plan. The Oded Yinon plan is an Israeli strategic plan to ensure Israeli regional superiority. It insists and stipulates that Israel must reconfigure its geopolitical environment through the balkanization of the surrounding Arab states into smaller and weaker states. Israeli strategists viewed Iraq as their biggest strategic challenge from an Arab state. This is why Iraq was outlined as the centerpiece to the balkanization of the Middle East and the Arab World. In Iraq, on the basis of the concepts of the Yinon Plan, Israeli strategists have called for the division of Iraq into a Kurdish state and two Arab states, one for Shiite Muslims and the other for Sunni Muslims. The first step towards establishing this was a war between Iraq and Iran, which the Yinon Plan discusses." - Charles Maultsby, American Researcher, Author of 'Who Should Go Down in History', www.chuckmaultsby.net

Afghanistan

“The invasion of Afghanistan was never meant to capture Osama Bin Laden – as stated by George Bush, General Tommy Franks, and the Chairman of Joint Chief of Staff, Richard Myers. The purpose was to reach the oil fields of Caspian Sea. The invasion was to control increasing Chinese influence in the region and provide a wider security shield for Israel (from Islamic regime’s increasing influence in the Middle East). They were drawing the new Middle East map for the domination of Israel.” - Former Chief of Pakistani intelligent agency, Inter-Services-Intelligence (ISI), Lt. Gen. Hamid Gul.

After the events of 9/11 America attacked Afghanistan and we were led to believe by America and the mainstream media that it was because Afghanistan was harbouring Osama Bin Laden who was guilty of 9/11, which we now know to be untrue. But the real reason they bombed Afghanistan was far removed to what we were told.

When the Taliban came to power in Afghanistan in 1986 they immediately undertook a program of eradicating the opium crop. Opium is used to make the dangerous drug called heroin and it was the country’s biggest export up until 1996. Strict Muslims like the Taliban consider the use of drugs and alcohol as sinful behaviour and that is why they got rid of the opium crops.

This removal of the opium crop by the Taliban cause anger amongst the world’s biggest drug dealers, namely the CIA and Mossad. For those who don’t know the CIA control the flow of drugs into America and George Bush Senior was head of the CIA and this drug running in the 1970’s

The Jews have controlled the Opium drug trade since the 1830’s. David Sassoon, a Jew of Iraqi origin was the most prolific and successful opium peddlers in history. Sassoon expanded his opium trade into China and Japan. He placed his eight sons in charge of the major opium exchanges in China. According to the 1944 Jewish Encyclopaedia: *“He employed only Jews in his business, and wherever he sent them he built synagogues and schools for them. He imported whole families of fellow Jews . . . and put them to work.”*

So the plan was to remove the Taliban’s control of the opium crops and install a puppet president who they can control. The opium and heroin drug trade out of Afghanistan is now back in full swing. But American and British soldiers have to be kept there to guard the opium crops. Opium production under U.S control as gone from 2000 tons a year to now 8000 tons a year with a value of \$4 billion per year.

Below American soldiers patrol the Poppy fields.



“After 9/11 our first international move was to bomb Afghanistan under the assumption that people there were involved. So the heroin industry of Afghanistan came back to life in a big way—that is international and local drug cartels rediscovered a gold mine of money supply. Bin Laden and the Taliban, because of

their religious fanaticism, pretty much closed down the trade to a trickle. But after the bombing shake-up, people connected with the heroin trade in Central Asia reaped billion dollars rewards—including money-laundering groups of financiers—such as banksters, etc. (And this is pretty much all the U.S. military/intelligence has really accomplished—despite all the rhetoric and high-sounding goals about exporting democracy.) This is fact and not fiction” - Michel Chossudovsky is a Canadian economist, author, professor emeritus of economics at the University of Ottawa and the president and director of the Centre for Research on Globalization

The other real reason for going into Afghanistan was for a gas pipeline to go via Afghanistan to Pakistan and India which the Taliban would not allow. The TAPI pipeline as it is known is dominated by the Merhav Group, a billionaire Israeli company headed by Mossad agent Yosef A. Maiman. The Israeli Merhav group has complete and total control of Turkmenistan’s natural resources and the Mossad-owned Corporation will be the chief profiteer of TAPI.

Over 30,000 civilians have died in Afghanistan since the U.S started bombing in 2001 with their ‘Operation Enduring Freedom’, some freedom. Over 2000 U.S servicemen and 500 British soldiers have died in Afghanistan since they first went there just after 9/11. They died for what? For nothing. For poppy fields and pipelines!

Libya

In 1967 Colonel Gaddafi inherited one of the poorest nations in Africa; however, by the time he was assassinated, Gaddafi had turned Libya into Africa’s wealthiest nation. Libya had the highest GDP per capita and life expectancy on the continent. Less people lived below the poverty line than in the Netherlands. After NATO’s intervention in 2011, Libya is now a failed state and its economy is in shambles.

America, Britain and NATO’s (or the Illuminati’s) plan was to oust Gaddafi, install a puppet regime, and gain control of Libya’s natural resources and flood Europe with migrants. To do so they enlisted paid mercenaries such as the Ansar al-Sharia group who were armed by NATO to rebel against Gaddafi in 2011. These same mercenaries then went into Syria to try and remove President Assad’s regime but at the moment they have not been able to do that. There was no justification in removing Gaddafi. He was not committing any crimes against his people. When the Ansar al-Sharia group took over towns, Gaddafi sent in the army to try and remove these mercenaries.

Then the Illuminati controlled mainstream media in the western world went on to demonise Gaddafi and said he was committing Genocide against his own people so in came NATO and bombed the country back to the Stone Age.

The real truth is Gaddafi used the national oil wealth to create social welfare programs for all Libyans. Under Gaddafi’s rule, Libyans enjoyed free education, free electricity, free health-care and interest free loans. Women in Gaddafi’s Libya had the right to education, hold jobs, divorce, hold property and have an income. The United Nations Human Rights Council praised Gaddafi for his promotion of women’s rights.

Below is a statement by James Moriarty who had his own business in Libya but escaped the country when the revolution started in 2011.

“When you got married the government gave you a \$46,000 gift. Each child began with a \$5,000 gift from the government. Your house cost you 10 percent of your salary for 20 years and then it was yours. Your first car cost you half of dealer invoice. Your utilities were paid, electricity, gas, etc. Gasoline was 44 cents a gallon. Nobody in Libya had any debt. The country had no debt. They only spent about 49 percent of the money they took in to run the government. The rest of the money was distributed out via these activities for the people. The people lived very well. If you were a bad businessman and you lost your money for whatever reason and you needed to feed your family, there were food storehouses all over the country. You could go up to the storehouse, tell them you needed food and without any ID or anything, they'd give you 50 kilos of rice and 50 kilos of flour, 20 kilos of powdered milk, enough money to have an animal slaughtered, 20 kilos of cheese, etc. They gifted it to you and if you had to come back two or three days later, do it again. At Ramadan, which is like their Christmas, any man, woman or child could go into any bank in Libya and they got a \$500 gift from the government.

So the people in Libya had a really good life. There was never any intent for those people to have an uprising. That was an absolute false flag operation”

The two real reasons that the Zionist powers (Cabal) wanted to remove Gaddafi were:

1. The reason they were able to give interest free loans was that Libya had its own bank and they did not have a Cabal\ Rothschild bank running the national economy.
2. Gaddafi had a plan to establish a gold-backed currency in Africa and this would not be allowed by the Illuminati as this would bring an end to their banking control.
3. The Zionist Cabal wanted to flood Europe with immigrants from boats which would set off from Libya and mostly end up in Italy. Gaddafi would not allow this.

Guess what, Libya now has a central Cabal\ Rothschild bank and 500,000 immigrants from Libya have landed in Italy since 2015 by boat.

Hilary Clinton emails, released by Wikileaks in January of 2016 suggests Gaddafi's intention was to establish a gold-backed currency to compete with the euro and the dollar as an international reserve currency in Africa. In this regard the then French president, Nicolas Sarkozy, and then US secretary of state, Hillary Clinton, (both Illuminati Puppets) were key factors in pushing for NATO intervention.

The classified emails prove beyond any doubt that what took place in Libya was a monstrous crime for which those responsible have yet to be held accountable.

NATO forces bombed the country's historical archival buildings, in an apparent effort to eliminate all traces of Libyan history. They blew up homes, streets, food stores, schools, hospitals, basic infrastructure like water supplies, wheat fields and date-palm groves. They 'opened up' the country for what it is today a truly "failed state" with daily violence and not one but two competing governments. Again this was the same way that the Cabal destroyed Germany in World War 2 because Hitler had removed the central Rothschild banks from Germany.

The fall of Gaddafi's administration has created all of the country's worst-case scenarios: Western embassies have all left, the South of the country has become a haven for terrorists, and the Northern coast

a centre of migrant trafficking. Egypt, Algeria and Tunisia have all closed their borders with Libya. This all occurs amidst a backdrop of widespread rape, assassinations and torture that complete the picture of a state that is failed and all because of the intervention of NATO, America, Britain and France. It is the fault of these three countries that migrants are coming from the shores of Libya to Italy and Europe. When Gaddafi was in charge of Libya there was no migrants coming across to Europe in boats.

The Libyan death toll from NATO's bombs or I should say American, British and French bombs are at least 500,000 people. Twenty-five percent of all babies born now in Libya die the first day because of the depleted uranium.

America, Britain, Israel and France are run by psychopaths because there is no other word for what they have done to Iraq, Libya, Serbia, Palestine and now Syria.

Rebels or mercenaries were recruited, trained and funded by America, Britain and NATO to help remove Gaddafi on the ground while they pounded the country from the skies. These same rebels were then moved to Syria to oust Assad and now people call them Isis\Isil or Daesh. Just a reminder of the number of human beings that have been killed in Libya because of the western governments. These are the people in America and Britain that you people voted for. I hope you get what you deserve Mr G. Bush, Mr T Blair, Mr Obama and Mr Cameron.

David Cameron has been blamed for rise of ISIS. The Times newspaper headline have included: "Damning Inquiry into Libya points finger at former PM." The Guardian also has a go: "MPs condemn Cameron over Libya debacle" and: "Errors resulted in country 'becoming failed state and led to growth of ISIS.' "

The Independent came in with: "Cameron's toxic Libya legacy", with: "Former PM blamed for collapse in to civil war, rise of ISIS and mass migration to Europe in Inquiry's scathing verdict" and "Cameron ignored lessons of Iraq and Afghanistan ..."

But Cameron is just another puppet who did as he was told (destroy Libya, remove Gaddafi) by the Cabal that runs most of this world. **Deaths in Libya: 500,000**

Syria

The real aim of the Zionist supported governments, the USA, U.K and France is to topple Iran and install puppet leaders in Syria and Iran (just like they did in Iraq and Libya), puppet leaders in which they control so that they can steal the oil within Syria and Iran. But first they have to destroy Iran's main ally in the Middle East which is Syria. Now they have to do this with a proxy war which means they can't attack Syria themselves for no reason so they fund, train and arm mercenaries, rebels to attack Syria for them. Most of these rebels are the ones who helped to remove Gaddafi in Libya they then moved on to Syria to continue their slaughter and they became Isis\Isil. Isis then steal's Iraqi and Syrian oil and then Turkey illegally buy's this oil and transports it across the border to Turkey. This is a country that wants to join the European Union. The EU now has to pay Turkey a few billion euros so that it will stop sending migrants through Turkey and into Europe. Another part of this payment is Turkish citizens (80 million) will be allowed to visit Europe visa free from July 2016 and stay for 90 days.

In an interview with the French TV station LCP, former French minister for Foreign Affairs Roland Dumas said:

"I'm going to tell you something. I was in England two years before the violence in Syria on other business. I met with top British officials, who confessed to me that they were preparing something in Syria. This was in Britain not in America. Britain was organizing an invasion of rebels into Syria. They even asked me, although I was no longer minister for foreign affairs, if I would like to participate. Naturally, I refused, I said I'm French, that doesn't interest me." "This operation goes way back. It was prepared, preconceived and planned... in the region it is important to know that this Syrian regime has a very anti-Israeli stance. Consequently, everything that moves in the region- and I have this from the former Israeli prime minister who told me 'we'll try to get on with our neighbours but those who don't agree with us will be destroyed'".

Yes but Israel or the Jewish Zionists will not destroy the countries themselves, they will get countries that they control the USA, Britain and France to do it for them.

It must be remembered that the SAA (Syrian Arab Army) is fighting a war but not against anti-government *rebels* or *moderates* as depicted in the mainstream media. Rather it's a dirty war against a merciless, depraved and bloodthirsty proxy army funded, armed and supported by the Empire of Evil (US, UK, Turkey, Saudi Arabia, NATO, Israel).

It is a huge lie by the USA and the western world that the Syrian Government instigated a chemical attack at the Khan Sheikhoun in Idlib province, April 2017 and in Douma 2018. The Americans tried blaming the Syrian government for the 2013 Ghouta Chemical attack but proof was provided that it was the rebels who were behind the attack. Are we supposed to believe that this time it was the Syrian government? For what reason? What would they achieve, they know the world would condemn it and that they would face retaliation. They were winning the war without any chemical attacks so why would they do that, well they wouldn't would they? Don't forget the USA and the Jewish Zionists (Neocons) are trying to remove Assad and replace him with their puppet leader just like they did in Iraq. Assad is fighting the rebels and Isis who are in his country and the USA, France and Great Britain are on the side of Isis because they want Assad out as well.

When the Russians demand a full investigation, the Americans strike as fast as they can before this idea gets any support. Two days after this supposed Chemical attack by the Syrian government Donald Trump sends in 59 cruise missiles (April 2017) to destroy a Syrian airbase. How is that justified before any investigation has taken place? The Russian defence Ministry claims that only 23 of 59 missiles reached the intended target, with the remainder landing in nearby villages. Syrian media sources are reporting that nine civilians died in the attack, four children. It is believed that Russia shot down or neutralised 36 of the cruise missiles. So Trump and the USA military killed four children.

It is sheer hypocrisy from the Americans because Israel killed 2400 Palestinians in 2014 during 'operation protective edge' which killed **577 children** but the USA did not condemn this in fact they applauded it but somehow what Syria has allegedly done in trying to protect itself from a rebel takeover deserves 59 cruise missiles.

America dropped tons of phosphorus bombs on Iraq killing hundreds of thousands civilians but that is ok I guess. With Americas help 2 million Iraqis have lost their lives. What we need in America is regime change, they need to blow away with the wind and never return and only then will we have world peace.

Britain and America sells arms to Saudi Arabia which they use to kill over 30,000 civilians in Yemen. What hypocrisy by the western governments.

The US, UK and France have been exposed as relying on fake news sources, including the al-Qaeda affiliated White Helmets, as a basis for their condemnation, in spite of the fact that the clear evidence indicates that the chemical weapons in question belonged to a terrorist group and not the Syrian government which forfeited its chemical weapons stock in 2013.

Now the U.S. believe that they are investigators, they are attorneys, judges and they are the executioners," "I believe it's vital for us to remember what history teaches us and on this occasion (in 2003), the United States did affirm, they affirmed that they had all the proof necessary to show that Iraq had weapons of mass destruction but they were never found ... never were they found," the Bolivian ambassador said at the UN April 2017.

Ex-UK Ambassador to Syria Peter Ford states: *"Assad wasn't behind the chemical attack, they are just looking for a pretext to attack Syria"*

Virginia State Senator Richard Black is one of those rare U.S. politicians with a fully functioning brain in his head. He said the following:

"I give the probabilities of Syria launching the Syrian gas attack a zero probability, I think there's absolutely no chance that they [Syrian government] did it because there is nothing on earth to gain and in exchange he would incur the wrath of the whole world. So it didn't happen. I know that it didn't happen." "We're [United States] not even sure he [Assad] has chemical weapons," Black stressed. "The United States has relied on evidence that has come solely from terrorists... There are no independent observers on the ground. One of the primary sources of information has come from the White Helmets who, as you know, have been completely compromised as an element of al-Qaeda," There are elements of the Central Intelligence Agency whose sole purpose is to create propaganda to foster warfare against innocent countries,"

CIA officer Philip Giraldi reported hearing from his intelligence contacts in the field that they were shocked at how the new poison-gas story was being distorted by Trump and the mainstream U.S. news media.

Former CIA Counter terrorism officer Giraldi said: *"I'm hearing from sources on the ground in the Middle East, people who are intimately familiar with the intelligence that is available who are saying that the essential narrative that we're all hearing about the Syrian government or the Russians using chemical weapons on innocent civilians is a sham."*

Former US Congressman and political analyst Ron Paul says the claim that Syrian President Bashar al-Assad "is gassing his own people is a total nonsense," adding that the American neoconservatives, who want a perpetual war in the Middle East, are probably behind the recent chemical weapons attack in Syria.

"Anyone with a brain knows that the so-called chemical weapons attack was a total false flag, the United States...is being run by a neocon (neoconservative) faction that is identical to the kind of ideology which ran the [former US President George] Bush regime," said Adam Garrie, the Director at Eurasia Future, a news and analysis website.

The Western media have quoted and used reports of the injuries suffered in the attacks by a British doctor by the name of Shajul Islam. But Shajul Islam was struck off the British medical register for misconduct in March 2016. In 2012 Shajul Islam was charged with terror offences in a British court. Shajul was accused of imprisoning John Cantlie, a British photographer, and a Dutchman, Jeroen Oerlemans. Both men were held by a militant group in Syria and both were wounded when they tried to escape. Shajul Islam, it was alleged, was among their captors. Shajul Islam's trial collapsed in 2013, when it was revealed that Mr Cantlie had been abducted once again, and could not give evidence. So the supposedly benevolent medical man at the scene of the alleged chemical attack atrocity turns out to be a struck-off doctor who was once put on trial for kidnapping.

Look at this fake photo (below) of the White Helmets helping these children who supposedly were struck by a chemical Sarin attack. Sarin exposure works through skin contact. So you would not touch them with your bare hands if it really was Sarin because it is 20 times more deadly than cyanide. If this had been Sarin they would have died. Sarin on the skin will kill you. Of course this is never mentioned by the pathetic controlled mainstream media such as the BBC and CNN.



We are told that the White Helmets in Syria are a volunteer civil defence organisation that operated in parts of rebel-controlled Syria. However the White Helmets were created out of militants who invaded Aleppo, the Western-funded White Helmets is a terrorist support group fraudulently masquerading as a humanitarian organization to undermine Syrian government, says independent researcher and journalist Vanessa Beeley.

"This organization is a fraudulent shadow-state construct created by NATO to simply propagate the propaganda that will demonize Assad's government and also demonize Russian legal intervention in Syria," said the journalist, who recently returned from Syria.

"From all the information that we've received they are acting as terrorist support group," she added, *"in the sense of bringing equipment, arms, even funding, into Syria."*

Beeley emphasized that the White Helmets were "formed by a British [consultant] James Le Mesurier, in 2013. They are trained by him. He has a background in private security work, including connection back to Blackwater, which is one of the best known private security firms that was used by the CIA... as an outreach assassination organization."

“They’re not trained in Syria,” she added. “They’re trained in Gaziantep in Turkey; and then they’re implanted into areas like east Aleppo, areas that are under heavy conflict.”

White Helmets cannot be in fact called a non-governmental organization as “they are multimillion funded by various NATO states that have declared a vested interest in a regime change in Syria.”

“We see them being received by top government officials in France, like Manuel Valls, the prime minister,” she said, referring to the meeting between Hollande, Valls and the representatives of the White Helmets.

“White Helmets cannot declare themselves neutral and impartial when they are wined and dined by a nation that has clear publicly declared interests in regime change in Syria,” Beeley added.

Vanessa Beeley drew attention to the fact that the White Helmets “are embedded exclusively in the areas controlled by Al Nusra and Islamic State” (IS, former ISIS/ISIL).

She also stressed that repeated calls for a no-fly zone over Syria issued by the White Helmets “on various occasions” also demonstrate that they are echoing the western agenda.

*“My conclusion, after my eighteen-month long analysis and research into this organization is that they are a US and UK Foreign Office construct, funded and equipped by nations that have a proven vested interest in their stated policy of regime change in Syria & a clear geopolitical agenda in the region. The White Helmets claim to be neutral and ‘non-aligned,’ yet they actively promote and lobby for US/NATO state intervention, including a ‘No Fly Zone’ which violates Syrian sovereignty. The majority of legal scholars agree that enforcing a No Fly Zone is construed as an act of war. This is in direct violation of the fundamental principles which underpin authentic humanitarian work and certainly not deserving of the Rights Livelihood Award. I respectfully request that the members of the Rights Livelihood Award committee review their award of this prestigious award to the organization known as the White Helmets. The White Helmets are embedded exclusively in areas of Syria occupied by listed terrorist organizations including Nusra Front and ISIS, along with various associated ‘moderate rebels’ such as Ahrar al Sham and Nour Al Din Zinki. All these groups are responsible for carrying out ethnic cleansing operations and mass executions of the Syrian people. Nour Al Din Zinki was recently videoed beheading 12 year-old Palestinian child, Abdullah Issa. Like the White Helmets, all of these terrorist factions receive funding, training, equipment and support from the United States and its Coalition partners. A fact that is extensively documented”, **Vanessa Beeley.***

“Boris Johnson, UK Foreign Secretary has sung the praises of the White Helmet on more than one occasion. Johnson has funded them an estimated £65 million in NON-Humanitarian aid, as part of the £1bn “secret” Conflit, Stability and Security Fund. Johnson and the UK government, the UK corporate media & NATO aligned NGOs have promoted, supported, funded and iconized the White Helmets to an unprecedented level. Boris Johnson as Mayor of London was responsible for forcing through severe cuts within the London Fire Service. Cuts that have quite possibly resulted in an increase in deaths from fire related incidents across London since those cutbacks started to seriously affect the ability of the Fire Service to respond and react to emergencies. Without a doubt, and based on the testimony of the firefighters themselves, those same cuts, enforced by Boris Johnson, contributed directly to the huge loss of life during the Grenfell Tower tragedy. The question must be asked of Boris Johnson. How does he justify £65m expenditure on the White Helmets, an organization in Syria that is systematically participating in atrocities against the Syrian people and working alongside Al Qaeda & other terrorist organizations, while making savage cutbacks to the Fire

Service in the UK, thus reducing their ability to save the lives of UK civilians in tragic and horrifying circumstances such as the Grenfell Tower blaze?” – Vanessa Beeley, 21stcenturywire.com.

“People like Eva Karene Bartlett Vanessa Beeley Andrew Ashdown Tim Anderson John Mesler, Lizzie Phelan and of course Pierre le Corf have been to Syria, to Aleppo and in many cases risked their lives to investigate what was really happening there, to speak to Syrian citizens, but the public prefers to believe fat, lazy mainstream media pundits (BBC, CNN, ABC) who advocate for terrorists. Jon Snow, Krishnan Guru-Murphy, Lyse Doucet, Ian Pannell, Cathy Newman, should be tried in the court of public opinion for lack of due diligence in investigating the authenticity of reports they disseminate and a deliberate campaign to vilify yet another non-aligned government and its officials in line with a regime change propaganda objective.” - Sheila Coombes of Frome Stop War.

“In reality the White Helmets is a project created by the UK and USA. Training of civilians in Turkey has been overseen by former British military officer and current contractor, James Le Mesurier. Promotion of the program is done by “The Syria Campaign” supported by the foundation of billionaire Ayman Asfari. The White Helmets is clearly a public relations project which has received glowing publicity from HuffPo to Nicholas Kristof at the NYT. White Helmets have been heavily promoted by the U.S. Institute of Peace (U.S.IP) whose leader began the press conference by declaring “U.S.IP has been working for the Syrian Revolution from the beginning.” - Rick Sterling, founding member of Syria Solidarity Movement.

The White Helmets, directed by Orlando von Einsiedel and Joanna Natasegara, took home an Academy Award for best documentary short which was shown on Netflix.

“The fact that a documentary about The White Helmets received an Oscar Award simply confirms what a glorious bubble the entertainment industry resides in, and how easy it is these days for a documentary film to be used for the purposes of propaganda (lies) and made to reinforce a mainly US-UK foreign policy project. To Hollywood, it’s a feel good documentary, designed to make us feel good about a dirty war in Syria. But this is a level of distortion and spin that would make even Joseph Goebbels’ head spin. The footage was provided by a terrorist-affiliated NGO based in Turkey, operating in Syria, and who is primarily funded by the US State Dept, the British Foreign Office, the Netherlands, and other NATO member and Gulf states to the tune of over \$150 million and whose chief remit is producing US-led Coalition propaganda images for mass media consumption” - Patrick Henningsen, 21st Century Wire.

Watch the videos below which proves that the ‘White Helmets’ were not in Syria to help the civilians as claimed but were there to help the terror organization’s such as Al-Nusra when the Nusra fighters got injured

https://youtu.be/OBkn78g_t_Q

https://www.youtube.com/watch?time_continue=1906&v=IC7ZxdFzdzQ

https://www.youtube.com/watch?time_continue=177&v=Jg4LEIO740A

The claim that the Syrian government forces used Chemical weapons against civilians in Douma (April 7th 2018) is a deception and a lie by the Western world, yet again and it came exactly one year since the last claim in Khan Sheikhoun in the Idlib province.

The Western world has based its allegations on information that has come from the defunct White Helmets and the Jaish al-Islam rebel group who have caused the deaths of thousands of civilians in Douma and put children in cages on the street in Douma so that the Syrian Army would not bomb Douma, there were using them as human shields. So can we really believe the information coming from these rebels who are actually funded and armed by the USA, Israel and the U.K?

Below a picture of children placed in a cage in Douma by the Jaish al-Islam rebel group who are being funded and trained by Israel, America and Britain.



At the UN the Russian permanent representative, Vasily Nebenzya, stated that Russian experts entering Douma after its fall to Syrian government forces could find no evidence of the use of chemical weapons, although they uncovered a factory near Douma which they said has been used by the Jaish al-Islam rebel group to manufacture military-grade chemical agents. The implication here is that rebel terrorist groups may have used home-made chemical agents with which to fabricate evidence of the use of chemical weapons by the Syrian government forces.

In the Mail online newspaper article below the US was accused of backing a plan to launch a chemical weapons attack and blame it on the Assad Government.



The screenshot shows the MailOnline website interface. At the top, it displays the date 'Wednesday, Jan 30 2013 5:31 AM' and the temperature '48°F'. The main headline reads 'U.S. 'backed plan to launch chemical weapon attack on Syria and blame it on Assad's regime''. Below the headline, there are two bullet points: 'Leaked emails from defense contractor refers to chemical weapons saying 'the idea is approved by Washington'' and 'Obama issued warning to Syrian president Bashar al-Assad last month that use of chemical warfare was 'totally unacceptable''. The article is attributed to Louise Boyle and dated 29 January 2013. To the right of the article, there is a 'FEMAIL TODAY' section with three small images and headlines: 'It was mutual... we will always be family', 'Kirsty Hume gets a surprise baby shower', and 'Blow over Keatney! Snooki follows in the footsteps of Ms. Kardashian as her son...'. The page also features a search bar and various navigation links.

Obviously the organizations who have a vested interest in the fall of Assad in Syria will try any trick they can to demonize Assad.

Don't forget Israel and these same Western countries are the ones who lied and said Iraq had weapons of mass destruction, which was a lie and cost the lives of 2 million human beings. The Jewish media in America and the Western world then plastered this lie over all there newspapers and they are doing exactly the same thing with these Chemical incidents in Syria, which again is a lie.

The Syrian Observatory for Human Rights is quoted as though it were the most authoritative source of information to be found in Syria. Such “luminaries” as the Huffington Post, VICE, Reuters, CNN, Fox and nearly all of the mainstream media have been caught citing this website precisely, without so much as questioning the reliability of this singular source.

Abdel Rahman is the “director” of the SOHR, though it is quite uncertain if he actually has anyone to “direct” as nobody else is known to work for/with him. Most people expected this SOHR to be working within Syria but unbelievably we now know he works from his two-bedroom Coventry home in the UK. This is why you keep seeing the Mainstream media call him a “London-based monitoring group”. It’s quite funny, really, calling this one man a “London-based monitoring group” in the same vein as The Red Cross. How can he possibly know what is really happening in Syria from Coventry?

Abdul Rahman has direct access to the Foreign Secretary William Hague, who he has been documented meeting in person on multiple occasions at the Foreign and Commonwealth Office in London. The NYT in fact reveals that it was the British government that first relocated Abdul Rahman to Coventry, England after he fled Syria over a decade ago because of his anti-government activities. Abdul Rahman is not a “human rights activist.” He is a paid propagandist for the Western governments.

As you can see what you are fed in the western media by the same old ‘fake news’ propagandists the BBC, ITV, CNN, ABC etc. are lies just like they were about 9/11 and 7/7, the war on terror and now Syria which is all for the cause of Zionism. As noted earlier all these lying media outlets are Jewish owned.

The question is why would Britain and the USA want to remove Assad in Syria who is thousands of miles away. What could it possibly benefit them? They do it because the hidden hand that controls these countries has a vested interest in removing Assad in Syria and that hidden hand is the Rothschild Zionists and Israel. The Zionists main aim is to destroy Iran but they can’t do that if Iran’s main allies in the region Syria, Lebanon and Yemen are still functioning to support Iran, so they are trying to destroy the allies of Iran first with only Russia prepared to stop them. I say well done President Putin, one of the best leaders in the world today.

“The fake news media and virtually the entire Western political establishment blamed Assad and his regime for an alleged “chemical weapons attack” that supposedly took place last weekend just outside Damascus, the Syrian capital. The “attack” itself appears to have been staged and faked by the usual suspects – the Jewish media, various international NGOs, the so-called “White Helmets,” and other forces hostile to the Syrian regime and peace and stability in the Middle East. The Syrians and the Russians are openly saying as much, and I believe them. The United States and her Western allies have provided no concrete, legitimate evidence that Assad was responsible for any “chemical weapons attack,” or that one even took place. Shocking no one who is paying attention to how the world really works, John Bolton, Trump’s recently appointed National Security Adviser who is a staunch Israel First, neoconservative war monger, “coordinated” the U.S.-led bombing campaign against Syrian targets with Israel, according to the Israeli daily Haaretz. How much more proof do we need to demonstrate that Israeli and Jewish interests and narratives dictate every single move the United States federal government makes, especially when it comes to foreign policy? All of these endless wars in the Middle East – all based on proven, well-documented lies, exaggerations, and fake news – are specifically designed to advance Israeli geopolitical interests in the region, paving the way for Zionist hegemony and the dismantling and destruction of their competitors, all accomplished by exploiting Western military, financial, and human resources. We have a government and

media that is entirely controlled by Jews and puppets of Jews doing the bidding of their puppet masters. Despite how obvious all of this is – it's all reported and documented by the explicitly Jewish media on a daily basis – the American people still sleep. Jews are openly destroying our country and use the United States federal government and military as their own private enterprise, yet most refuse to confront this ugly reality head on", - John Friend, independent journalist, therealistreport.com.

Civilian Casualties in Syria

Syrian Centre for Policy Research says 470,000 deaths is twice UN's figure with 'human development ruined' after 45% of population is displaced. Syria's national wealth, infrastructure and institutions have been "almost obliterated" by the "catastrophic impact" of nearly five years of conflict, a new report has found. Fatalities caused by war, directly and indirectly, amount to 470,000, according to the Syrian Centre for Policy Research (SCPR) – a far higher total than the figure of 250,000 used by the United Nations until it stopped collecting statistics 18 months ago. At least 10% of those killed have been children so that is at least 50,000 children have died in this conflict.

In all, 11.5% of the country's population have been killed or injured since the crisis erupted in March 2011, the report estimates. The number of wounded is put at 1.9 million. Life expectancy has dropped from 70 in 2010 to 55.4 in 2015. About 13.8 million Syrians have lost their source of livelihood. The shrinking of the population by 21% helps explain the waves of refugees reaching Turkey and Europe. Nearly 4 million Syrians are now living as refugees in neighbouring Turkey, Lebanon, Jordan and Iraq, placing extraordinary pressure on already cash-strapped host countries.

To stop the war the solution is simple. The countries US, Turkey, Saudi Arabia, Qatar, NATO, and Israel should stop funding and arming the bloodthirsty rebels and Isis and then Assad does not have to fight to defend himself and the war stops.

Murder of a Reporter in Syria

It is undeniably documented that Turkey is the main *rat run*, supplying weapons, supplies, chemical weapon ingredients and manpower often via the pseudo aid convoys. **Serena Shim** reported that WHO trucks were running arms and equipment to "rebels" shortly before she was killed in a mysterious car accident, after receiving death threats.

Serena Shim (below) was a 29 year old mother of two children and a American journalist for Press TV. In October 2014, Shim was sent to Turkey on a mission to cover the ISIL conflict. During her investigations for her job Shim claimed that ISIL fighters were being transported in trucks bearing the symbol of NGO's humanitarian aid of World Food Organizations and other NGO's en route from Syria to Turkey, adding she had footage to prove her claim. She also claimed Turkey was helping ISIL. Shim told Press TV that the Turkish National Intelligence Organization (MIT) had accused her of spying. Days later she was involved in a suspicious car accident after being threatened by Turkish intelligence.



Shim, said on air she's "a bit frightened" by what MIT "might use against me. She died on 19 October 2014 in a car crash on her way back to her hotel. She was returning to Suruç with her driver and camera operator Judy Irish in a rental car when the car collided with a cement mixer. Shim survived the crash, but died of a heart attack after being taken to an undisclosed location. Her co-worker Judy Irish was injured and taken to a different hospital to Serena Shim. The vehicle driver was subsequently arrested. Press TV disputed this, alleging that both driver and vehicle "have disappeared" and her death is "suspicious. Her tragic death came just two days after a video interview in which she claimed Turkish intelligence agents had threatened her after her report on the ISIL extremist jihadists being smuggled into Syria from Turkey.

Serena's sister is also suspicious "I think it was planned and plotted. There's no pictures of Sassy in the car. There is not one scratch on my sister's body. They took them to two different hospitals. Why? Why were there Army men on the ground, why weren't there police?"

Serena Shim's tragic death was almost certainly an unlawful assassination designed firstly to silence her from reporting further on Turkey's involvement in the rise of ISIL/Daesh, and secondly to act as a violent warning to other journalists to stay away from trying to expose the true nature of the war in Syria and the cynical manufacturing of the 'Islamic State' for geo-political purposes. The United States' lack of interest in pursuing the matter of her death also suggests the US is complicit in that warning too.

No independent investigation has been conducted by the United States over her death, despite her US citizenship.

Shim was one of the few who were risking life and limb in dangerous territory to report on what was really going on. And she paid with her life.

In October 2014 Serena Shim herself joined the roll-call of brave journalists over the years who've risked - and ultimately sacrificed - their lives for the sake of uncovering the truth. Her bravery is all the more meaningful in the context of how most mainstream journalists has been either reluctant or unwilling to dig deeper beyond the superficial surface of the 'ISIS' story and report more honestly about the origins of the crisis.

Another person has also been murdered trying to report the truth. Former BBC journalist, Jacky Sutton (aged 50) is reported to have been found dead in a toilet in Istanbul's main airport. The British journalist who had been working as Iraq director for the Institute of War and Peace Reporting (IWPR). Turkish sources have allegedly suggested that she has killed herself after missing a flight connection, (sorry no sensible person would believe that) which colleagues of Ms Sutton are dismissing. In her role as acting Iraq head of the (London-based) IWPR, Jackie Sutton's role has been to support local journalism in countries affected by war and crisis. The organisation's previous Iraq director, Ammar Al Shahbander, was killed in a car-bomb in Baghdad on 2nd May 2014. It is claimed the British woman's body has been found hanging

from boot laces. It is very suspicious that Jacky Sutton's death in Turkey comes on the precise one-year anniversary of the equally suspicious death of Serena Shim, who was killed in a car 'accident' on the Turkey-Syria border in 2014.

When a terrorist atrocity occurs in the western world such as Paris or Belgium and maybe ten or twenty people die it is in the media non-stop but compare these deaths to the number of civilian deaths in Iraq, Libya, Palestine and Syria where over 4 million civilians have died at the hands of the western world since 1990.

Here is a statistic which puts things in perspective. According to the monitor group Airwars, which monitors and assesses civilian deaths in Libya, Syria and Iraq, from May 23 to June 23 of this year (2017), at least 472 civilians were killed by U.S. airstrikes. That is significantly more than the 459 civilians who have been killed by terrorist attacks in Europe—in the last 12 years. So that is in **one month** 472 Muslim (mainly women and children) civilians have been killed by the U.S. which is more than the civilians killed in **12 years** of terrorist incidents in the whole of Europe.

President Trump has been in office for just 9 months, and he has already surpassed Obama's murderous record with estimated numbers as high as 4,500 civilian deaths from airstrikes. All in the name of freedom, how can you bring freedom with bombs? It just brings more hate to America from people who have just had their home blown up or their family wiped out. How would you feel if a foreign country dropped a bomb on your house and killed all your family but left you alive?

Civilian Deaths in Syria: 470,000

Syria, Russia and the Gas War

One of the few countries that have tried to help the official Syria Government has been Russia and Putin because he is not controlled by the Illuminati that rules the western world. That is why the western media (controlled by the Cabal) try to demonise Putin as much as they can. For helping Syria, Israel shot down the Russian Passenger jet over Egypt in 2015 and the Cabal also shot down the passenger jet over the Ukraine and tried to blame it on Russia. Even the Syrian peace deal of September 2016 which was co-ordinated by Russia and the USA was broken by US-led air strike on the Syrian army base near Deir Ezzor which was just murderous sabotage.

One of the main reasons in Russia's decision to enter the Syrian war on the call of Syrian President Bashar al Assad on September 30, 2015 is also strategically and geopolitically tied to the entire issue of the future supplies of European Union natural gas. The 28 member countries of the European Union today are the world's largest natural gas import market. Only 35% of the European Union's gas demand is met by domestic production, with the rest imported mainly from Russia (40%), Norway (30%), Algeria (13%) and 8% from Qatar. By 2025, the EU is expected to be importing over 80% of its natural gas. In 2009 American backed Qatar Proposed to Assad a gas pipeline to the EU through Syria and Turkey. But President Bashar al Assad refused to give permission for the pipeline to go through his territory and instead he backed an Iran pipeline. These plans apparently had Russia's blessing, possibly because it could exert more influence over Iran, which, unlike Qatar, did not host a US air base.

In July, 2011 Assad along with the leaders of Iran and Iraq announced they were planning an alternative to the Qatar-Syria-Turkey EU gas pipeline bringing natural gas from South Pars, the Iranian side of the same giant field as Qatar. The U.S. then gave the green light to Saudi Arabia, Qatar and Turkey to back regime change in Damascus with a funded and armed proxy army called Isis. If they could remove Assad and install a puppet leader in Syria Qatar could then run this gas pipeline through Syria to the EU which would then be a big threat to Russia supplying gas to the EU.

Assad signed off on the Iran plan in 2012 and it was due to be completed in 2016 but it was ultimately delayed because of the Arab Spring and the civil war.

Many countries supporting or opposing the war against Assad have links to these pipeline plans.

Major Rob Taylor, an instructor at the US Army's Command and General Staff College wrote *"Viewed through a geopolitical and economic lens, the conflict in Syria is not a civil war, but the result of larger international players positioning themselves on the geopolitical chessboard in preparation for the opening of the pipeline,"* he noted.

Yemen

Thousands of civilians and children are being massacred in Yemen by the 'New World Order' 'axis of evil' group of countries which is America, Israel, Britain and Saudi Arabia. The same group of countries that destroyed Iraq, Libya and Syria for the Rothschild Zionist Empire. For three years, Yemen, the Arab world's poorest country, has been wracked by a bloody war between the Houthi rebels and supporters of Yemen's internationally recognized government. Yemen has always been controlled by a Sunni Muslim government which has been the puppet of Saudi Arabia. Yemen is split between half the population being Sunni Muslims and half being Shia but when the Houthi Shia Muslims decided they want rid of the corrupt puppet Yemeni Sunni government Saudi Arabia did not like it. In September 2014, the Houthis took control of Yemen's capital, Sanaa, and proceeded to push southwards towards the country's second-biggest city, Aden. In response to the Houthis' advances, Saudi Arabia launched a military campaign in 2015 to defeat the Houthis and restore Yemen's puppet government.

So Saudi Arabia with the backing of 'the axis of evil' brought a war to Yemen not caring how many civilians would die but only interested in restoring the Saudi puppet government in Yemen.

As of March 26, 2018, at least 10,000 Yemenis had been killed by the fighting, with more than 40,000 casualties overall. But Save The Children estimated at least 50,000 children died in 2017 and the USA have set up a blockade so no aid can get into Yemen which has cost the lives and starvation of thousands of children.

The Yemeni Ministry of Human Rights says the ongoing Saudi-led military campaign against the impoverished and conflict-plagued Arab country has killed and injured over 600,000 civilians, including more than a quarter of a million children.

The Yemeni Ministry of Human Rights announced in a statement in late March that:

- The military campaign against Yemen led by Saudi Arabia, the US, and the UK has killed and injured over 600,000 civilians, including more than a quarter of a million children.

- Airstrikes conducted by Saudi Arabia have caused at least 38,500 deaths.
- 2,949 children and women, and 8,979 men have been wounded or maimed as a result of the airstrikes.
- Saudi Arabia has caused the death of an additional 296,834 people indirectly.
- More than 247,000 children have lost their lives due to severe malnutrition

Had these casualties been Jewish children in Israel World war 3 would have started by now.

In April 2018 an air strike by Saudi Arabia in Yemen killed 12 civilians on in the coastal city of Hodeidah, medics and a witness said. The 12 killed were all from the same family and 7 of them were children. They were killed by a regime which is backed by America, Israel and the U.K. I will repeat again had these children been Israeli children who had died the whole world would have known about it. It would have been on the Jewish controlled T.V networks constantly, but because the deaths were Arabs no one even knows about it.

In April 2018 Saudi air strikes killed at least 20 civilians at a Yemeni wedding. The head of Al Jumhuri hospital in Hajjah said that the hospital had received 40 bodies, most of them torn to pieces, and that 46 people had been injured, including 30 children, in air strikes that hit a wedding gathering. Residents and medics told Reuters that 20 people attending the celebration were killed and at least 30 injured.

The United Nations Office for the Coordination of Humanitarian Affairs (OCHA), estimates that more than 3 million Yemenis have fled their homes to elsewhere in the country, and 280,000 have sought asylum in other countries.

In 2017 the UN humanitarian coordinator for Yemen, Jamie McGoldrick, said that around 10,000 people have been killed in the country since Saudi Arabia intervened, with 7 million people close to starvation.

In November, the British government refused to stop selling arms to Saudi Arabia, rejecting calls from two parliamentary committees and human rights groups. According to Campaign against the Arms Trade (CAAT), Britain licensed £3.3 billion (US\$4.1 billion) of arms sales to Riyadh during the first 12 months of the Yemen war. During Barack Obama's two terms as president, the US offered Saudi Arabia \$115 billion worth of arms in 42 separate deals. In 2017 President Trump announced a massive deal worth \$110 billion in arms sales to Saudi Arabia so they can slaughter the Yemenis and so Saudi Arabia can be a major player in the war against Iran. America defends and backs up the criminal state of Saudi Arabia because it receives cheap oil from the Saudis and Saudi Arabia sells its oil around the world using the American dollar.

Amnesty International has condemned the US and Britain for supplying arms to Saudi Arabia, arms which have then been used to kill hundreds of civilians in Yemen. Figures from the Stockholm International Peace Research Institute show that the two countries have sent weaponry worth more than \$5 billion to Saudi Arabia since Riyadh's intervention began in March 2015. This is over 10 times the approximately \$450 million that the US State Department and the UK's Department for International Development have sent (or planned to send) in humanitarian aid to Yemen over the same period, which Amnesty has described as a "shameful contradiction."

Lynn Maalouf, Amnesty's deputy director of research for the Middle East and North Africa stated:

“Two years of conflict have forced 3 million people to flee their homes, shattered the lives of thousands of civilians and left Yemen facing a humanitarian disaster with more than 18 million in desperate need of assistance. Yet despite the millions of dollars’ worth of international assistance allocated to the country, many states have contributed to the suffering of the Yemeni people by continuing to supply billions of dollars’ worth of arms”.

Of course Israel supports the Saudis and America and this can be seen in the fact that Israel dropped a neutron bomb on Yemen on behalf of their Saudi allies. A video received from Yemen, believed to be taken May 20, 2015, of an explosion, when analysed by nuclear weapons experts is, by very high probability, a neutron bomb that could only have been an Israeli attack.

“Russia is not only certain after viewing the evidence, that this is a nuclear attack but they believe that the United States is fully complicit in it; where other sources have cited the Israeli-Saudi nexus, highest level Russian sources believe this irresponsible move is the result of Washington kow-towing to both Saudi Arabia and The Gulf States. Take note of the reaction to this very serious issue of the Israeli use of nukes. Anyone who tries to claim there was no nuke dropped on Yemen or apply a derogatory label to those who seek to get the truth about this most heinous of war crimes out to a wide audience must be viewed as a stooge for Israel” - Ian Greenhalgh, Historian, veteranstoday.com

The video of this Israeli neutron bomb can be seen at: https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=jtEdXWC_YJg

Israel has been extensively involved in making bombing runs in Yemen. The 2015 downed 2 F16 jets in Yemen were of Israeli origin. These jets reported use tactical neutron bombs and target general civilians in the area. F16s were shot down over Yemen. When the wreckage was examined, both were found to be of types never supplied to an Arab nation, not Saudi Arabia, not anyone. The only “buyer” in the region for that type of plane is Israel. Israel does not do so well when its victims are prepared and capable of fighting back, perhaps they thought they were bombing undefended civilians in Gaza?

Weapons supplied in the past by states such as the UK and US have been used to commit gross violations and helped to precipitate a humanitarian catastrophe. These governments have continued to authorize such arms transfers at the same time as providing aid to alleviate the very crisis they have helped to create.

The Western governments are hypocrites. They supply arms to Saudi Arabia which kills thousands of civilians then claim Assad of Syria is killing his own people and then drops over 100 cruise missiles onto Syria.

Weapons supplied in the past by states such as the UK and US have been used to commit gross violations and helped to precipitate a humanitarian catastrophe. These governments have continued to sell arms to Saudi Arabia at the same time as providing aid to alleviate the very crisis they have helped to create.

Israel's Nuclear Weapons

Israel possesses a sizable nuclear arsenal but no one really knows how big that arsenal is. In 2008, President Jimmy Carter said that Israel probably has a minimum of 150 weapons in stock ready to use if the direst circumstances warrant it. Six years later, the former President revised that estimate and put the figure in the 300 range, which based on Carter's calculations would mean that Israel doubled its arsenal from the 2008-2014 time-period. The truth is Israel wants to control the Middle East and it can only do that if it is the only country in the Middle East which has Nuclear weapons and that's why it puts pressure on other countries to stop Iran from having a nuclear arsenal. Again this is just lies because Iran only wants to have a cheaper form of energy, nuclear energy.

How is a terrorist state like Israel allowed to have Nuclear weapons anyway? In the 1950s and early 1960s, the Israeli Government repeatedly lied to the U.S and its Allies about requests for information on possible weapons development. Israel said its nuclear research plant at Dimona was a 'metallurgic research installation' which was a lie. Foreign minister Shimon Peres assured President John F. Kennedy in a 1963 meeting in the Oval Office that Israel would "not introduce nuclear weapons to the Middle East. Israel lied about its Nuclear weapons program and the U.S and Britain turned a blind eye. But now Israel says Iran is lying about their nuclear research and forces the world to impose sanctions on Iran. Yet Israel resists any attempts by international bodies to inspect its own nuclear facilities and Israel is one of the few countries who has nuclear weapons who refuses to sign up to the Nuclear Non-Proliferation Treaty.

An agreement between Iran and China, France, Russia, the United Kingdom, and the United States, and Germany was finally signed in 2015 and it appears that Iran will continue its nuclear program for peaceful purposes, which it has always stated was its intent. This agreement was welcomed throughout most of the world, with the most notable exceptions being Israel who have always throughout history suspects that someone wants to annihilate them. President Obama might well have signed this nuclear treaty with Iran against Israel's wishes but I would not trust Donald Trump to keep this treaty as he is very Pro-Israel and would jump at the chance to start a war with Iran.

But Israel is an apartheid nation, committing ongoing genocide against the Palestinians and the U.S is the only country to have used Nuclear weapons which killed over 200,000 people, so who are they to decide who or who should not have nuclear weapons.

Israel has such a grip on the American government and Congress that you can bet that Israel will try its hardest with propaganda and lies to demonise Iran and its leaders and then they will try and start a war against Iran with America's help of course because Israel cannot defeat Iran on its own. Israel will have to use American and British Christian soldiers to defeat Iran as it did in Iraq.

Martin Van Creveld is a professor of military history at the Hebrew University in Jerusalem and he says "*We [Israel] possess several hundred atomic warheads and rockets and can launch them at targets in all directions, perhaps even at Rome. Most European capitals are targets for our air force*".

Israel wants total control of the Middle East and it doesn't care how many human beings will have to die to get it.

Israel's Samson Option

"Israel's secret weapons of mass destruction are a real threat to peace and security in the world. Israel is a kind of outlaw entity when it comes to the Non-Proliferation Treaty, because Israel does not even admit to this day that it has nuclear weapons. Iran is going along with the Joint Comprehensive Plan of Action (JCPOA), while the Iranians do not have any nuclear weapons, but Israel does have hundreds of atomic bombs and denies the issue." -- **Editor in Chief of the American Herald Tribune daily Anthony James Hall**

According to Hall, Tel Aviv follows up the Samson Option, which says Israel plans to annihilate entire nations and regions if it loses a war. Maybe they have threatened America with this Samson option if they reveal to the world that they were the perpetrators of 9/11.

If the existence of Israel is ever threatened and that could mean just sharing their country with the Palestinians, the official policy of the state of Israel is the Samson Option which is a nuclear policy to take down the rest of the world with it.

One of the most dramatic stories in the Old Testament is that of Samson, who in the Philistine temple of Dagon, destroyed both his enemies and himself by pulling down the temple pillars and the roof: "Judges 16:30".

According to two books, Seymour Hersh, "The Samson Option: Israel's Nuclear Arsenal and American Foreign Policy", (Random House, 1991) and Avner Cohen, "Israel and the Bomb", (Columbia University Press, 1998) the Samson option of nuclear blackmail has already been used. During the Yom Kippur war in 1973 when the Arabs looked like overwhelming Israeli forces Prime Minister Golda Meir ordered 13 nuclear weapons to be readied for attack. President Nixon was warned that these weapons would be used if the United States failed to airlift supplies, which it promptly did.

The Samson option has been described by leading Israeli military historian Martin van Creveld as follows: *"We possess several hundred atomic warheads and rockets and can launch them at targets in all directions, perhaps even at Rome. Most European capitals are targets by our air force"*.

Let me quote Israeli General Moshe Dayan: *"Israel must be like a mad dog, too dangerous to bother". I consider it all hopeless at this point. We shall have to try to prevent things from coming to that if at all possible. Our armed forces, however, are not the 30th strongest in the world, but rather the second or third. We have the capacity to take the world down with us. And I can assure you that that will happen before Israel goes under"*. (Quoted in David Hirst, "The Gun and the Olive Branch" (2003), at "Samson Option", at http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Samson_Option).

"Abandonment of proportionality is the essence of the so-called Sampson option in all its variants. A Samson option is made possible by the fact that even if Israel has been obliterated, it can be sure that it's dolphin-class nuclear missile submarines cruising the Red Sea, the Indian Ocean, and the Persian Gulf, at depths impervious to detection, can carry out a genocidal-scaled retaliation virtually anywhere in the world", - Ron Rosenbaum, "How the End Begins: The Road to a Nuclear World War III".

It is a fact Germany has given Israel 4 Dolphin-class nuclear missile submarines for free. It has given them free because of the guilt that Germany has been made to feel by the Jews about the Holocaust, which did not even happen. Germany is so under the thumb of Jewish Zionists. The cost to Germany of these 4 nuclear submarines is about \$3 billion which is nothing compared to the \$89 Billion the Jews have extorted

from Germany because of the so called Holocaust. Israel has three Dolphin-class submarines, acquired from Germany, currently in use. A fourth was handed over in 2012, and is undergoing a testing period before it will be added to active duty. A fifth submarine is due to be delivered in 2018, and the contract for a sixth was recently signed. All have been fully or partially funded by the German government. The submarines, according to Der Spiegel, are equipped with Israeli-designed Popeye missiles, which can carry a warhead of up to 200 kilograms. The nuclear warheads are produced at Israel's Dimona nuclear reactor which JFK tried to stop.

The German magazine Der Spiegel published a 12-page expose on the issue, headlined "Secret Operation Samson: How Germany arms nuclear Israel," in 2012.



It was these Israeli Popeye cruise missiles that slammed into the USS Cole in Yemen in 2000 (but blamed on Al Qaeda) and also slammed into the Pentagon on 9/11 (also blamed on Al Qaeda).

As already mentioned earlier the former FBI agent, John O'Neill who worked with the FBI's Joint Terrorism Task Force in New York and New Jersey stated that the USS Cole was hit by a specially-configured Popeye cruise missile launched from an Israeli Dolphin-class submarine. Israeli tests of the missile in May 2000 in the waters off Sri Lanka demonstrated it could hit a target 930 miles away. Ambassador Bodine (Jewish) with the help of Jewish U.S Secretary of Defence Madeleine Albright threw John O'Neill and his team out of Yemen because their investigation began uncovering evidence that the Cole was not blown up by an explosive-laden boat but by an Israeli cruise missile.

Below former FBI Agent John O'Neill



As I said previously John O'Neill was given a Job in security by the Jewish owner Larry Silverstein in the Twin Towers on 9/11. The Jewish Zionists knew that the Twin Towers would be destroyed and that's why they placed O'Neill in there so he would die because he knew too much.

The Jewish Mainstream Media lied repeatedly to the US public that it was some Arab fishermen jihadists in a leaky boat, loaded with 700 pounds of explosives that hit the USS Cole, when it was actually an Israeli cruise missile. Like Jews always do they lie and then use the media which they control to give the public the lie and then wars are started because of these lies. Again we have the Jews just like on the U.S.S Liberty killing Americans and blaming it on Arabs. America is supposed to be Israel's ally but the Jews will kill anyone who gets in their way. The madness is that America gives Israel \$3 Billion every year for its military budget but according to the late congressman Jim Traficant Israel gets \$15 billion per year from other trade deals from the USA and then they use that money to kill Americans on the USS Cole and in the Twin Towers on 9/11. America needs to wake up, the world needs wake up to these Jewish transgressions.

With Israel now having 5 or 6 of these German made Popeye class cruise missile Submarines they could be planning another false flag attack against an American target, have it blamed on Iran, and get their American slaves doing all the fighting and dying in the ensuing war.

As you can see it is the most outrageous decision that has ever been made by Germany which Israel then uses to threaten the world like International gangsters, aka the Khazarian Mafia as mentioned earlier.

"Germany's national security council approved the sale of three more nuclear-capable submarines to Israel for a combined price of some \$1.3 billion, in a deal marred by controversy surrounding corruption allegations against Prime Minister Benjamin Netanyahu. The Israeli Navy currently maintains a fleet of five state-of-the-art German underwater vessels of the Dolphin Class, which can be equipped with nuclear warheads, with a sixth due for delivery this year", - TimesofIsrael.com (2017).

Several Israelis were arrested on suspicion of offences including bribery and money laundering around the deal to buy the Dolphin submarines from German industrial giant ThyssenKrupp. The corruption investigation, which is still ongoing (2017), involves officials from the Israeli security establishment, as well as people working locally for ThyssenKrupp.

According to The Times of Israel an opinion piece on the right-wing Israel National News Site has called for the nuclear destruction of Iran and Germany. (The Times of Israel, March 11, 2015) The opinion piece is by one Chen Ben-Flihahu who says Iran is a threat to Israel "If an enemy rises up to destroy you, rise earlier to destroy him: twenty, thirty nuclear bombs will do to assure the job gets done". Why destroy Germany which is now a staunch ally of Israel? Purely for revenge for the Holocaust, thus reversing the Final Solution: *"twenty, thirty atomic bombs on Berlin, Munich, Hamburg, Nuremberg, Cologne, Frankfurt, Stuttgart, Dresden, and Dortmund and so on to assure the job gets done. And the land will be quiet for 1000 years"*, the Jewish Ben-Flihahu stated.

It is absolute madness. The Germans building nuclear submarines for the Jews for free who can then turn around and point the submarines at Germany. What would Hitler say to that I wonder? How can a tiny warmongering country with a population of 7 million be allowed to have so many new nuclear weapons? Any other country that has nuclear weapons has a population of at least 60 million. Israel with a population of about 7 million has more nuclear submarines than the UK or France who have 3 each but both have a population of about 60 million. Israel gets nuclear weapons because of Jewish power around the world

especially in America and they silenced JFK in 1963 who was trying to stop them acquiring Nuclear weapons. Israel also refuses to allow anyone to inspect their nuclear weapons but they insist Iran is a threat to the world and they insisted Iraq had nuclear weapons, which is all just a lie because they don't want anyone to be able to resist Jewish hegemony in the Middle East. That is the only threat the whole world faces, not Iraq, not Afghanistan, not Libya, not Iran or any other nation, but Israel, the gangster bully boys.

"In the end, it's very simple," says Israeli Defence Minister Ehud Barak. "Germany is helping to defend Israel's security. The Germans can be proud of the fact that they have secured the existence of the State of Israel for many years to come."

According to a report in the Sunday Times in 2013 50 Russian-made Yakhont P-800 anti-ship missiles were destroyed at the Syrian port-city of Latakia by an Israeli Dolphin Class submarine. The Russian missiles were intended to help the Syrian government in its fight against Isis.

On July 4, 1934 a Jewish man named Leo Szilard filed a patent application for the atomic bomb in England. Since then, every single type of nuclear weapon device known to man without exception has been invented by Jews. Even Hitler, the man the Jews want everybody to hate, had compassion for the world in his decision to refuse to allow Germany to develop the atom bomb. The Jews have no such compassion.

For more information you should read the book about how Israel became a nuclear power in secret by Seymour M. Hersh *'The Samson Option: Israel's Nuclear Arsenal and American Foreign Policy'*. Seymour Hersh is Jewish and he first gained recognition in 1969 for exposing the My Lai Massacre and its cover-up during the Vietnam War, for which he received the 1970 Pulitzer Prize for International Reporting.

"The terrorist state of Israel threatens the entire world with its large nuclear weapons arsenal that is, unlike most other states, not subject to any international inspections or regulations. Despite Israel's murderous policies against innocent and defenseless people, American politicians are forced to express approval of its atrocious behavior and acquiesce to every Israeli demand, genuflecting at the altar of this entity like servile slaves. The reason for this should be obvious: Jews completely control the United States. Using their media, economic and political clout, Jews force the American government to support and defend Israel no matter what the cost is to America. In the words of the former Israeli Prime Minister Ariel Sharon: "We, the Jewish people, control America!" It is a fact that the U.S. panders to Israel — a state which offers no geostrategic or economic benefits to America — and this essentially validates Sharon's boastful statement", Zander C. Fuerza, Author' Masters of Deception: Zionism, 9/11 and the War on Terror Hoax'.

Iran

"9/11 was a false-flag terror atrocity carried out and covered-up by Israeli military intelligence and their "Fifth Column" (i.e. Zionist agents) in the United States. The attacks were designed to be blamed on Arab Muslims (i.e. "false-flag") in order to get U.S. public opinion to support an open-ended war in the Islamic lands of the Middle East. The U.S. invasions and occupations of Afghanistan and Iraq are the realization of the "War on Terror", a Zionist war strategy pushed by Benjamin Netanyahu since the 1980s in books, speeches, and articles. Like a chess game in which Iran is the ultimate target, the first move in the Zionist war plan was to bring U.S. forces into Afghanistan on the East, and then into Iraq on the West. The massive U.S. military presence in the Persian Gulf on the South means Iran is surrounded on three sides. A U.S. war

against Iran is the end game of the terror masterminds behind 9/11. We must do everything we can to prevent the Zionist warmongers from waging war against Iran. Demanding a criminal investigation of 9/11 is where we should start. It is the failure to investigate 9/11 which has allowed the criminals in high places to wage illegal wars and plunder our national wealth. This simply cannot be allowed to continue”,
Christopher Bollyn, American author, 9/11 Researcher.

Iran is another peaceful nation that the Rothschild Jewish Zionists want to destroy and install a puppet government in which they can control just like they have done in Iraq, Libya, and Ukraine and are trying to do in Syria. How many countries has Iran bombed since World War 2? That would be zero. Now how many countries has the U.S.A bombed since World War 2? That would be at least 30 and counting. So who is bringing terror and destruction to the world?

Since the 1979 Iranian revolution and the downfall of the US Puppet Ruler the Shah, Iran has been an Islamic state. In that interval of time, 1979 to the present, Iran has not invaded anyone. Not once. In fact Iran has not launched a war of aggression against another nation in 200 years. War is not their nature. People of all religions live in peace in Iran, even Jews, who find life so comfortable in Iran they refused an offer by the government of Israel to emigrate!

In the same period of time, Israel, a self-declared Jewish state, attacked Iraq in 1981, bombing the power station at Osirik, claiming it was a clandestine weapons factory. Subsequent examination of the ruins following the 2003 invasion proved Israel had lied. In 1982, Israel invaded Lebanon. This led to the Massacres at Sabra and Shatilla. In February 2003 Israel staged incursions into Gaza and Nablus. In September 2007 Israel bombed Syria, again insisting they were destroying a clandestine weapons laboratory. Again there was no evidence to support Israel's claims. In 2006, Israel attacked Lebanon, killing 1200, mostly civilians, several UN observers, and littering the landscape with land mines on their way out. In February 2008 Israel again raided Gaza, killing over 100. Hamas agreed to a cease fire and kept it for 6 months until November 4, when Israel again attacked without warning, killing 6 Hamas members, and launching operation Cast Lead. 1300 Palestinians, mostly civilians, were killed. Israel lost 13 soldiers. Violations of international law included the use of White Phosphorus incendiary bombs against civilians and non-military targets. The United Nations investigated, but Israel refused to cooperate. In May 2010, Israel attacked an international aid flotilla bringing food and medical supplies to Gaza in international waters. 9 people were murdered including an American from New York. In June 2014, citing as their excuse the murder of three teenagers in the West Bank (which even the West Bank police said were not linked to Hamas), Israel launched operation Protective Edge (killing 2000), bombing Gaza into rubble, again refusing to cooperate with UN investigators, and ultimately refusing to keep to the terms of the cease fire.

In the same period of time, the United States attacked El Salvador (1980), Libya (1981), Sinai (1982), Lebanon (1982 1983), Egypt (1983), Grenada (1983), Honduras (1983), Chad (1983), Persian Gulf (1984), Libya (1986) , Bolivia (1986), Iran (1987), Persian Gulf (1987), Kuwait (1987), Iran (1988), Honduras (1988), Panama (1988), Libya (1989), Panama (1989), Colombia, Bolivia, and Peru (1989), Philippines (1989), Panama (1989-1990), Liberia (1990), Saudi Arabia (1990), Iraq (1991), Zaire (1991), Sierra Leone (1992), Somalia (1992), Bosnia-Herzegovina (1993 to present), Macedonia (1993), Haiti (1994), Macedonia (1994), Bosnia (1995), Liberia (1996), Central African Republic (1996), Albania (1997), Congo/Gabon (1997), Sierra Leon (1997), Cambodia (1997), Iraq (1998), Guinea/Bissau (1998), Kenya/Tanzania (1998 to 1999), Afghanistan/Sudan (1998), Liberia (1998), East Timor (1999), Serbia (1999), Sierra Leon (2000), Yemen

(2000), East Timor (2000), Afghanistan (2001 to present), Yemen (2002), Philippines (2002) , Cote d'Ivoire (2002), Iraq (2003 to present), Liberia (2003), Georgia/Djibouti (2003), Haiti (2004), Georgia/Djibouti/Kenya/Ethiopia/Yemen/Eritrea War on Terror (2004), Pakistan drone attacks (2004 to present), Somalia (2007), South Ossetia/Georgia (2008), Syria (2008), Yemen (2009 and 2015), Haiti (2010), Libya (2011), Syria (2011), Ukraine (2014), Iraq (2015), etc. etc. etc. etc.

So, who is the danger to world peace, Iran, Israel or the USA? The answer is obvious and it is not Iran.

Because of the Zionist control of the media they are able to give any lie they want to the public in the western world to demonise Iran. Lies such as Iran wants to get nuclear weapons so that it can 'nuke' Britain, USA or Israel. One big whopper of a lie was what the Zionist controlled media repeatedly tell us what the leader of Iran supposedly said against Israel, but let's look at the facts.

President Mahmoud Ahmadinejad of Iran said, '*the regime of Israel needs to disappear*' but that quote has been twisted and falsely reported by the Zionist controlled mainstream media to say '*Israel needs wiping of the map*'.

On Tuesday, October 25th, 2005 at the Ministry of Interior conference hall in Tehran, newly elected Iranian President Mahmoud Ahmadinejad delivered a speech at a program, reportedly attended by thousands, titled "The World without Zionism".

It is important to note that the "quote" in question was itself a quote— they are the words of the late Ayatollah Khomeini. Although he quoted Khomeini to affirm his own position on Zionism, the actual words belong to Khomeini and not Ahmadinejad.

The Actual Quote

So what did Ahmadinejad actually say? To quote his exact words in farsi:

"Imam ghoft een rezhim-e ishghalgar-e qods bayad az safheh-ye ruzgar mahv shavad."

That passage will mean nothing to most people, but one word might ring a bell: rezhim-e. It is the word "Regime", pronounced just like the English word with an extra "eh" sound at the end. Ahmadinejad did not refer to Israel the country or Israel the land mass, but the Israeli regime. This is a vastly significant distinction, as one cannot wipe a regime off the map. Ahmadinejad does not even refer to Israel by name, he instead uses the specific phrase "rezhim-e ishghalgar-e qods" (regime occupying Jerusalem).

So the question that needs to be asked is what exactly did he want "wiped from the map"? The answer is: nothing. That's because the word "map" was never used. The Persian word for map, "nagsheh", is not contained anywhere in his original farsi quote, or, for that matter, anywhere in his entire speech. Nor was the western phrase "wipe out" ever said. Yet we are led to believe that Iran's President threatened to "wipe Israel off the map", despite never having uttered the words "map", "wipe out" or even "Israel".

The full quote translated directly to English:

"The Imam said this regime occupying Jerusalem must vanish from the page of time".

Word by word translation:

Imam (Khomeini) ghoft (said) een (this) rezhim-e (regime) ishghalgar-e (occupying) qods (Jerusalem) bayad (must) az safheh-ye ruzgar (from page of time) mahv shavad (vanish from)

While the false “wiped off the map” extract has been repeated infinitely without verification, Ahmadinejad’s actual speech itself has been almost entirely ignored.

The mistranslated “wiped off the map” quote attributed to Iran’s President has been spread worldwide, repeated thousands of times in international media, and prompted the denouncements of numerous world leaders. Virtually every major and minor media outlet has published or broadcast this false statement to the masses. Big news agencies such as The Associated Press and Reuters (Rothschild Jewish owned) refer to the misquote, literally, on an almost daily basis.

Following news of Iran’s remark, condemnation was swift. British Prime Minister Tony Blair expressed “revulsion” and implied that it might be necessary to attack Iran. U.N. chief Kofi Annan cancelled his scheduled trip to Iran due to the controversy. Ariel Sharon demanded that Iran be expelled from the United Nations for calling for Israel’s destruction. Shimon Peres, more than once, threatened to wipe Iran off the map. More recently, Israel’s Benjamin Netanyahu, who has warned that Iran is “preparing another holocaust for the Jewish state” is calling for Ahmadinejad to be tried for war crimes for inciting genocide.

Although it seems to be ok for Israel to wipe Palestinians of the map without any repercussions.

Even if every media outlet in the world were to retract the mistranslated quote tomorrow, the major damage has already been done, providing the groundwork for the next phase of disinformation. Ahmadinejad, we are told, is the next Hitler, a grave threat to world peace who wants to bring about a new Holocaust.

These lies are nothing new because many times in the past Israel has lied to the world and this is disinformation and demonization of Iran. It is just part of Israel’s quest to lead us into a war against Iran and this would end up being a world war were millions of human beings would die just so Israel can dominate the Middle East and incorporate Iran into this ‘New World Order’.

On 12 September 2002, Netanyahu testified (under oath) before the U.S. House of Representatives Committee on Oversight and Government Reform regarding the nuclear threat posed by the Iraqi regime: *“There is no question whatsoever that Saddam is seeking and is working and is advancing towards the development of nuclear weapons – no question whatsoever,”* he said. That was a bare faced lie, an absolute lie because no nuclear weapons or WMD has ever been found in Iraq during and after the Iraq war of 2003. Netanyahu was lying in order to convince America to attack Iraq and America believed him and this liar is now trying to convince America (16 years later) that Iran has nuclear weapons so that the American military will attack Iran. Surely the American politicians won’t believe him a second time. Well my guess is they will because the American government and media is controlled by Jews as already mentioned.

Benjamin Netanyahu in 2002 said – *“If you take out Saddam, I guarantee, It will have enormous positive reverberations on the region”* - This man’s plan in Iraq only led to 2 million deaths, chaos, and the emergence of ISIS.

Netanyahu is still making dire predictions about an imminent Iranian nuclear weapon. Let's face it Netanyahu tell big lies, there is no truth in what he says. In 1992, then parliamentarian Netanyahu advised the Israeli Knesset that Iran was "three to five years" away from reaching nuclear weapons capability. In his 1995 book, "Fighting Terrorism," Netanyahu once again asserted that Iran would have a nuclear weapon in "three to five years," apparently forgetting about the expiration of his old deadline. A 2009 U.S. State Department diplomatic cable released by Wikileaks described then-prime ministerial candidate Netanyahu informing a visiting Congressional delegation that Iran was "probably one or two years away" from developing weapons capability. In 2011, departing Mossad intelligence chief Meir Dagan said in his final intelligence summary that, contrary to Netanyahu's repeated statements at the time, an Iranian nuclear weapon is in fact not imminent.

Despite extensive inspections by the International Atomic Energy Agency, no evidence has ever been presented to contradict the clear commitment by Iran's leaders that they would under no circumstances engage in manufacturing, stockpiling and using nuclear weapons.

The world needs to note that Iran is a signatory to the Nuclear Non Proliferation Treaty (NPT), while Israel is not. The American National Intelligence Estimate (NIE) and the report of the International Atomic Energy Agency (IAEA) contradict the Neo-Conservative depiction of an imminently dangerous and weaponized Iranian nuclear program. Why has the United States done nothing about the weaponized nuclear programs of India and Pakistan, much less the unrestrained nuclear, biological, and chemical weapons profile of Israel, while threatening Iran with pre-emptive apocalypse?

Of course Saddam Hussein was the new Hitler when they wanted to remove him and then Gaddafi was. The evil empire of America\NATO and Israel use the same formulae to destroy countries and change their leaders and that is to demonise the leader with Propaganda in their controlled mainstream media.

Former Colonel Lawrence Wilkerson has recently stated that Israel is actually dragging the United States into "a massive confrontation with the various powers arrayed against it, a confrontation that will suck America in and perhaps terminate the experiment that is Israel and do irreparable damage to the empire that America has become."

Lawrence Wilkerson is a retired United States Army Colonel and former chief of staff to United States Secretary of State Colin Powell.

Wilkerson even identified some New World Order agents in the United States who are actually working hard to getting America into perpetual wars. One of those agents is none other than the Jewish Avigdor Lieberman, "Israel's Russian-born Defense Minister." Wilkerson continued:

"Lieberman will speak in April in New York City at the annual conference of the Jerusalem Post. The title is, 'The New War with Iran.' It is clear that he's at the forefront of promoting this war. And nowhere does my concern about such a war focus more acutely at the moment than Syria. As the president of France Emmanuel Macron described it recently, 'the current rhetoric of the U.S., Saudi Arabia, and Israel is pushing the region toward conflict with Iran.'"

Wilkerson destroyed Benjamin Netanyahu's position that Iran wants to annihilate the Jewish people by pointing out the fact that the largest Jewish population in the Middle East outside of Israel and Turkey is

none other than Iran. In fact, the Jewish population in Iran thinks that Netanyahu is a maniac. In fact, they call him an “insane vampire.”

But how has Netanyahu been able to perpetuate his lies through the years? He used the United States of America. He produced false flags (9/11) and declared that Iran is the enemy of the Jewish people. He dragged the United States to produce a so-called war on terror simply because the Jews own the U.S Congress and the House of Representatives.

Keep in mind that Israel has already spent six-trillion dollars of the average American’s money since 1965. Now they want to send more bills, more deaths, more casualties, and more disasters for their war against peaceful Iran. It is time for the American people to say *‘enough is enough, we must distance ourselves from Israel’*.

“Most recently, some pundits, including myself, have been warning of an impending war with Iran. But what makes the war engine run is provided by American Jews who have taken upon themselves the onerous task of starting a war with a country that does not conceivably threaten the United States. They have been very successful at faking the Iranian threat, so much so that nearly all Republican and most Democratic congressmen as well as much of the media seem to be convinced that Iran needs to be dealt with firmly, most definitely by using the U.S. military, and the sooner the better. And while they are doing it, the issue that nearly all the Iran haters are Jewish has somehow fallen out of sight. There is zero evidence that any of them would oppose attacking Iran. And I would add a few more names, Mark Dubowitz, Michael Ledeen and Reuel Marc Gerecht of the Foundation for Defense of Democracies; Daniel Pipes of the Middle East Forum; John Podhoretz of Commentary magazine; Elliot Abrams of the Council on Foreign Relations; Meyrav Wurmser of the Middle East Media Research Institute; Kimberly Kagan of the Institute for the Study of War; and Frederick Kagan, Danielle Pletka and David Wurmser of the American Enterprise Institute. And you can also throw into the hopper entire organizations like The American Israel Public Affairs Committee (AIPAC), the Washington Institute for Near East Policy (WINEP) and the Hudson Institute. And yep, they’re all Jewish, plus most of them would self-describe as neo-conservatives. And I might add that only one of the named individuals has ever served in any branch of the American military – David Wurmser was once in the Navy reserve. These individuals largely constitute a cabal of sanctimonious chairborne warriors who prefer to do the heavy thinking while they let others do the fighting and dying. So it is safe to say that much of the agitation to do something about Iran comes from Israel and from American Jews. Indeed, I would opine that most of the fury from Congress re Iran comes from the same source, with AIPAC showering our Solons on the Potomac with “fact sheets” explaining how Iran is worthy of annihilation because it has pledged to “destroy Israel,” which is both a lie and an impossibility as Tehran does not have the resources to carry out such a task. The AIPAC lies are then picked up and replayed by an obliging media, where nearly every “expert” who speaks about the Middle East on television and radio or who is interviewed for newspaper stories is Jewish”. We don’t need a war with Iran because Israel wants one and some rich and powerful American Jews are happy to deliver. Seriously, we don’t need it”, - Philip Giraldi - former counter-terrorism specialist and military intelligence officer of the United States Central Intelligence Agency.

The buffoon President Trump is at this moment March 2018 trying to put together his war cabinet for the Jews war against Iran. Trump is being controlled by the Jewish Neocons to remove anyone in his administration who is against the war with Iran. For instance Rex Tillerson who was in favour of the nuclear treaty with Iran has been replaced by Rothschild globalist stooge Mike Pompeo and the worst

decision ever made is that warmonger of the first degree John Bolton has been made national security adviser. Bolton advocated the destruction of Iraq long before 9/11 and wanted to strike North Korea and Iran and ask questions later. He is a danger to the security of not just the United States but to the world.

"A close look shows Bolton is genuinely one of the most extreme, irresponsible, and dangerous voices in the country," said Adam Mount, a senior fellow and nuclear weapons policy expert at the Federation of American Scientists.

"The United States should drop a nuclear bomb on Iran to spur the country to end its nuclear program" - **Sheldon Adelson (Jewish), biggest donor to President Trump's election campaign and major fundraiser for pro-Israel political action committees, speech at Yeshiva University, New York City, October 22, 2013.**

With the above quote in mind we can see that Jews do not care how many non-Jews die as long as there perceived enemies die and this is the man who funded Trump to become President.

"As Israel accumulates more power in the region, expanding its colonization of Palestinian territory, it looks eastward toward destroying the last remaining obstacle to its colonial policies: Iran. For at least two decades, Israel has directed its overseas agents - (ZPC, Zionist power configuration) – to destroy the government of Iran by destabilizing its society, assassinating its scientists, bombing its military establishments and laboratories and strangling its economy. Lacking military capacity to attack Iran on its own, Israel directed its agents to manipulate the US government to start a war with Teheran. The militarist leaders in Tel Aviv have unleashed their political assets (ZPC) throughout the US to work to destroy Iran – the last formidable adversary to Israel supremacy in the Middle East. The Israeli-ZPC strategy is designed to set the stage for a US confrontation with Iran, using its agents in the Executive branch as well as its ongoing corruption, bribery and control of the US Congress", - **James Petras - Professor Emeritus of Sociology at Binghamton University, New York.**

"It appears that the Neocon Zionist warmongers are pulling out all the stops in an effort to wage war on Iran. They know that Trump will not be re-elected, so they are desperate to use him while he's still in the White House. The Neocons don't care that Trump will be prosecuted relentlessly the very day he leaves high office. All they care about is the fulfillment of the Greater Israel project. Bolton, Pompeo, Pence, Haspel, Abrams, Coats, Mnuchin, Kushner, etc. make for a full-blown War Cabinet. Each of these warmongering psychopaths was appointed by Trump to wage war against Israel's enemies, especially against Iran. The series of transparently staged events concerning Iran during the month of June 2019 clearly proves that Trump works for Israel and takes direction from Prime Minister Benjamin Netanyahu. His willingness to invade a sovereign nation that was falsely accused of bombings "in the Gulfs", which were actually carried out by the U.S and Israel, reveals a POTUS who no longer works for the American people", - <http://themillenniumreport.com/2019/06/the-back-story-behind-trumps-fake-pullback-order-to-attack-iran/#more-81599>

<http://themillenniumreport.com/2019/06/whistleblower-who-warned-about-false-flag-attacks-to-justify-u-s-invasion-of-iran-found-dead-youtube-channel-removed/>

"We have the constant brainwashing bullshit coming out of the Jew spew media about how Iran is suddenly increasing their "enrichment" of Uranium isotopes to "make nuclear bombs".... I once again must point out that the Iranian enrichment facilities have been enriching Uranium to only about 5-10% purity so far, which is only good enough for fuel for nuclear reactors... Even if the Iranians do further enrich their Uranium to

around 20% that is only good enough for medical isotopes... People need to understand that to achieve the level of enrichment needed to produce weapons grade Uranium, the Iranians would have to build facilities to enrich to some 95% purity! The Iranian government has again and again shown the IAEA inspectors that have full access to all of their facilities that they are NOT in any shape or form doing weapons grade enrichment, and that they are at least 5-10 years away from that capability if they actually started to build those enrichment facilities now.... The fact is that the Iranian government is NOT building nuclear weapons at all, and when anyone hears the hokum that the Iranians are '6 months away' from achieving nuclear weapons, it is absolute bullshit and pure propaganda to make people foolishly believe that Iran has to be attacked! I honestly am sick of the Iran bashing, for the real danger to the planet is never discussed at all... The psychotic state of Isra-Hell continues to be the driving force behind this "attack Iran now" rhetoric, as those monsters know that the nation of Iran is the only major obstacle left in place in the entire Middle East to their regional dominance and their continuing with the sick "Greater Israel" plan.... I am always repeating the same thing, but everyone has to understand clearly, that the psychos in Israel have indeed given their US slaves their marching orders already to have Iran destroyed. These psychos are hell bent on seeing the Iranian nation totally destroyed while the US bares the entire burden for that attack.... Thousands of American soldiers, both men and women, are slated to die very soon for the glory of the psychotic state of Israel only..... I do hope that the American military does get the message that they are only the cannon fodder for Jewish interests!" – <http://northerntruthseeker.blogspot.com>

"It is apparent that apartheid Israel, Saudi Arabia, UAE, and their American collaborators deep inside the seventeen intelligence agencies of the United States are responsible for the bombing of the tankers in the Persian Gulf and the Gulf of Oman. Along with the President, the two Mafia chiefs are determined on regime change all over the World. To support a war with Iran or Venezuela, Mistery Bolton and Pompeo use all duperies and deceptions they can without the aid of Satan! I do not profess to be competent in establishing that there exists no God. Equally, I cannot determine that Satan is a fantasy. However, there exists ample proofs that Mistery Bolton and Pompeo, along the foreign policy establishment in Washington DC are certified carnations of Satan! Individuals who promise to flatten, for example, Iran and slaughter 83 million peaceful people are worse than Satan! Americans must not wait for miracles to prevent wars. The critical question is why there is a need for a war with Iran. Can the U.S. mention a single Iranian provocation, with verified proof, as grounds for bombing Iran before starting it? It has been challenging for the U.S. to provide a piece of solid evidence. Whatever has been presented thus far is suspicious", - **Akbar Montaser, Professor Emeritus, The George Washington University**

"Washington's use of fake news and false flag attacks to launch military attacks goes back a long way. In the 21st century we have had a concentrated dose—Saddam Hussein's weapons of mass destruction, Assad's use of chemical weapons, Iranian nukes, Russian invasions, Maduro starving his own people, the endless lies about Gaddafi. Washington has grown accustomed to attacking countries on false pretenses and getting away with it. Therefore, there is nothing to discourage the Israel Lobby and its Washington puppets from continuing to set-up Iran for an attack. If Israel succeeds in having its Washington puppet attack Iran, Israel and its neoconservative agents will not welcome failure of their objective. They will fight against failure with more dangerous moves. I can easily imagine the fanatics having Trump "save face" by destroying the world and issuing some kind of ultimatums to Russia and China or resorting to the use of nuclear weapons against Iran. The insouciant American—indeed, Western—people are kept unaware by design. It is the function of the prestitutes to control the explanations given to the people. **The US Congress is bought and paid for by the Israel Lobby, as are most important politicians in the UK and**

Europe. *What I am telling you is that it is very easy for fanatics to produce Armageddon*", - Paul Craig Roberts - Chairman of The Institute for Political Economy and former Assistant Secretary of the Treasury for Economic Policy under President Ronald Reagan - www.paulcraigroberts.org

Assassination of General Qasem Soleimani

On Friday January 3rd 2020 General Qasem Soleimani, head of Iran's Revolutionary Guards' elite Quds force, was assassinated near Baghdad airport by a U.S drone strike. In total 10 were murdered, 5 Iraqis and 5 Iranians. We are told Trump ordered the assassination but we know that Israel ordered the assassination because we know that Israel and the neocons and Zionists in America have been wanting war with Iran since before 9/11 and it was all laid out in the PNAC documents as mentioned earlier. Zionist Jews control Americas Middle East Policy as we evidenced earlier.

Just imagine..... If Iran's President Rouhani had authorized a New Year drone strike on General Mark Milley, the Chairman of the United States Joint Chiefs of Staff, as he was being driven to the airport in Canada.

Would anyone even be suggesting that the attack was done in 'self-defense'? But that's exactly the line we're being fed now about the killing of Qasem Soleimani. USA would obviously start a war with Iran if that had happened.

What events led to the killing of the revered military commander Soleimani?

According to Washington defense spokespersons, on December 27th a rocket attack struck the "K1" joint US-Iraqi military base located in Kirkuk in north Iraq, killing one U.S. defense contractor, and one Iraqi police officer, as well as wounding a further 4 US defense contractors, and 3 Iraqi Army officers. US officials claim they had intelligence (that was probably Israeli Mossad intelligence. Not believable) which confirmed that rocket attack near Kirkuk was the work of "Iranian militia," therefore holding the Islamic Republic of Iran responsible. However, no evidence was presented by the US in relation to the claim. Iraq wanted to investigate the attack to find out who it was but the U.S just blamed Iran without any investigation. But Iran is on friendly terms with Iraq so I personally do not think that Iran would be killing Iraqis.

But a response had already been given to the K1 attack on the 27th with the U.S airstrike on the 29th December an Iraqi military base, killing and wounding a number of Iraqi military personnel, including Iraqi Army officers, Iraqi police, as well as soldiers belonging to the People's Mobilization Unit (PMUs). US Air Force F-15E fighters struck five targets located in Iraq and along the Syria-Iraq border. It is believed up to 30 Iraqis were killed.

In response to the US bombing its facility on Sunday, Iraqi protesters, including friends and family of fallen soldiers killed in the US bombing raid, and led by Iraqi PMU members and their supporters, stormed the outer perimeter of the US embassy in Baghdad located inside the infamous US-controlled Green Zone. Again for Zionist propaganda purposes, Iran was blamed.

So one U.S defense contractor was killed, so not military and in reply the U.S bombed and killed 35 Iraqis and 5 Iranians, one being Iran's top military commander.

The Pentagon announced in a statement that "this strike (on Soleimani) was aimed at deterring future Iranian attack plans". Are these guys idiots or what? This will not deter future strikes. This will make future strikes inevitable which is what the Israel and the Zionists want so that they can kick start the deadly phase of the war with Iran. Would America do nothing if Iran assassinated their top military commander?

Soleimani played a key role in the defeat of the barbaric death-cult ISIS and other al-Qaeda affiliates in the Middle East. He helped Syria against-the-odds survival in the face of a ferocious onslaught by some of the most powerful countries in the world, who unleashed an alphabet soup of jihadist proxies and death squads to try and achieve a violent 'regime change'. Soleimani's reward for fighting the groups that have targeted western civilians around the globe- including American citizens on 9-11, and British tourists in Tunisia in 2015, was to be blown up right at the start of 2020. Remind me again, who are the terrorists here?

Trump provocatively pulled out of the Iranian nuclear deal, boasted that his new sanctions on Iran were 'the highest ever imposed on a country,' and now has ordered the killing of a man regarded by many as the most powerful figure in the country. Soleimani threatened US forces in Iraq we are told, by means of a justification. But what are US forces doing in Iraq in the first place? We're meant to forget that they came there at the head of an illegal invasion force in 2003 which was supposed to be about getting rid of Iraqi weapons of mass destruction which didn't actually exist. What right did the US and its allies have to invade Iraq seventeen years ago? Absolutely none, under international law. But Iraqi WMDs was not the only deception. Far from it.

Today's events, for anyone who still had any doubts, shows that the foreign country which have the greatest influence in US politics is not Russia, but Israel.

The killing of Soleimani — and the strong likelihood of Iranian retaliation against US targets, makes no sense from a US viewpoint, but it makes plenty of sense from an Israeli one. Soleimani was on Israel's most wanted list for a long time. The Jerusalem Post notes that Soleimani "was a key part of Iran's support for Hezbollah during the 2006 war with Israel". A war in which Israel lost. He also stressed Iran's continuing support for the Palestinians. Soleimani was a great military commander that had thwarted the Zionist plans in the Middle East for years and that is one of the reasons why he was taken out. The rocket attack near Kirkuk on December 27th was more than likely done by Mossad so that they would have a plausible excuse to assassinate Soleimani.

If a 'War on Terror' was really being fought against Isis, you wouldn't be assassinating those who have done the most to defeat ISIS and al-Qaeda (Soleimani), would you? But that's what Donald Trump is doing. Let's not forget Trump is a Jewish Zionist\Israeli controlled shill.

The Iran leadership is now in a very difficult place. What are the choices? If Iran strikes back at U.S targets in the Middle East the U.S will retaliate with a massive bombing campaign inside Iran. If Iran keeps its cool and does nothing then Israel and Mossad will likely attack U.S targets in the Middle East and it will be blamed on Iran with the story that they were avenging the Soleimani killing. Don't forget Israel's attacked the American ship the USS Liberty in 1967 killing 34 Americans to get America on its side in their 6-day war and of course the Mossad and the Zionists carried out 9/11 to get America to join their war on terror. So be prepared for a false flag attack against US forces carried out by Mossad which will be blamed on Iran. They have already tried twice with the Japanese tanker that got bombed in the Persian Gulf and the oil refinery in Saudi Arabia which were both blamed on Iran.

The state of Israel has only ONE major power in the entire Middle East that stands in their way of total hegemony over the entire region and that is of course the peaceful nation of Iran. The Jews have long demanded therefore that their American slaves go to war and destroy Iran and they do not give a crap that such a war could see MILLIONS of innocent lives destroyed as well as thousands of US combat forces in the process.

President Trump has given Iran an "ultimatum" stating that IF Iran 'attacks American assets' anywhere around the world, then the US will reply with full force against the Iranian nation and will target 52 Iranian sites including cultural and historical sites in a massive response which is a clear violation of international law.

The US President is finally coming right 'out of the closet' and showing how much he is nothing more than a Jew run poodle. This action should finally put to rest all of those idiots out there that actually had believed that Trump was somehow "different" and that he was trying to get rid of the so called 'deep state' and "drain the swamp"... Trump is a Jew controlled warmonger that is doing exactly as his Jewish master's want!

If America did start a war with Iran then Israel will immediately start bombing Lebanon, Palestine and possibly Iraq and Syria as well as Iran. Israel would not send in ground troops, it will use American for that. Personally I would hope that Russia, Turkey or China came in on Iran's side and give a sound beating to America and Israel.

Below is an excellent piece from Paul Craig Roberts about the Qasem Soleimani assassination and its implications.

The nonsensical statement below from the Pentagon announcing that the US government has committed an act of war against Iran should frighten everyone:

“At the direction of the president, the US military has taken decisive defensive action to protect US personnel abroad by killing Qasem Soleimani, the head of the Islamic Revolutionary Guard Corps-Quds Force, a US-designated Foreign Terrorist Organization. This strike was aimed at deterring future Iranian attack plans. The United States will continue to take all necessary action to protect our people and our interests wherever they are around the world.”

Murdering a high-ranking official of a government is an act of war. It is impossible for an act of war to protect US personnel abroad.

It is impossible for an act of war against Iran to deter future Iranian attack plans. Where there was no Iranian attack plan, there now is in response to the murder of Soleimani.

Committing an act of war does not “protect our people and our interests.” It jeopardizes them.

How is it possible for the Pentagon to issue such a nonsensical laughable justification for murdering a top official of another country?

Where was Trump's mind? Just as he is emerging from the impeachment hoax, why did he commit an impeachable act? Trump attacked another country without Congressional authorization. He thumbed his nose at Congress and the law. It is the duty of the President to enforce the laws of the United States, not break them. The Democrats now have a real impeachable offense to hang around Trump's neck.

But they will not make us of it. Trump struck down Soleimani, because that is what Netanyahu wanted. The main leaders of the impeachment hoax are Jews, and they are not going to line up against Israel. Adam Schiff, for example, the Chairman of the House Intelligence Committee who is leading the impeachment, gave his approval to Soleimani's murder when he tweeted that Soleimani “was responsible for unthinkable violence and world is better off without him.”

Israel is the main culprit in this crime. Trump is a secondary culprit. Soleimani himself bears responsibility. He should have known that he was a target and not exposed himself so carelessly. The Russian government also bears responsibility. Russia, China and Iran should long ago have formed a highly visible alliance. Such

an alliance would have prevented the crazy and irresponsible act that Israel maneuvered Trump into committing. But Putin doesn't want war, and apparently historians have convinced Putin that alliances are the cause of war. Thus Putin avoids alliances, taking his cue instead from American libertarians who say that free trade is the basis of peace. Strength is the guarantor of peace, and strength rests in a powerful alliance against US/Israeli aggression.

Iran's response was predictable and unfortunate. Iran declared it will take revenge, and most likely will. Iran's revenge will give Israel the war it wants between the US and Iran.

Iran would have done better to take its revenge and deny responsibility.

Idiot American politicians, one of whom could end up as President, are furthering the cause of war by working up American patriotism with claims, false of course, that Iran is a "terrorist state" determined to harm America, that Iran is responsible for thousands of deaths, including hundreds of Americans, and so forth.

*We have heard all of this before. **It is the US that is the terrorist state, having destroyed in whole or part seven Muslim countries in the 21st century, producing millions of deaths, injuries, and dispossessed and displaced peoples.** I knew it was going to get worse when the Russian government permitted Israel to continue attacking Syrian targets after Russia had rescued Syria from Washington's proxy army.*

*As long as Israel runs US foreign policy in Israel's interest, and as long as "non-compliant" countries are content for Washington to knock them off one by one, war will continue to be our future" - **Paul Craig Roberts is an American economist and author. He formerly was Assistant Treasury Secretary under President Ronald Reagan.***

Assassinating foreign leaders is a major international war crime under international law, yet the media applauded the bombing or I should say the Jewish media applauded the bombing. Which is not surprising because the sick Jewish media covered up the 9/11 crime and applauded the American wars against Iraq, Syria and Libya in which millions of Muslim civilians died.

The Washington Examiner quoted one "expert" celebrating the killing as more important than Bin Laden's death and a "massive blow to the regime." **Fox News** quickly published an opinion piece from Christian Whiton of the strongly hawkish Center for the National Interest, praising Trump for acting "correctly and decisively," preventing further American bloodshed by taking out a major "terrorist."

CNBC's headline read, "America just took out the world's no. 1 bad guy," accusing him of being the leader of the world's "most active and pervasive terrorist army." (He was actually fighting terrorists in Isis) It claimed that Trump's decision had "saved current lives" and represented "justice" to his many victims. It also claimed that it saved further American lives as it would "deter future Iranian attack plans." "There's no question Soleimani had American blood on his hands" claimed one source in **USA Today**

The New York Times or Jew York Times claimed he had "spent the last decade replicating the Hezbollah model in Iraq, Syria and Yemen, propping up local militias with precision weapons and tactical know-how" and held him responsible for "driving over 10 million [Syrian] people from their homes" not mentioning the American role in any of those warzones. Meanwhile, **CNN's** Alex Marquardt claimed that, "**US lawmakers are united in their support of the killing of Soleimani**" and that **Republicans and Democrats alike agreed that, "this is a man who deserved to be killed because of everything he has done against American forces"** and were busy "congratulating" Trump for his heroism.

First CNN are talking nonsense as America troops are in the eastern part of Syria illegally and Iraq illegally and Soleimani has not targeted the US military only the Israeli military for there never ending attacks on

Lebanon, Palestine and Syria. But Soleimani did help (with Russia) put an end to Isis\Daesh in Syria and Iraq and that did not go down to well with America and Israel as they funded and trained Isis in the first place.

Of course as you now know, if you have read all this book that all the media statements above come from Jewish owned media outlets who are all Israeli firsters who are cheering for millions of Iranians to die.

In reality, the media are not celebrating Soleimani's assassination because of his many (real) faults, but rather because of his qualities as an effective leader and organizer, someone who has constantly stopped American and Israeli efforts to further dominate the region.

If you want to know more about America and Israel's plan for war with Iran, or I should say the Jewish Zionists plan because they control the American Government then have a look at Jake Morphonios's Blackstone Intelligence Network Youtube Channel which has excellent information. A good video of Jake's is <https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=FEf5iu5i-gw> but his videos sometimes get deleted by the Jewish Youtube. Jake also has a website at www.blackstoneintel.com.

Palestine

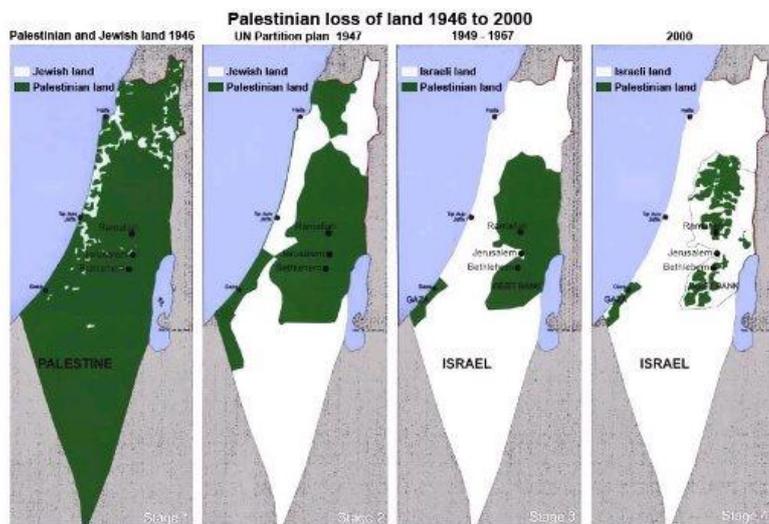
"Today, Israel is a formidable settler-colonialist state, unwilling to transform or compromise, and eager to crush by whatever means necessary any resistance to its control and rule in historical Palestine. Beginning with the ethnic cleansing of 80 percent of Palestine in 1948, and Israel's occupation of the remaining 20 percent of the land in 1967, Palestinians in Israel are now enclaved in mega-prisons, bantustans, and besieged cantons, and singled out through discriminatory policies. Meanwhile, millions of Palestinian refugees around the world have no way to return home, and time has only weakened, if not annihilated, all internal challenges to this ideological infrastructure. Even as I write, the Israeli settler state continues to further colonize and uproot the indigenous people of Palestine", - Israeli, Jewish Historian Ilan Pappé from his book 'The Ethnic Cleansing of Palestine'.

Once upon a time there was a place called Palestine, a land of milk & honey written about in a book called The Bible. This ended in 1948 when David Ben-Gurion (with Britain's help) declared the creation of the State of Israel. Palestine was then flooded with Jews from Europe, later USA and other countries. These immigrants kicked the Palestinians out of their homes, off their farms and out of Palestine. Now the Palestinians are imprisoned in The Gaza Strip, a foul strip of desert between Israel & Egypt, or have been forced out to the west of The River Jordan. However even that is not enough for the Israelis, they keep expanding into the West Bank territory and creating settlements there and every couple of years the Israelis have a turkey shoot, except it's not turkeys they're shooting its defenceless Palestinian women and children mostly.

"Suppose three million Mexicans came into Texas and drove the six million Texans into the deserts of Arizona and New Mexico. Suppose these Mexicans who slipped in were armed -- the Texans were disarmed -- and one night they drove them all out of Texas and declared themselves the Republic of the Alamo. What would the United States say? Would we say it's aggression for these Texans to try to get their homes back from the Mexican thieves? Suppose the Negroes in Alabama were secretly armed by the Soviets and overnight they rose up and drove all the whites into the swamps of Mississippi and Georgia and

Florida. . . drove them out completely, and declared themselves the Republic of Ham, or the Republic of something-or-other. Would we call it aggression if these people, the whites of Alabama, tried to go back to their homes? Would we. . . what would we think if the soviet Union said, "No, those Negroes now occupy them! Leave them there!", or "No, those Mexicans are in Texas. They declared themselves a sovereign state. Leave them there. You have plenty of room in Utah and Nevada. Settle somewhere else". Would we call it aggression if the Alabama whites or the Texans wanted to go back to their homes? So now, you've got to write to President Kennedy and say, "We do not consider it aggression in the sense that you use the word, if these people want to return to their homes as the United Nations -- fifteen times in the last twelve years -- called upon the Zionists in occupation of Palestine to allow the Arab Palestinians to return to their former homes and farms", **Benjamin Freedman, 1961.**

Let's look at the map below and see how 1.5 million Palestinians have been squeezed into a small bit of land. Now Adolf Hitler did far less than this in trying to recover land from Poland which had been stolen from Germany after World War 1. World War 2 was started because of this. Yet no one has come to the aid of the Palestinians were Genocide has been carried out against them by Israel. **Since 1948 750,000 Palestinians have been forced from their lands and homes by Israel were they had lived for 1200 years and many of them slaughtered and raped along the way.** The western leaders in America, Britain and France etc. don't even condemn this because they are the puppets of Rothschild and the Israeli Zionists. If any other country in the world did this to a neighbouring country it would not be allowed but Israel is allowed to get away with it, why? Saddam Hussein went into Kuwait in 1990 and immediately America sent in its troops to remove him, is Jews going into Palestine and stealing it any different, no it is not.



Prime Minister David Ben Gurion earlier said after Israel brutally expelled the Palestinians from their homes and land in the 1948 war establishing the state of Israel: "*We have come and we have stolen their country....We must do everything to insure they (the Palestinians) never do return*".

Before anyone starts saying well 'the Jews lived there 2,000 years ago they are just reclaiming their homeland'. That is nonsense.

The extended kingdoms of David and Solomon, on which the Zionists base their territorial demands, endured for only about 73 years. Then it fell apart. Even if we allow independence to the entire life of the ancient Jewish kingdoms, from David's conquest of Canaan in 1000 B.C. to the wiping out of Judah in 586 B.C., we arrive at only a 414 year Jewish rule.

Zionists claim that Jerusalem has been the capital of Israel for thousands of years. But the video below by Jake Morphonios of 'the Black Intelligence Network', a YouTube channel, shows you that it has only been the capital of the Jews for 200 years out of the last 3000 years.

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=J1OgMXKJ4T8&t=129s>

Does that mean Germany can go in and reclaim Prussia from Poland and Russia because it was theirs 70 years ago or can Argentine go and reclaim the Falklands because it was theirs 200 years ago? No that is nonsense. People really need to do some research because 80% of the Jews in this world do not have their roots in the Middle East. 80% of the Jews in this world are descended from the Khazarian Empire and are known as Ashkenazi Jews. In the 7th century King Bulan of Khazar converted the empire from a form of Pagan worship to Judaism. The Khazarian Empire encompassed Georgia, Ukraine, Bulgaria, Romania and Hungary now known as The Pale of Settlement.

Eran Elhaik (Jewish) has a doctorate in molecular evolution from the University of Houston and he produced a research article titled "The Missing Link of Jewish European Ancestry: Contrasting the Rhineland and the Khazarian Hypotheses," in the online journal Genome Biology and Evolution.

Elhaik says he has proved that Ashkenazi Jews' roots lie in the Caucasus — a region at the border of Europe and Asia that lies between the Black and Caspian seas — not in the Middle East. They are descendants, he argues, of the Khazars, a Turkic people who lived in one of the largest medieval states in Eurasia and then migrated to Eastern Europe in the 12th and 13th centuries.

Jewish Professor Shlomo Sand of Tel Aviv University published "The Invention of the Jewish People" in 2008 in which he says *"The Jews living elsewhere are mainly the descendants of converted peoples. Ashkenazi Jews (Jews in Eastern Europe) are mainly descendants of Khazars"*

You should also read the book by Gilad Atzmon titled 'The Wandering Who: A Study of Jewish Identity Politics' which states clearly that the Jews of today are descended from Khazar and not from Palestine. The Hebrews of the bible are the Palestinians who converted to Islam about 700 A.D. Bear in mind that both Shlomo Sand and Gilad Atzmon are Jewish.

"The large majority of Jews after World War II in the world, were of Eastern origin-and thus perhaps mainly of Khazar origin. If so, this would mean that their ancestors came not from the Jordan, but from the Volga; not from the Canaan but from the Caucasus, once believed to be the cradle of the Aryan race. Genetically, they are more closely related to the Hun, Uigur and Magyar tribes than to the seed of Abraham, Isaac, and Jacob. Should this turn out to be the case, then the term anti-Semitic would be void of meaning, based on a misapprehension shared by both killers and victims. The story of the Khazar Empire, as it slowly emerges from the past, begins to look like the most cruel hoax which history has ever perpetrated", - Jewish historian/writer Arthur Koestler from his book 'The Thirteenth Tribe'.

In 1951 retired U.S. Military Intelligence Officer, Col. John Beaty, published a scholarly 265-page book 'Iron Curtain over America'. In it Col. Beaty gave overwhelming evidence that this Race of Eastern European "Jews" were actually Khazar and Mongol Asiatics and had no racial ancestry in Israel at all.

There are hundreds of books {most of which are Jewish Encyclopaedias and history books} available for study, which prove that over 90% of the Jews of the world are not a Semitic people, but few people other than historians ever bother to read them.

Here is an excerpt from 3 of them:

Encyclopedia Americana (1985): *"Ashkenazim, the Ashkenazim are the Jews whose ancestors lived in German lands...it was among Ashkenazi Jews that the idea of political Zionism emerged, leading ultimately to the establishment of the state of Israel...In the late 1960s, Ashkenazi Jews numbered some 11 million, about 84 percent of the world Jewish population."*

The American People's Encyclopedia for 1954 at 15-292 records the following in reference to the Khazars: *"In the year 740 A.D. the Khazars were officially converted to Judaism. A century later they were crushed by the incoming Slavic-speaking people and were scattered over central Europe where they were known as Jews. It is from this grouping that most German, Polish and Hungarian Jews are descended, and they likewise make up a considerable part of that population now found in America. The term Aschenazim is applied to this round-headed, dark-complexioned division"*.

The New Encyclopaedia Britannica, Volume 6:

"Khazar, member of a confederation of Turkic-speaking tribes that in the late 6th century A.D. established a major commercial empire covering the south-eastern section of modern European Russia...but the most striking characteristic of the Khazars was the adoption of Judaism by the Kagan and the greater part of the ruling class in about 740...The fact itself, however, is undisputed and unparalleled in the history of Central Eurasia. A few scholars have ascertained that the Judaized Khazars were the remote ancestors of many of the Jews of Eastern Europe and Russia".

"The undeniable evidence of this has become clear with the advent of DNA research. In 2001, Dr. Ariella Oppenheim and her team at Tel Aviv University released their study which found that the "Jews" were mainly Khazars, from Khazaria, a Caucasus country which is now called Kazakhstan, Georgia, and other names. The Khazarians converted from pagan religions to talmudic Judaism after the 8th century, but of course, racially they remain Khazars." – **Researcher Texe Marrs.**

DNA evidence proves without a doubt that the "Jews" are Khazarian Mongoloids (DNA results and Shlomo Sand as well as other historians have proven this) who converted to Judaism in the centuries after Christ. After their Empire collapsed, the Khazars spread throughout the capital cities of Europe and soon became the most reviled people in history. Despite not being from the Middle East, they claimed that they were the direct descendants of the Pharisees, and eventually became known as 'Jews', the short word for Judea. One of their many lies was that the Biblical 'Jesus' was a Jew, when in fact, he was labelled the King of Judea, an ironic title because he was actually from the neighbouring state of Galilee. Since that time, they have spread havoc and evil wherever they have gone, and it is not hard to see why they have been banned from more or less every country that they have ever lived in, especially Europe. From day one, they have planned and schemed to take over the planet (Protocols of Zion); after all these are the direct descendants of the New World Order, the Khazarian Mafia as mentioned earlier. Through their usury, they gained humongous wealth and influence, which led directly to the spread of the evil conspiracy that is Zionism.

After they took control of France, Britain and Germany (until Hitler removed them), they started their plans for the takeover of the Middle East. Slowly and surely, they interfered, campaigned, bribed and murdered until their plans were accepted. Over the last hundred years, they and their pawns have carved up the Middle East in a way that suited them, and in the process, stolen the land from the Palestinian people. It is one thing to invade a country and rape it of its culture, but it is preposterous to pretend that you are the descendants of the people that originally lived there.

“Yiddish is the mother-tongue of the Khazars, so-called or self-styled “Jews,” originally from Eastern Europe. “The language of the Khazars was made up of primitive Asiatic dialects, with no alphabet, as stated or any written form. King Bulan (of Khazaria circa 740 A.D.) decreed the Hebrew characters he saw in the Talmud and other Hebrew documents were to become the alphabet for the Khazar language. The adoption of the Hebrew characters, by the Khazars, had no racial or religious implication. Since the conquest of the Khazars by the Russians, and the disappearance of the Khazar kingdom the language of the Khazars is known as Yiddish. . . . ‘Yiddish’ is the mother-tongue of the Khazars, with added German, Slavonic, and Baltic adopted words. It is important to note that ‘Yiddish’ must not be confused with ‘Hebrew’ because they both use the same characters as their alphabets. There is not one word of ‘Yiddish’ in ancient Hebrew—nor is there one word of ancient Hebrew in ‘Yiddish’! The ‘Yiddish’ language is the cultural ‘common denominator’ for all the self-styled ‘Jews’ in or from Eastern Europe. To the self-styled ‘Jews,’ throughout the world, ‘Yiddish’ serves as their ‘international’ language” **former Jew Benjamin H. Freedman – 1961 - Freedman was an American businessman anti-Zionist. Born in a Jewish family, he converted from Judaism to Roman Catholicism.**

Ironically, those who consider themselves Jewish are not Semitic, whereas Palestinians and other Middle Easterners are. Those referred to as Jewish are not even a race, they are simply mixed race descendants of the Khazars and they had never set foot in what is now Israel until the 1800's.

“The history of the Khazarians, specifically the Khazarian Mafia (KM), the World’s largest Organized Crime Syndicate that the Khazarian oligarchy morphed into by their deployment of Babylonian Money-Magick, has been nearly completely excised from the history books. The present day KM knows that it cannot operate or exist without abject secrecy, and therefore has spent a lot of money having its history excised from the history books in order to prevent citizens of the World from learning about its “Evil beyond imagination”, that empowers this World’s largest Organized Crime Cabal. The Rothschilds are the front Men for the Khazarian Mafia. We now know that the Khazarian Mafia (KM) is waging a secret war against America and Americans by the use of False-flag Gladio-style terrorism, and via the illegal and Unconstitutional Federal Reserve System, the IRS, the FBI, FEMA, Homeland Security and the TSA. We know for certain that the KM was responsible for deploying an inside-job, Gladio-style False-flag attack on America on 9-11-01, as well as the Murrah Building Bombing on April 19, 1995”, - excerpt from the ‘The Hidden History of the Incredibly Evil Khazarian Mafia’ by Preston James and Mike Harris. Full link to the history of this Khazarian Mafia is below.

<https://www.veteranstoday.com/2015/03/08/the-hidden-history-of-the-incredibly-evil-khazarian-mafia/>

Since the inception of the state of Israel in 1948, and especially since 1967, Israel has relentlessly, brutally, and uncompromisingly expanded their borders into Palestinian land. These Jewish usurpers have seized land, stolen farms, and demolished Palestinian homes with unrelenting ruthlessness and unforgiving vindictiveness. They have reduced the Palestinian nation to nothing more than the wretched, pitiful strip of

dessert – the Gaza strip, effectively making the Palestinians prisoners in their own land, and they will stop at nothing until they have either removed or annihilated all Palestinians.

These Jewish usurpers believe they have a right to this land as they are Gods chosen people. They profess to be of the lineage of Abraham so therefore have an ancestral entitlement to displace its present inhabitants, and replace them with their own. They claim the ancient land of Canaan (now Palestine) as their legacy because they are descendants of the 12 tribes. This is their God given birth right, based upon their ancestry.

Yet this is a monumental lie.

80% of the inhabitants of modern day Israel are not descendants of Abraham, or any other biblical predecessor. In fact they have next to no Middle Eastern blood in their veins. Ashkenazi Jews have no hereditary right whatsoever to the land they now inhabit. They have stolen this territory from its rightful inhabitants and are now obliterating them.

Palestinians are the rightful heirs to the land called Israel (Palestine) because they are descendants from Abraham's first son called Ishmael.

So it looks like the Jews are not the descendants of the Hebrew people who lived in Palestine at the time of Moses so therefore had no claim to the land of Palestine. The Palestinians are the Semitic race, so anti-Semitism actually means anti-Palestinian.

"Just like 'anti-Semitic'. The Arab is a Semite. And the Christians talk about people who don't like Jews as anti-Semites, and they call all the Arabs anti-Semites. The only Semites in the world are the Arabs. There isn't one Jew who's a Semite. They're all Turkothean Mongoloids", Benjamin Freedman (former Jew), 1961.

In the YouTube video below researcher David Icke explains how the Jews are not descended from the ancient Hebrews but are from Khazaria.

https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=jhEtCL_zkww

The start of the atrocities against the Palestinians started on April 9, 1948 when commandos of the Irgun (headed by Menachem Begin, future Israel prime minister) and the Stern Gang attacked Deir Yassin, a village with about 750 Palestinian residents. How come a murderer ends up being Prime Minister? In all over 200 men, women, and children were systematically murdered. Fifty-three orphaned children were literally dumped near the Old City, where they were found by Miss Hind Husseini and she brought them to her home, which was to become the Dar El-Tifl El-Arabi orphanage.

"The photos clearly show there was a massacre," says Daniel McGowan, a US retired professor who works with Deir Yassin Remembered. "Those photos show [villagers] lined up against a quarry wall and shot."

"They went into the houses and they shot the people inside. They killed everybody they saw, women and children," said Mr Zidain, who lost four of his immediate family, including his father and two brothers, in the attack. Abdul-Kader Zidain was 22 years old in 1948 when it happened.

Remembering



Deir Yassin

Accounts by Red Cross and United Nations observers who visited the scene at Deir Yassin, said that the houses were first set on fire and the occupants were shot down as they came out to escape the flames. One pregnant woman had her baby cut out of her stomach with a knife. Reminiscent of the acts committed by their brother Jews in Russia during and after the Bolshevik {Jewish} take over. The head of the International Red Cross delegation in Palestine, Jacques de Reynier, drove into the village and was met by a detachment of Irgun terrorists. In his report of the massacre the previous night, he wrote: *"All of them were young, some even adolescents, men and women armed to the teeth: revolvers, machine-guns, hand-grenades, and knives, most of them still blood-stained. A beautiful young girl with criminal eyes showed me hers {knife} still dripping with blood, she displayed it like a trophy."*

Consider this story, as recounted by a Jewish soldier present at the time of the massacres in al-Duwayima, Palestine, 1948: *"I arrived in al-Duwayma immediately after its occupation. The conquering army was the 89th battalion... They killed some 80–100 Arabs, women and children. The children were killed by smashing their skulls with clubs. There was not a single house without dead. The second wave of the army consisted of the battalion of the soldier who gave this eyewitness report... In the village there remained Arab women and men who were put in houses without food or drink. Then the sappers came to blow up the houses. One officer order a sapper to put the two old women into the house he was about to blow up. The sapper refused, and said that he would obey only such orders as were handed down to him by his immediate commander. So the officer ordered his own soldiers to put the women in, and the atrocity was carried out. Another soldier boasted he had raped an Arab women and then shot her. Another Arab woman with a day-old baby was employed in cleaning jobs in the yard... She worked for one or two days in the service, and then she was shot, together with her baby"*

Moshe Dayan, one of Israel's commanders, confessed in all but name to Israel's ethnic cleansing in a 1969 speech:

"We came to this country, which was already populated by Arabs, and we are establishing... a Jewish state here. Jewish villages were built in place of Arab villages. You do not even know the names of these Arab villages, and I do not blame you, because those geography books no longer exist. Not only do the books not exist, the Arab villages are not there either... There is not one place built in this country that did not have a former Arab population."

In Britain, on Guy Fawkes Night, (Nov. 5th), there were more casualties from fireworks than there has been all year in Israel from Hamas rockets. In 2008 not one Israeli was killed by these Hamas rockets before the

Israelis started killing the Palestinians. This destruction and killing is nothing to do with Hamas fireworks, it is an attempt to destroy the civil infrastructure of Gaza. Look at the buildings destroyed, the interior ministry, police headquarters, mosques and a university. I would even suggest that it is Israel firing these rockets and then blaming Hamas so that it can then send in the tanks and F16's to destroy the Palestinians. Because if you read the False Flag Terror section of this book then you will know Israel has done this same thing many times in the past so it is not beyond them.

If Palestinians fight back against this theft of their land and murdering of their civilians then it is called terrorism by Israel but any sensible person can see that Israel are the biggest terrorists on this planet.

Gaza is the world's biggest prison camp. Israel controls the borders and all that is allowed in and out of this barren desert strip. They restrict supplies, food, medicine and fuel and there is extensive hardship and malnutrition in Gaza. Now The Israelis seem to have decided it is simpler to kill the Palestinians with bombs & missiles provided for that purpose by USA. Perhaps Gaza should be re-named Auschwitz. The Jews complain so much about how badly they were supposedly treated by Germany in the concentration camps during WW2 and yet look how they treat the Palestinians which is much, much worse.

In 2014 Israel launched Operation Protective Edge. One of Israel's reasons for this attack against the Palestinians was the kidnapping and killing of three Israeli teenagers, which it blamed on Hamas. However one week before two Palestinian youths were killed by the Israeli military. The killing of the three Israeli teenagers received huge publicity in the media (well it would wouldn't it, the western media is owned by the Jews) but the deaths of the Palestinian youths who died received no media coverage. This is how the people of the western world are brainwashed by the Jews just as they were during World War 2. During this attack against the Palestinians some 2,205 Palestinians, including **577 children**, and 70 Israelis (64 of whom were soldiers) were killed. 260 of the deaths were women, and 101 were elderly people. The number of wounded was 10,850, of whom **3,300** were children. During the seven week attack by the IDF in the Gaza Strip, 89 entire families were killed by Israeli bombardments.

Over 18,000 of their homes were destroyed; some 470,000 were displaced; and large areas of Gaza were essentially razed to the ground. Four Palestinian children were killed by Israeli military shelling at a harbor and nearby beach of Gaza City, July 16, 2014. Four children; Ahed Bakr, 10, Zakaria Bakr, 10, Mohd Bakr, 11, and Ismail Bakr, 9.; were killed during the attack.

The terrible murder of three Israeli youths has given the Israelis an excuse to continue their slaughter of Palestinians. They have neither produced nor cited evidence that Hamas was involved. (*Israel now admits they weren't killed by Hamas.*)

Following this, Israelis seized a Palestinian youth and killed him by burning him alive. A court determined that Ben David and the two minors snatched Mohammed Abu Khdeir off an east Jerusalem sidewalk in July 2014 and burned him alive in a forest west of the city.

In the aftermath of Protective Edge, a commission appointed by the UN Human Rights Council examined the available facts (Israel refused to cooperate) and found in many cases that war crimes were committed by Israel.

Let's look at one of the brave Israeli leaders speaking hiding behind his desk. Deputy Prime Minister Eli Yishai said, *"We must blow Gaza back to the Middle Ages, destroying all the infrastructure including roads and water"*.

The Killing Fields of Gaza - 2018

Israel's military committed a new massacre against Palestinian civilians between March and May 2018 as they were peacefully commemorating Palestinian Land Day. Tens of thousands took part in Great March of Return rallies to demand their right of return to lands from which Palestinians were ethnically cleansed, and to protest Israel's decade-long blockade of Gaza. The US is fine with "rebels" like Al-Qaeda "protesting" in Syria, but when genuinely unarmed Palestinians protest the occupiers who violently expelled them from their homes and land, they are "inciting violence" and are shot down.

Israeli soldiers wounded more than 2,700 Palestinian protesters and killed dozens more with rifle fire. There is nothing more cowardly than a soldier sitting on a hill with a sniper rifle shooting down to kill unarmed civilians. If the Jews actually fought a real army they would get the shock of their lives, you know someone who can actually fight back.

Since March 30 2018, at least **112 Palestinians** have been killed **14 of them Children**. A staggering **12,271** have been wounded, including 3,598 by live ammunition -- more injuries than during Israel's entire 51-day military campaign in Gaza in 2014. At least 24 had their limbs amputated. The Israeli casualties? Zero. **"That's called a massacre,"** wrote Israeli journalist Gideon Levy, "There's no other word for it."

The majority of those killed were between the age of 16 and 28.

Name one other country in the world who could get away with this slaughter of innocent people, there is none.

It is now sadly a fact that more children than Palestinian fighters are being killed in the offensive on Gaza by the state of Israel. This in itself should be shocking until you see the numbers. 28 per cent killed are five years and under, 92 per cent are sixteen and under with 8 per cent aged 17 and 18 – but still classed as minors. More babies aged under 24 months die than those aged over 16 years.

Then there are the incarcerations. The Israeli Information Centre for Human Rights in the Occupied Territories records them. It shows that in the ten years from 2008 to 2018 – a staggering 2,370 children have been sent to Israeli prisons. At the end of January 2019, 209 Palestinian children were held in Israeli prisons as security detainees and prisoners.

"Evoking memories of the South African apartheid regime's massacre of peaceful protesters in Sharpeville in 1960, Israel's military committed a new massacre against Palestinian civilians as they were peacefully commemorating Palestinian Land Day," - **The Palestinian Boycott, Divestment and Sanctions National Committee (BNC)**.

But Israel and the Jewish media in America lies by trying to portray victims of its violence as hardcore Hamas militants who had organized a violent invasion across the boundary which quite obviously is the opposite of what happened.

According to reports in the Israeli media, Israel Defence Force (IDF) rules of engagement allow live fire to be used against anyone approaching the fence. When Israel slaughters peaceful Palestinian protesters the Western World says nothing but when civilians die in Syria the USA and Britain drops bombs on Syria.

"The nature of these injuries shows that Israeli soldiers are using high-velocity military weapons designed to cause maximum harm to Palestinian protesters that do not pose imminent threat to them," Amnesty said. These are "deliberate attempts to kill and maim."

Palestinians have been shot while kneeling for prayer. They have been shot in the back. Children have been targeted and killed. Journalists, clearly marked as such, have been shot, killed and maimed. Thousands have been injured, and some have had to amputate their limbs to survive their injuries.

No evidence has been presented showing that Palestinians have posed a threat to the Israeli snipers pulling the triggers. The Israeli soldiers are positioned hundreds of yards away, perched behind a hill, wearing full battle gear. They are comfortably shooting at the Palestinians through sniper scopes, from a safe distance from which they are in no danger.



In most situations in Gaza, the protesters are far away - perhaps 200-500 yards - from the Israeli soldiers, and are just throwing stuff in an open piece of land. Look at the picture below where the protesters were shot to death. There are no Israelis or even any Israeli buildings or roads as far as the eye can see. Just one massive hill were the Israeli soldiers are perched shooting down on to the Palestinians like ducks in a pond.



One unarmed 19-year-old was killed by sniper fire after being shot from behind. He was running away from the direction of the fence, with his back turned to the snipers. Others were shot at distances of hundreds of yards from the fence.

Of course the response from the Jewish\Israel controlled USA is normal.

"We do believe the Israelis have the right to defend themselves," new Secretary of State Mike Pompeo said of the protests. *"And we're fully supportive of that."* Mike Pompeo is totally 100% owned and controlled by Zionist Jews. He is trying his hardest to start a war for the Jews against Iran.

First, the Israelis are not defending themselves. Second, don't the Palestinians have a right to defend themselves? Imagine the blank stares you would receive from liars like Pompeo in response to the question: *"In what circumstances is it justified for a Palestinian to kill an Israeli in self-defence, or even put up a fight?"*

The USA blocked a UN Security Council (UNSC) resolution calling for an investigation into the recent Palestinian killings. Out of 14 countries the U.S was the only one that blocked the resolution. No surprise coming from the Jewish controlled American government because it blocks every resolution when the U.N wants to investigate Israel killing Palestinians, even when Israel killed 500 children during its attack on the Palestinians in 2014 during 'Operation Protective Edge'.

Let's recognize this hypocrisy. If a similar situation had occurred in Iran, the US government and the media would cry crocodile tears and turn it into a spectacle. When 20 violent protesters were killed in Libya the US and EU passed UN resolutions to bomb Libya. In Syria, as soon as some Al Qaeda protesters died, Obama said, "Assad must go!" and imposed sanctions and then flooded the country with mercenaries to remove Assad. Then the supposed chemical weapons attack by Assad on Syrians, were Trump said Assad must go for killing 'these beautiful children'. But somehow Israel killing 112 Palestinian civilians, 14 of them Children is not to be condemned by America, but applauded.

Imagine what the response would be from Israel and America if Hamas assembled snipers on the border with Israel and shot and killed unarmed Israeli protesters or even just shot back at the Israeli soldiers. There would be an outcry of epic proportions from Israel, America and the Jewish media it would be held up as proof that Palestinians are terrorists but Israeli military's killing of Palestinian protesters isn't considered terrorism and this insane double standard is because Israel and the Jews in America that prop it up sees Palestinians as not human beings.

"If you want to understand what the "special relationship" between Israel and the United States really means consider the fact that Israeli Army snipers shot dead seventeen unarmed and largely peaceful Gazan demonstrators on Good Friday without a squeak coming out of the White House or State Department. Some of the protesters were shot in the back while running away, while another 1,000 Palestinians were wounded, an estimated 750 by gunfire, the remainder injured by rubber bullets and tear gas. The offense committed by the Gazan protesters that has earned them a death sentence was coming too close to the Israeli containment fence that has turned the Gaza strip into the world's largest outdoor prison. President Donald Trump's chief Middle East negotiator David Greenblatt described the protest as "a hostile march on the Israel-Gaza border...inciting violence against Israel." And Nikki Haley at the U.N. has also used the U.S. veto to block any independent inquiry into the violence, demonstrating once again that the White House team is little more than Israel's echo chamber. America's enabling of the brutal reality that is today's Israel

makes it fully complicit in the war crimes carried out against the helpless and hapless Palestinian people. Since June 8, 1967, when the Israelis massacred the crew of the U.S.S. Liberty, Israel has realized it could do whatever it wants, whenever it wants, wherever it wants, any time it wants, to anybody... including American servicemen, and the U.S. would do nothing. Prime Minister Benjamin Netanyahu should not be receiving 29 standing ovations from Congress. He should be rotting in jail. Israel's shoot-to-kill policy and dehumanization of the Palestinian people is nothing to be proud of. That the United States is giving this band of racist war criminals billions of dollars every year is a travesty. Gazans are demonstrating in part because they are starving. They have no clean drinking water because Israel has destroyed the purification plants as part of a deliberate policy to make life in the Strip so miserable that everyone will leave or die in place. And even leaving is problematical as Israel controls the border and will not let Palestinians enter or depart. It also controls the Mediterranean Sea access to Gaza. Fishermen go out a short distance from the shore to bring in a meager catch. If they go any farther they are shot dead by the Israeli Navy", - Philip Giraldi - former CIA counter-terrorism specialist and military intelligence officer.

Britain also has a special relationship with Israel that is little recognised in the mainstream media but unmissable in light of the killings in Gaza. With more than 110 protesters dead, Britain is in effect defending Israeli actions. The British government has not, as far as I have seen, actually condemned Israel for the killings. Rather, it has simply "urged Israel to show restraint" while recognising its "right to secure itself" and also blaming Hamas for the violence.

The UK is "complicit in the violence" committed by Israel against Palestinians by not halting its arms sales to Tel Aviv. According to Campaign Against Arms Trade (CAAT) U.K defence contractors made at least £221 million (\$294 million) last year from deals with Tel Aviv, a significant increase compared to £86 million (\$114 million) in 2016.

Israel controls the land, air and sea surrounding Gaza, as well as its electricity and water. It subjects Gaza to a suffocating blockade, leading to shortages of basic necessities. Ninety-seven percent of its water is contaminated and undrinkable. Only four hours of electricity are available per day for the Palestinians. Seventy percent of the 2 million Gazans survive on humanitarian aid packages of sugar, rice, milk and cooking oil.

Nearly all of Gaza's inhabitants are prevented from leaving, caged within what author and intellectual Noam Chomsky describes as "the world's largest open-air prison," and what former Israeli National Security Council head Giora Eiland called "a huge concentration camp."

Palestinians are forced to live in two areas - West Bank & Gaza. It's almost impossible to go from one to another. Israel controls the borders.

Gaza (below) is the largest open air prison in the world. It's surrounded by giant fences/walls.



Gaza is a "constant humanitarian emergency," according to the UN Secretary General. The UN has predicted that "Gaza will become unliveable by 2020." That is what Israel wants, a land that is so unliveable that the Palestinians (for the good of their health) will be moved on as refugees to another country, maybe Iraq or Syria. That would then give Israel the whole of the land that once belonged to the Palestinians.

Life in the West Bank is miserable because the Israeli military are right there every day and everywhere. Every day, Palestinian children and adults have to go through all kinds of checkpoints and searches and harassment.

Palestinians are literally under a military occupation. There are hundreds of Israeli-controlled checkpoints in Palestine. Every checkpoint may take an hour or more to go through. Imagine going to work or college and spending 2-3 hours every day in frustrating and dehumanizing checkpoints!

There are no basic rights for Palestinians under Israeli occupation. It's a totalitarian nightmare. Even boys and girls in Palestine are treated like adult terrorists.

The apartheid nature of the state of Israel is unmistakable. Can you identify below which road is for Israelis and which one is for Palestinians?



Israel keeps expanding, stealing Palestinian land and building new towns. The Jewish colonizers come into an area, destroy Palestinian homes and kick people out. While the Palestinians cannot retaliate, the settlers can beat up or even shoot at the Palestinians. Jewish Settlers are rarely prosecuted even when they commit heinous crimes.

Israel puts Palestinians in an open prison and then:

- controls all the resources of the people inside
- deprives them of basic liberty and freedom
- bombs them once in a while, even using chemical weapons like white phosphorus
- and then shoots them to death if they protest.

- If they dare to do anything to defend themselves, they are called terrorists.

Israel doesn't want peace. It does not want Palestinians to have their own country because then they would not be able to steal anymore land from the Palestinians. So Israel's solution is to keep the fight going on. Do you see? If you have an enemy, you can keep killing them and grabbing land/resources from them, which will be "totally justified". And thus the tragedy continues.

"The killing and wounding of yet more unarmed Palestinian protesters by Israeli forces in Gaza is an outrage," U.K Labour leader Jeremy Corbyn said, pointing out that over two thirds of those living in the Gaza Strip are "stateless refugees" reliant on humanitarian assistance who *"have a right to protest against their appalling conditions and the continuing blockade and occupation of Palestinian land, and in support of their right to return to their homes and their right to self-determination."*

Corbyn's support of Palestinian rights is the reason that the Jewish Lobby groups in the U.K try to demonize him in the media as an anti-Semite. You see the Jews can't have a Prime Minister of Great Britain who does not support the Israel slaughter of the Palestinians. Tony Blair supported this slaughter, David Cameron did, Gordon Brown did and current Prime Minister Theresa May does and that is why they ended up as Prime Minister because the Jews heavily funded their campaigns.

Investigative journalist John Pilger first made the film *'Palestine Is Still the Issue'* in 1977. It told how almost a million Palestinians had been forced off their land in 1948, and again in 1967.

Pilger at the start of the film, says:

"If we are to speak of the great injustice here, nothing has changed. What has changed is that the Palestinians have fought back. Stateless and humiliated for so long, they have risen up against Israel's huge military regime, although they themselves have no army, no tanks, no American planes and gunships or missiles. Some have committed desperate acts of terror, like suicide bombing. But, for Palestinians, the overriding, routine terror, day after day, has been the ruthless control of almost every aspect of their lives, as if they live in an open prison. This film is about the Palestinians and a group of courageous Israelis united in the oldest human struggle, to be free."

Pilger concludes. *"The truth is that Israelis will never have peace until they recognise that Palestinians have the same right to the same peace and the same independence that they enjoy,"* he said.

The occupation of Palestine should end now. Then, the solution is clear: two countries, Israel and Palestine.

Here is another example to show that Israel is the real terrorist organisation.

In 1994, on the day of the Jewish hate-festival of Purim, an orthodox Jew named **Baruch Goldstein** walked into a crowded mosque in Hebron, West Bank, with an automatic assault rifle, locked the door behind him and opened fire. As they were kneeling in prayer, Goldstein shot his victims in the back with his army assault rifle until he was finally subdued and killed by survivors. When the murderous rampage was finished, 29 Palestinian Muslims had succumbed to Goldstein's bullets; 125 others were seriously wounded. Israeli soldiers, possibly possessing foreknowledge of the attack quickly amassed outside the mosque and shot dead a number of Palestinians fleeing Goldstein's onslaught. Rioting ensued shortly

thereafter, and another 19 Palestinians were murdered by Israeli soldiers within 48 hours. Astonishingly, the mass murderer Baruch Goldstein is hailed as a hero by many Jews in Israel and abroad to this very day.

Below is some of the history of Israel's blood-stained six-decade reign of terror against Palestinians. It is funny how they call themselves the Israel Defence Force (IDF), who are they defending themselves against women and children?

- Acre, May 18, 1948 – Israeli troops killed over 100 Palestinians;
- al-Tantura, May 22 – 23, 1948 – Israeli troops killed over 200 villagers, mostly unarmed young men shot in cold blood;
- Lydda, July 11 – 12, 1948 – the Israel Defence Force killed several hundred civilians, including 80 machine-gunned inside the Dahmash mosque;
- al-Dawayima, October 29, 1948 – the IDF killed up to 200 villagers;
- Qibya, Jordan, October 14, 1953 – **Ariel Sharon's** (later was Prime Minister) infamous Unit 101 killed about 70 villagers. Under the command of Ariel Sharon, Israeli squads attacked the unarmed Arab village of Qibya in the demilitarized one. Where they blew up 42 houses and killed more than sixty residents who were trapped inside. The details were so gruesome that the U.S. joined in a U.N. condemnation of the Israeli action, and for the first and only time, suspended aid to Israel in reprisal. Yet shockingly Sharon would become Prime Minister. What other country would have a killer of innocent civilians as Prime Minister?
- Rafah Refugee Camp, November 12, 1956 – the IDF slaughtered over 100 Palestinians;
- The Six-Day War, June 5 – 11, 1967 – IDF forces pre-emptively and without cause attacked Egypt, Syria and Jordan; they massacred as many as 2000 helpless or captured Egyptian soldiers; killed about 340 Syrian villagers in the Golan Heights and displaced more than 300,000 Palestinians who fled to the Jordan River's east bank along with others to Lebanon, Egypt and Syria;
- Rafah Refugee Camp, June 1967 – the IDF killed 23 Palestinians and buried them in a mass grave;
- February 21, 1973, the IDF shot down Libya Airlines Flight 114 killing 106 passengers, including one American;
- Hebron, February 25, 1994 – Baruch Goldstein massacred 29 praying Palestinians;
- The 1982 Lebanon invasion and occupation; 18,000 Lebanese and Palestinians were killed, including **3000 massacred** in the Sabra and Shatila refugee camps;
- The summer 2006 33-day (Second) Lebanon War – the Israel army inflicted mass terror attacks and destruction throughout the country; around 1300 were killed; many more were wounded; one million (or one-fourth of the population) were displaced; and most vital infrastructure was destroyed to bring the country to a halt;

Figures below are from ifamericansknew.org

All the figures below cover a 20 year period between the years 2000 and 2020

Israeli and Palestinian Children Killed

134 Israeli children have been killed by Palestinians and 2,172 Palestinian children have been killed by Israelis since September 29, 2000

Israelis and Palestinians Killed

1,270 Israelis and at least 10,001 Palestinians have been killed since September 29, 2000

Israelis and Palestinians Injured

11,895 Israelis and 95,299 Palestinians have been injured

Israelis and Palestinians Killed by Rocket Attacks and Airstrikes

30 Israelis were killed in Palestinian rocket attacks and 5,851 Palestinians have been killed in Israeli airstrikes.

UN Resolutions Targeting Israel and the Palestinians 1955 – 1992

Israel has been targeted by at least 77 UN resolutions and the Palestinians have been targeted by 1

Current Number of Political Prisoners and Detainees

0 Israelis are being held prisoner by Palestinians, while 6,279 Palestinians are currently imprisoned by Israel.

Demolitions of Israeli and Palestinian Homes 1967 – Present

0 Israeli homes have been demolished by Palestinians and at least 48,488 Palestinian homes have been demolished by Israel since 1967

Current Illegal Settlements on the Other's Land

Israel currently has 261 Jewish-only settlements and 'outposts' built on confiscated Palestinian land. Palestinians do not have any settlements on Israeli land

Daily U.S. Military Aid to Israel and the Palestinians - Fiscal Year 2018

During Fiscal Year 2018, the U.S. is providing Israel with at least \$10.5 million per day in military aid and \$0 in military aid to the Palestinians

Many thousands of Palestinians were killed, injured, imprisoned, and tortured; since 1967, over 700,000 have been incarcerated; the great majority are tortured; many are held uncharged in administrative detention; anywhere from 10 – 12,000 Palestinians or more remain in prison at all times.

Palestinians have endured all of the above and far more for over 70 years, 41 under occupation:

Don't forget the U.S.A gives Israel 3 Billion dollars each year to carry out these atrocities and Britain, Canada, France and many other western nations allow this to happen. If the English were doing this to the people in Scotland or Wales would it be allowed? The answer is no, it would not be allowed.

In 2013 Cynthia McKinney had joined with a group of human rights activists who tried to deliver medical supplies to the people of Gaza but the Israeli Military stopped them. While in international waters, an Israeli Defence Forces warship rammed the pleasure boat and totally destroyed the boat. Neither the medical supplies nor the volunteers reached Gaza. Six months later they tried to deliver the supplies again but this time they were stopped by the Israel Defence Force and Mrs McKinney was thrown in prison for 7 days just for trying to help people who had just been bombed by Israel.

Mrs McKinney describes what she witnessed after another Israeli bombing:

"Another stop on my tour of the effects of Israel's Operation Cast Lead was a neighbourhood school, not nearly as big and grand as the American School. There, I could see the path of one missile that blew a hole clear through several walls of the school. There were markings on the chalkboard, including the Star of David. I saw several cans of peanuts on the floor. It is written in Hebrew. The Israeli soldiers blew up the school and then sat down in its ruins and enjoyed peanuts and drew religious and political markings on the chalkboard".

Israel also gets the latest and most advanced US arms and technology, unrestricted US market access for its products and services, free entry of its immigrants, unconditional support for its aggressive wars and colonization of the Palestinians and South Lebanese, and guaranteed US vetoes in the Security Council against all UN resolutions unfavourable to its interests. It's also able to get prominent Washington officials and the dominant corporate-run and funded media to label all criticism of Israel anti-semitic and freely uses this ruse whenever it serves its purpose.

Professor James Petras is Emeritus of Sociology at Binghamton University, New York and his book is titled *The Power of Israel in the United States*. It documents the enormous influence of the Jewish Lobby on US policy in the Middle East. Petras calls the Palestinian genocide "Israel's Final Solution" or the "Palestinian Holocaust," and it's focal point is in Gaza which even unoccupied is the world's largest open-air prison for its 1.45 million people in the most densely populated space of its size in the world. Today the Strip and the West Bank are Israeli-directed killing fields targeting Palestinian civilians helpless to stop it beyond their courageous acts of desperation with crude weapons and their bodies against tanks, F-16s, helicopter gunships, and illegal and immoral terror weapons like white phosphorus bombs and shells, cluster bombs that never stop killing and maiming, and experimental new weapons that don't have publicly-known names yet.

We are repeatedly told that the Palestinians are terrorists while Israel is simply defending itself despite the reality that the overwhelming majority of those killed and displaced are Palestinians. We never hear US, Canadian, British political leaders (except George Galloway) or the mainstream media accuse Israel of perpetrating state terrorism. It just shows that these Politicians are bought and paid for by the Jewish organisations ADL (Anti-Defamation League) and the JDL and AIPAC in America.

Eighty per cent of the Tories (UK) are members of the pro-Israeli lobby, Conservative Friends of Israel (CFI), and a similar percentage of Labour and Liberal Democrat MPs have vowed their allegiance to Israel

through their respective Jewish lobby groups. The Jews are clearly a vital source of funding for British politicians.

No other lobbying organisation – and certainly not one that acts in the interests of a foreign country – carries as much weight at Westminster. Every year, it takes a significant number of parliamentarians to Israel. The Conservative Friends of Israel plays an important role in financing both the Tories nationally, and MPs at the local level. There is no such organisation as the Conservative Friends of Palestinians.

In June 2009, six months after the Israeli Cast Lead operation against Gaza in which hundreds of Palestinian civilians were bombed by Israel (sounds familiar?), David Cameron addressed the very grand annual lunch of the Conservative Friends of Israel (CFI) at the Dorchester. David Cameron's speech made no reference to Gaza whatsoever in fact Cameron went out of his way to praise Israel because it 'strives to protect innocent life'. What a joke these people are. These people are under so much control by the Jewish Lobby groups, it staggers the imagination it really does. According to human rights organizations, between 1,385 and 1,419 Palestinians were killed during Cast Lead, a majority of them civilians, including at least **308 children**. More than 5000 more were wounded. 3 Israeli civilians were also killed. More than 20,000 Palestinians - many of them already refugees, some two or three times over - were made homeless. Eighteen Palestinian schools, including 8 kindergartens, were destroyed. Remind me again who are the real terrorists in the Middle East? The UN Human Rights Council produced a 575-page document detailing alleged war crimes and crimes against humanity committed by the Israeli military.

There is no doubt that the CFI has exercised a powerful influence over policy. The Conservative politician and historian Robert Rhodes James, writing in the Jerusalem Post in 1995, called it "the largest organisation in Western Europe dedicated to the cause of the people of Israel". Clearly the will of the Politicians is being bent to serve the will of the Israeli government and that's why Israel can kill many innocent Palestinians again and again and the Politicians will remain silent because they are bought and paid for 100% by Israel.

The criminalization of political speech and activism against Israel has become one of the gravest threats to free speech in the Western world. In France, activists have been arrested and prosecuted for wearing T-shirts advocating a boycott of Israel. The U.K. has enacted a series of measures designed to outlaw such activism. In the U.S., governors compete with one another over who can implement the most extreme regulations to bar businesses from participating in any boycotts aimed even at Israeli settlements, which the world regards as illegal. On U.S. campuses, punishment of pro-Palestinian students for expressing criticisms of Israel is so commonplace.

But now, a group of 43 senators — 29 Republicans and 14 Democrats — wants to implement a law that would make it a felony for Americans to support the international boycott against Israel, which was launched in protest of that country's decades-old occupation of Palestine. One of the primary sponsors of the bill is Democrat Ben Cardin (Jewish) of Maryland. Perhaps the most shocking aspect is the punishment: Anyone guilty of violating the prohibitions will face a minimum civil penalty of \$250,000 and a maximum criminal penalty of \$1 million and 20 years in prison.

So in theory if Israel attacks Palestinians and kills 2000 as they did in 2014 and you wanted to Boycott Israel or Israeli goods in protest then you could go to prison for 20 years, this is madness and just shows how the Jews control America.

The proposed measure, called the Israel Anti-Boycott Act (S. 720), was introduced by the Jew Cardin on March 23. The Jewish Telegraphic Agency reports that the bill “was drafted with the assistance of the American Israel Public Affairs Committee.” Indeed, AIPAC, in its 2017 lobbying agenda, identified passage of this bill as one of its top lobbying priorities for the year.

As you can see the Jews and their lobbies totally control America. I am sure that if Israel murdered half the population of the world they would enact laws to stop people criticizing them. The sad thing is the politicians would go along with it.

It was not until after Israel illegally occupied the West Bank and Gaza in 1967 that the Palestinians, unable to engage in traditional combat with the powerful US-backed Israeli military, began to regularly utilize terrorist tactics in an attempt to liberate themselves from a brutal occupation. Israel has carried out numerous atrocities against the Palestinians but if the Palestinians defend themselves they are called terrorists but Israel are the real terrorists. And yet, despite the military and humanitarian reality of the Israeli-Palestinian conflict, our political leaders and the mainstream media repeatedly portray Israelis as the victims. Which is exactly what happened in World War 2 were Germany was portrayed as the Villain and the Jews were the victims but the German people were the actual victims and you will know this if you have read my first book. But these are the biased accounts you get when the Jews own the western media.

Israel is the real terrorist state. It has breached dozens of United Nations resolutions. Israel was founded on the ethnic cleansing of over 700,000 Palestinians. It has consistently waged wars of aggression and conquest against the Arabs in the Middle East. The first war was the 6-Day War (1967) against Syria, Egypt and Jordan in which Israel stole much of their land including the Golan Heights. On three separate occasions it has invaded and occupied Lebanon and when Lebanon (Hezbollah) defends itself Israel calls them terrorists. But I think it is obvious who is doing the real terrorising in the Middle East.

The reason that the American government ignores the killing of innocent Palestinians is because America is controlled by Zionist Jews as mentioned earlier. You can also add Britain and France to that Zionist control. The Jews then use words like anti-Semitism which is used as a trump card to stop anyone criticizing Israel over its slaughter of the Palestinians.

It is all about control. Mind control and propaganda. As long as you can define yourself as a victim (holocaust), they have the moral high ground. They will then find that, for the most part, they can tell any lies they want to, completely unchallenged. They will have carte blanche. No-one would dare challenge them, the poor victim.

In an interview on Press TV Veterans Today Editor Kevin Barrett gave his take on what Israel is trying to really get out of the Syrian conflict?

Kevin Barrett: *“Well, they’re of course pursuing the Oded Yinon plan for dismembering their neighbouring countries. This has been the Israeli long-term strategy since the 1970s, when Oded Yinon published it. They’ve argued that they need to break up surrounding countries and balkanize the region on ethnic and sectarian lines, create chaos and civil war, and make sure that none of the surrounding countries are stable and strong enough to apply pressure on Israel to give the Palestinians justice and to withdraw from the territories that were so blatantly illegally occupied in 1967. Of course, the territories they stole in 1948 are also occupied territories. But the whole world supports the Palestinian position that the Israelis must*

withdraw from all of the territories they occupied in 1967. The Israelis have no interest in doing that. And so they are essentially taking down the whole region. They blew up the Twin Towers on September 11, 2001 to get the Americans into the Middle East to destroy their enemies and pursue this Oded Yinon plan for the destruction and balkanization of the Middle East. And that's why they're the major players behind the destruction of Syria".

Palestinians are human beings and they should have a right to have their own country but the Rothschild Zionists under prime minister Benjamin Netanyahu continuously keep taking over Palestinian land and they will do so until Palestinians exist no more and the shameful Western Governments who are controlled by these Zionists are too scared to do or say anything against it. One final thought, what if the 750,000 Palestinians who were removed from their homes and land were Jews? Would the world have watched if 750,000 Jews were kicked out of their home and slaughtered along the way? I don't think so.

If you want to understand more about the Palestinian conflict then you really need to see the documentary that came out in 2017 titled *'The Occupation of the American Mind: Israel's Public Relation War in The United States'*.

There is no doubt that the American people are bombarded with an unfair view of the Israeli\Palestinian conflict which favours Israel and that is simply because the Jews own the media in America and Congress is controlled by AIPAC as already mentioned. The Jewish owned Media in America and Britain twists the story so that the Palestinians are the terrorists and Israel are the victims but the actual opposite is the truth.

Roger Waters is the narrator of the video *'The Occupation of the American Mind'* which shows you how the Jewish Owned media twists the story of the conflict. Waters is an English rock musician, singer-songwriter, and composer. He is best known as the bass player, co-lead vocalist, lyricist, and principal songwriter in the rock band Pink Floyd. Over the last few years, he has emerged as a prominent advocate for Palestinian human rights.

Below is a link to the company that made the film with details about how to view it.

<http://mediaed.org/occupationmovie/index.html>

Below is just 3 reviews about the film *'The Occupation of the American Mind'*.

"One of the most brilliant and important documentaries I have ever seen. If a student wishes to understand how powerful interests manipulate the news and politics in a 'free' society, and have turned the Palestinians into a non-people who have no rights and deserve no justice, this powerful film is mandatory viewing. It will change the way you understand the world." — **Robert W. McChesney, co-author, People Get Ready: The Fight against a Jobless Economy and a Citizenless Democracy**

"Amazing! Brilliantly exposes how American media is an active partner in the ugly and illegal occupation of Palestine. By promoting inaccurate narratives of self-defence and disguising the true stakes of the crisis, the State of Israel is able to garner sympathy and solidarity at a moment where it deserves outrage and critique. This is a must-watch documentary for anyone interested in understanding the truth of the Occupation and the failures of Western journalism." — **Marc Lamont Hill, CNN political analyst and host of HuffPost Live**

“One of the most compelling and important documentaries in recent years, because it helps us make sense of the lies, mayhem, and injustice in the heart of the Middle East: Palestine. Never has propaganda, or 'public relations', been such a lethal weapon as it is in the hands of Israel, its apologists, and manipulators. To reach behind the facade that is 'news', watch this film.” —**John Pilger, author, journalist and filmmaker.**

“We made this film for a very simple reason: because we believe government officials and mainstream media elites are denying the American people the basic information they need to make sense of one of the most consequential conflicts in the world. Regardless of where the American people stand on this conflict, we believe they deserve better. We believe American democracy deserves better. And we believe in the democratic imperative of holding our political leaders — and our news media — accountable. Given the huge stakes in the region, and the sheer amount of military, economic, and diplomatic support the United States gives Israel, we believe the American people have a right and a responsibility to make up their own minds about this conflict”, **Loretta Alper and Jeremy Earp, Co-Directors Sut Jhally, Executive Producer.**

Conclusion

All of these facts (false flag terror, 9/11, 7/7, slaughter in Iraq, Libya, Syria, and Palestine) just show the world the truth about the Jewish Zionist crimes against the ‘Goyim’ of this world. They have brought genocide, mass murder, treachery and terror to the mainly innocent civilians of this world. Don’t forget, not all Jews are Zionists. Zionism is a political movement that is controlled by the Rothschild Empire which then uses America, Britain, France, Israel, its armed forces and Mossad to bring terror to the world.

It does not matter which leader is in power in America or Britain they will always follow the same Zionist Jewish agenda as laid out in the PNAC document as mentioned earlier which advocated the destruction of Iraq, Libya and Syria and Iran. George Bush and Tony Blair helped destroy Iraq for their Zionist masters and then the baton moved on to President Obama and UK Prime Minister David Cameron who helped to destroy Libya and then armed and funded rebels to destroy Syria. The PNAC agenda is then continued by President Trump and British Prime Minister Theresa May with their sporadic attacks against Assad in Syria and Trump continually threatening Iran with Destruction for his Israel masters.

Let’s look at some quotes from some Talmudic Jews about what they really think of the rest of the people in this world.

During World War 2 American Jew Theodore Kaufman produced a 100 page pamphlet named ‘Germany Must Perish’ calling for the complete destruction of the German people and the eradication of the Germans from the earth.

Racist supremacist Jew Rabbi Ovadia Yosef said in 2010 said that ‘non-Jews exist to serve Jews’. *“Goyim were born only to serve us. Without that, they have no place in the world; only to serve the People of Israel,”* he said *“Why are gentiles needed? They will work, they will plow, they will reap. We will sit like an effendi and eat,”*

Rabbi Ovadia Yosef called for genocide and blood in 2001 when he said *“you must send missiles to the Arabs and annihilate them, the lord shall return the Arabs deeds on their own heads, waste their seed and exterminate them, devastate them, vanish them from this world”.*

This is all part of the Jewish Talmud which advocates the killing of non-Jews. Jewish Spiritual leader Rabbi Cook proclaimed *“The difference between a Jewish soul and souls of non-Jews is greater and deeper than the difference between a human soul and the soul of cattle”*.

Jew Max Blumenthal states *“there is justification in killing babies if it is clear they will grow up to harm us”*.

Now you try and say quotes like that against the Jews in public and if you are in the public eye Jewish pressure groups will cause you to lose your job. Jews have forced the western world to curb our freedom of speech with the Anti-Semitism law. Soft and pathetic western governments have bowed down to Jewish pressure to force these laws on us so that we cannot question the Israeli slaughter of Palestinians or we can't question the physical evidence of the Holocaust or we can't question Israel's connection to 9/11. Anti-Semitism is there to cover up the crimes of Israel. It is there to stop anyone from criticizing Israel or searching for the truth.

Many Politicians have lost their job for criticizing Israel's genocide of the Palestinians. Helen Thomas, a White House correspondent and fifty year veteran of the White House press corps, was pressured to resign from her position after she was recorded on video making statements Israel's treatment of the Palestinians.

Another person who lost her job was Cynthia McKinney, a former U.S. Congresswoman from the state of Georgia, was railroaded out of office by the Zionist lobby (AIPAC) due to her sympathies for the oppressed Palestinians.

Recently in Britain Politician Ken Livingstone made the remark that Hitler colluded with Jewish Zionists to remove Jews from Germany to Palestine and he got slated in the press and called Anti-Semitic. It just goes to show how much governments and the media are controlled by the Jewish Zionists. What Mr Livingstone stated was historical fact. Perhaps you should read the book *'The Transfer Agreement: The Dramatic Story of the Pact between the Third Reich and Jewish Palestine'* which was actually written by a Jew, Edwin Black.

If I say that America helped and funded Saddam Hussein in the Iraq\Iran war is that un-American, no I am just stating an historic fact the same as Mr. Livingstone was.

Jeremy Corbyn, Labour leader in the U.K did not support the war in Iraq, does not support Israel's slaughter of the Palestinians and does not believe the U.K should have the nuclear trident missiles and that's the real reason the Rothschild Zionist Cabal want him removed from any sort of power. So they try to demonize him in their controlled media. You see Tony Blair was owned and controlled by the Jewish Zionists (the Jew Lord Levy was Blair's fundraiser and advisor) and that's why he went along with Bush to kill millions of Muslims in Iraq for the greater Israel. David Cameron was also controlled by them and he kept up these wars for the Zionist Jews in Libya and Syria. That is the reason that these two ended up in power in the U.K. Then along comes Labour Party leader Jeremy Corbyn, a true socialist of the old Labour party who has been attacked and slandered at almost every turn as an anti-Semite and labelled as 'unelectable' by the British media (Jewish controlled), despite enjoying massive popular support amongst the British people. Of course, Corbyn is no anti-Semite, he is just not a puppet of Israel or the Zionist Jews as Blair and Cameron were. Recently the Zionists Jews have threatening to reintroduce their faithful servant Blair back into politics and use him to undermine Corbyn while dividing the Labour party.

Listen to the former editor of the Times and Jewish Tory Politician Daniel Finkelstein in his article in the Jewish Chronicle *“Tony Blair — a man for whom I have tremendous respect — has been arguing that, as Theresa May is going to win, what we really need is a strong opposition. ... I have a lot of friends who vote Labour and I understand their dilemma. They have supported Labour all their lives and they don’t want to abandon their party to Jeremy Corbyn. I realise that I am a Conservative peer and this point concerns party politics. But, still. Forgive me for this is a point I feel I must make as a Jew. If Jeremy Corbyn and his followers do not suffer a gigantic defeat in this election, it will be an utter, complete, ghastly disaster for Jews”*.

What he means is Corbyn won’t support Israel’s insane policies in the Middle East which will result in many more innocent people dying. If any political party in Britain doesn’t put Jewish\Israeli interests first, Jews like Finkelstein see only one option and that is the party must be kept out of power. That’s what Finkelstein and the rest of the Jewish elite want.

Notice how Jew Finkelstein states above that if Corbyn became Prime Minister it would be a **disaster for the Jews**, not the British people, the Jews, because they are more important even though there is only 300,000 Jews in Britain and 55 million Christians.

*“A long-running, sustained and vile campaign has been waged against Jeremy Corbyn and the Labour Party ever since he became Labour leader. Make no mistake, this has zero to do with antisemitism or racism against Jews, it is purely a political campaign being waged by Britain’s Jews on behalf of Israel and the reason behind it is the refusal of Corbyn and the post-Blair Labour Party to kowtow to the Israeli lobby and drop their support for the Palestinian people. The current hullabaloo about the adoption of a certain definition of antisemitism is entirely due to Labour’s omission of the clauses that ban any and all criticism of Israel; this is a stark illustration of how the Jewish-Israeli lobby in all Western countries exerts influence on politics – dare to criticize Israel and they will place you under sustained assault, label you as horrid, racist anti-Semites and do everything they can to oppose you”, - Ian Greenhalgh, researcher - **veteranstoday.com***

Have a read of Gilad Atzmons article below titled ‘Brexit is all about making Israel greater’.

<https://www.gilad.co.uk/writings/2019/5/26/brexit-is-all-about-making-israel-greater>

The western media are owned and controlled by Zionist Jews who are blind supporters of the racist Zionist entity. They need stories about the Holocaust and anti-Semitism as a means of controlling Western public opinion.

In September 2017 the U.S Senate unanimously passed an Anti-Semitism Awareness bill and also by a 99 to zero vote renewed and strengthened sanctions against Iran, which could wreck the one-year-old anti-nuclear weapon proliferation agreement with that country.

The Anti-Semitism bill makes Jews and Jewish interests a legally protected class, immune from any criticism. “Free speech” means in practice that you can burn an American flag, sell pornography, attack Christianity in the vilest terms or castigate the government in Washington all you want but criticizing Israel is off limits if you want to avoid falling into the clutches of the legal system. The Act is a major step forward in effectively making any expressed opposition to Israeli actions a hate crime. This legislation is not being

condemned or even discussed in the media because the Jews own the media and they don't want to bring this to the attention of the American public.

These anti-Semitism laws are nothing but part of the Communist manifesto. The Jewish Bolsheviks under Lenin in 1917 made anti-Semitism a crime and punishable by death. This is what the Zionist Jews are trying to do now, that is make anti-Semitism a law. We have not learned from our past history but then again the Jewish led Bolshevik revolution has been hidden from history. But do your research because the Jews under Lenin & Trotsky murdered at least 40 million Russian Christians during the Bolshevik revolution, it was financed by Jews (Rothschild, Schiff and Warburg) and all the Bolshevik leaders were Jewish. The events of the Jewish Bolshevik revolution are in my first book *'The Truth about Germany and the World Wars'*, which has been banned by three websites to date.

Americans should think about the fact that Israel is the only country on earth that it is impermissible to criticize. Anyone who criticizes Israeli policy, especially toward the Palestinians, or remarks on Israel's influence, is branded an "anti-Semite." Even mild critics who are trying to steer Israel away from making mistakes, such as former President Jimmy Carter, are branded "anti-Semites." The Israel Lobby's purpose in labelling a critic an "anti-Semite" is to discredit the criticism as an expression of dislike or hatred of Jews. In other words, the criticism is presented as merely an expression of the person's aversion to Jewishness. A persistent critic is likely to be charged with trying to incite a new holocaust. It is possible to criticize the policy of Germany, France, Spain, UK, Italy, Brazil, Mexico, Russia, China, Iran, the US, indeed, every other country without being called anti-German, Anti-French, Anti-British, Anti-American, etc., although US policy in the Middle East is so closely aligned with Israel's that the Israel Lobby regards critics of US Middle East policy as hostile to Israel. Despite the failures of US policy, it is getting more and more difficult to criticize it without the risk of being branded "unpatriotic," and possibly even a "Muslim sympathizer" and "anti-Semite.", - **Dr. Paul Craig Roberts- Former assistant secretary of the U.S. Treasury under President Ronald Reagan.**

The criminalization of political speech and activism against Israel has become one of the gravest threats to free speech in the Western world. In France, activists have been arrested and prosecuted for wearing T-shirts advocating a boycott of Israel. The U.K. has enacted a series of measures designed to outlaw such activism. In the U.S., governors compete with one another over who can implement the most extreme regulations to bar businesses from participating in any boycotts aimed even at Israeli settlements, which the world regards as illegal. On U.S. campuses, punishment of pro-Palestinian students for expressing criticisms of Israel is so commonplace.

But now, a group of 43 senators — 29 Republicans and 14 Democrats — wants to implement a law that would make it a felony for Americans to support the international boycott against Israel, which was launched in protest of that country's decades-old occupation of Palestine. One of the primary sponsors of the bill is Democrat Ben Cardin (Jewish) of Maryland. Perhaps the most shocking aspect is the punishment: Anyone guilty of violating the prohibitions will face a minimum civil penalty of \$250,000 and a maximum criminal penalty of \$1 million and 20 years in prison.

So in theory if Israel attacks Palestinians and kills 2000 as they did in 2014 and you wanted to Boycott Israel or Israeli goods in protest then you could go to prison for 20 years, this is madness and just shows how the Jews control America.

The proposed measure, called the Israel Anti-Boycott Act (S. 720), was introduced by the Jew Cardin on March 23, 2017. The Jewish Telegraphic Agency reports that the bill “was drafted with the assistance of the American Israel Public Affairs Committee.” Indeed, AIPAC, in its 2017 lobbying agenda, identified passage of this bill as one of its top lobbying priorities for the year.

Another bill has surfaced in the House of Representatives that will require the United States to “consult” with Israel regarding any prospective arms sales to Arab countries in the Middle East. In other words, Israel will have a say, backed up undoubtedly by Congress and the media, over what the United States does in terms of its weapons sales abroad.

In Dickinson, Texas, in a case which actually made national news, if only briefly, the city is requiring anyone who applies for disaster relief to sign a document that reads “Verification not to Boycott Israel: By executing this Agreement below, the Applicant verifies that the Applicant: (1) does not boycott Israel; and (2) will not boycott Israel during the term of this Agreement.” Dickinson was half destroyed by hurricane Harvey last month and urgently needs assistance, but, in the opinion of Texas lawmakers and local officials, deference to Israel comes first. The ACLU is also contesting the Texas legislation. Which is quite unbelievable, if you’re an American and your city has suffered some catastrophe you can’t get any help until a document has been signed forcing you not to boycott Israel. So Israel comes first not Americans. This is what happens when you let Jews have too much power. This is one of the reasons Hitler would not let them have this power in Germany and he removed them so the Jews brought down a war on to Germany and destroyed it.

As you can see the Jews and their lobbies totally control America. I am sure that if Israel murdered half the population of the world they would enact laws to stop people criticizing them. The sad thing is the politicians would go along with it. Look at the way the Whites in South Africa supposedly treat the black people and many countries around the world boycotted South Africa before Mandela became President. South Africa did not make laws in other countries around the world to try and criminalise anyone who boycotted South Africa but the Jews can do it and get away with it.

It is illegal in 17 countries (Austria, Belgium, Canada, the Czech Republic, France, Germany, Hungary, Israel, Liechtenstein, Lithuania, Luxembourg, Netherlands, Poland, Portugal, Slovakia, Switzerland and Romania.) to even investigate the alleged Holocaust. Name one other race that is allowed to throw you in prison for simply examining its history. There is none. The Jews regard themselves as the chosen people that is why they are the only ones who can enforce these pathetic laws on mainly ‘White’ countries. Hundreds of Christians in Europe have been thrown into prison for not believing in the Jewish Holocaust.

Attorney Sylvia Stolz made it her mission to show up the Government of Germany and stated in court during Ernst Zundels trial that Germany is a vassal state of Israel and does not serve the interests of the German people. In a separate trial, she was sentenced to 3 1/2 years in prison. Her licence to practice law was revoked for 5 years. Stolz was accused again with Holocaust thought crimes and has to attend a German court in January 2018. Monika Schaefer travelled from her home in Canada to Germany to witness the trial of Stolz but she was promptly arrested in the courtroom on behalf of the Jews. The reason she was arrested was because Monika Schaefer had made a Youtube video titled ‘Sorry mom I was wrong about the Holocaust’. The Jewish lobby in Canada tipped of the German authorities that Schaefer would be entering Germany and of course it is against the law in Germany to deny the alleged Holocaust and she was arrested and maybe incarcerated for 5 years alongside murderers and rapists and terrorists

because she is a threat to uncovering Jewish lies. This is a total injustice, where is democracy, where is the freedom of speech. European governments need to stand up to these Jews and remove these evil Holocaust laws that do nothing but sustain Jewish lies. People are being imprisoned for thought crimes, not for hurting anyone or committing a real crime but for believing a certain event did not happen the way we have been told it happened 70 years ago.

The famous French philosopher Voltaire wisely said, **“To learn who rules over you, simply find out who you are not allowed to criticize.”**

The Jews are known to lie and exaggerate and indulge in elaborate fantasies. Weren't they the ones who got us into the Iraq War on false pretenses, relating to non-existent weapons of mass destruction? And aren't they trying to pull the same fast one on us right now in regard to Iran?

Here is a quote from Israel General Moshe Dayan: *“Israel must be like a mad dog, too dangerous to bother.” I consider it all hopeless at this point. . . Our armed forces, however, are not the thirtieth strongest in the world, but rather the second or third. We have the capability to take the world down with us. And I can assure you that that will happen before Israel goes under”.*

It is not Iran that you need to worry about it is the Israel leadership and always has been. As I previously said that's what President Mahmoud Ahmadinejad of Iran said, *‘the regime of Israel needs to disappear’* but that quote has been twisted and falsely reported by the Zionist controlled mainstream media to say *‘Israel needs wiping of the map’*.

Was Israel even behind the assassination of President Kennedy in 1963? Kennedy wanted Israel to stop the development of a nuclear bomb. On May 18, 1963, the President warned David Ben Gurion (Israel Prime Minister at the time) that unless American inspectors were allowed into Dimona, Israel would find itself totally isolated and would not receive any aid from the U.S. Freed Israeli nuclear spy Mordechai Vanunu said in an interview published in 2004 that Israel was behind the 1963 assassination of U.S. President John F. Kennedy. Vanunu, a former nuclear technician who was released from Israeli prison after serving an 18-year sentence for exposing Israel's nuclear program at Dimona to Britain's Sunday Times, has been barred from leaving the country, talking to the media or meeting with foreigners. This claim about Israel's involvement in the Kennedy assassination was also made by the late Colonel Gaddafi of Libya. If anyone doubts that the Rothschild\Jewish Zionist Establishment could have done this then you need to read Michael Collins Piper's book Final Judgment, linking Israel to the Kennedy assassination.

“The Israeli Government, working in tandem with the Chicago Jewish Mafia and Zionist-controlled Military-Industrial Complex, ordered the assassination of President John F. Kennedy which was actually carried out by the Central Intelligence Agency. There were several reasons why the Khazarian Mafia killed Kennedy, each of which represented a direct threat by JFK to the global power structure bankrolled by the International Banking Cartel. As a matter of historical fact, the Zionist perps went so far as to circulate “Wanted for Treason” leaflets all over Dallas during the week of Kennedy's assassination. Furthermore, Vice-President Lyndon B. Johnson, a crypto-Jewish politico, was the point-man in the White House overseeing the assassination plot and especially the cover-up” - See the link below titled ‘The Chicago Supermob: The Jewish Mafia That Killed Kennedy’ - <http://stateofthenation2012.com/?p=93107>

The controlled mass media has deliberately ignored and covered up these historical crimes committed by Israel and the Jewish Zionists over the years. They have totally brainwashed the people of the world into

believing that the Muslims are a threat to world peace when it is obvious with the evidence presented in this and other similar books that it is Israel and the Rothschild Jewish Zionist's who are the real threat to the world. The seemingly endless instances of bloody Jewish transgressions have been consistently hidden from the public. It has been hidden because they control our media, run the publishing industry, and dominate the academic arena of the Western world.

After all the deceptive false flag events that Mossad have used does it still come as a surprise that Israel could be ruthless and cunning enough to murder nearly three thousand civilians on 9/11 and have it blamed on their enemies (Muslims) to further their globalist agenda? If they butchered over 40 million innocent Russians and others under Bolshevism, if they called for and endeavoured to wipe out all Germans during WW2, do you honestly believe that they'd hesitate to kill three thousand Americans for political advantage?

The foremost question that must always be asked following an event of huge historical importance is: "who benefits from this?" The answer to that question with regard to 9/11 emerged from the lips of the fanatical Zionist Jew who heads Israel's militant Likud Party, Benjamin Netanyahu, *It's very good, well, it's not good, but it will generate immediate sympathy for Israel*". This is the guy who continually uses the alleged Holocaust from the 1940s as justification for slaughtering the Palestinians.

The Muslims did not benefit after 9/11, most of the world now looks at them suspiciously, several of their countries destroyed and over 4 million of them lay dead because of 9/11, hundreds of thousands now homeless, hundreds of thousands of their children now without parents. Israel benefited from 9/11. Its three greatest enemies in the Middle East now destroyed Iraq, Libya and Syria with Iran now in their sights for similar treatment with only Russia prepared to stop them.

Jewish writer Ellie Katsnelson sent in a 5300-word article to the Darkmoon.me website which describes a scenario in the near future where Americans (goyim, non-Jews) are all herded into death camps (FEMA camps) which are to be run by the Jews which is exactly what happened in the Jewish run Gulags in Russia in the early decades of the 20th century.

The Katsnelson article starts with the following:

"A good Israeli friend of mine recently suggested to me that I should occupy my time in writing about the dark clouds of terror that are about to descend upon America. Not knowing where to begin, I thought I should start at that turning point in the coming age in America, namely, the herding of the masses, that is, you goyim, into concentration camps, colloquially known as FEMA".

Another excerpt from the article:

As in the Soviet Union after the Bolshevik Revolution of 1917, when Jews came into absolute power under Lenin and Stalin, anti-Semitism will be the ultimate crime in our new world order. Anyone caught reading the Protocols of the Elders of Zion in our brave new dystopia under Jewry will be put to death. Indeed, those who criticize Israel in the slightest way or make disparaging remarks about Jews—referring disrespectfully to the Jewish nose, for example—will be dealt with in the FEMA camps with particular severity.

Jewish writer Katsnelson goes on to reveal what most serious researches already know that the Jews were behind the events of 9/11:

“Every trace of our crimes will be erased. For we are naturally anxious to avoid the embarrassing slip-ups of the past, where our hidden hand was unfortunately revealed: such as the Lavon affair, the USS Liberty incident, and, alas, our most catastrophic botched operation to date, the false flag attack on America on September 11, 2001. Here, I confess, we were almost caught with our hands in the cookie jar!

To be sure, we would have been caught in flagrante delicto and held up to universal opprobrium as international war criminals, had we not been in full control of the official enquiry and the corporate media. As it is, 95 percent of the American public still believe the Arabs did 9/11.

To this day, they believe the BIG 9/11 LIE. Just as they were conned by our Jew-owned media into believing that Iraq had weapons of mass destruction. And that Saddam Hussein was about to obliterate London in 45 minutes! A trick pulled on them by British Prime Minister Tony Blair, our well-paid Zionist lackey and serial killer still at large!

You’ve got to hand it to us. We’re smart. We know how to fashion the Big Lie. Yes, we can get the gullible goyim masses to believe just about anything! That’s because we have the media, the means of mass hypnosis, at our command.

My old friend Dostoyevsky once said to his fellow Russians: “If the Jews ever gain power in Russia, they will skin the Russians alive.” They ignored him, to their bitter cost. The Jews came, the Jews saw, and the Jews skinned the Russians alive.

If self-preservation is your aim, my friends, let me tell you this: all the prayers in the world are not going to help you once you have given up your guns to the Jews of Police State America! (School shootings Sandy Hook, Florida are false flag attacks carried out by Jewish Zionists) Remember this: the Russian peasants had no guns—they were unarmed!—all they had was pitchforks and sticks and stones!—and that’s why they died in their millions at the hands of the Cheka Jews after the Bolshevik Revolution.

“God has punished us,” Solzhenitsyn said, “because we Russians have forgotten him.” Not so, my friends! Solzhenitsyn was wrong. It would have been better had he said, “We Russians were killed in our millions because we were stupid enough to let our Jewish oppressors kill us — we should have killed them first!”

The Russians told us all this. It is written in their hidden histories. It is there for all to see in the banned book of Solzhenitsyn which your Jewish masters will not let you read—since they own all the big publishing houses and have the power to punish all those who transgress by disseminating the Truth.

Ah, Holy Russia, it no longer bleeds! It seems to have recovered from its wounds, though the Jewish oligarchs only quite recently descended on it like a pack of vultures and tried to suck the lifeblood from it. The Judaic vultures fled with their loot, as you know, taking refuge mostly in Israel and in Israel’s two other slave colonies, the United States and Britain—two countries ever ready to jump through hoops for their Jewish masters.

This is what happens to people who have ears to hear, but do not hear”.

The full article can be seen at <http://www.thetruthseeker.co.uk/?p=101022>.

So is this article a work of fiction or the truth. Whether Ellie Katsnelson is a real person or not every word is true.

Here is another great article by that great writer John Kaminski titled ‘American Zombies — Absence of social conscience dooms humanity to slavery’:

I remember back in the early days following 9/11 when skeptics tried to convince the general public that the government and media were lying to them about what had really happened, we were constantly trying to estimate what percentage of the population it would take to (1) overthrow the criminals who planned the whole thing, and (2) restore what people generally hoped was an honest government (but wasn't).

9/11 sure as hell wasn't done by Al-Qaeda, which we now know was a creation of the American and Israeli intelligences services. And it's ominous to realize that the Saudis who are really secret Jews and the Jews themselves from their American-funded fortress in Israel planned, executed and covered up the destruction of American landmarks to create a condition of permanent war against people everywhere.

Realize this, American fools! Our current president's major foreign allies (some say foreign bosses) are precisely Israel and Saudi Arabia, the very entities who conspired with our own CIA and military to create the false flag terror disaster of September 11, 2001.

Back then, say 2002-06, informal estimates ranged from 10-20 percent of the population were needed to effectively challenge the lies from Washington about the demolition of the Twin Towers. Of course, that never happened as the government controlled media fabricated a report that was forced down the throats of Americans, allowing the Jewish henchmen who engineered the deadly deception to escape unscathed with billions of dollars in their pockets.

This preposterously false report — which never mentioned Building 7 — really couldn't have fooled middle schoolers, yet thanks to the Jewish hammerlock on mainstream media, it fooled a majority of Americans, who years before had already been zombified by the Jews' abject control of money and media.

Of course, the people who engineered the greatest self-inflicted injury in American history are still in power, and the vast majority of the American people have never even contemplated challenging the colossal lies they hide behind.

And President Trump's appointment of the most depraved minions (Bolton, Pompeo and Giuliani) from the criminal second Bush administration responsible for the crimes of 9/11 illustrate there will be no authentic candor on this matter from the U.S. government in the near future.

The enforced indifference to this crime against not only all Americans but all humanity has persisted to this day, and is still in force as Trump prepares to start World War 3 to please his casino-owning, drug-peddling, arms-smuggling, child-molesting Jewish masters.

But the key question as to why unintelligent Americans failed to challenge the lies they were being told didn't so much focus on this specific event but instead was the same question that has remained unanswered throughout the 20th century and in fact most of American history.

The real question is why don't people have a social conscience? Has it been bred out of them by lying politicians, TV, drugs and fake news!? Or are they simply too busy staying alive to worry about their freedom?

Why don't Americans care about remedying the situation with their obviously criminal leadership which conspired with their Israeli masters to obliterate an American landmark and cover up the fact that this faux terrorist attack was used to obscure the judgment of expert observers that the buildings needed to be demolished because of a process that was physically deteriorating the Twin Towers themselves.

It has become apparent that there are zero genuine Americans remaining in the elective positions of the U.S. government. There are only those getting paid by the Jews who with their endless amounts of money determine who will govern everyone, and at every level: national, state and local.

The most telling example occurred in the 2016 presidential election, in which many Americans voted for Donald Trump (including me) because they believed if Hillary Clinton were elected, she would have started World War 3 on behalf of the Jews who control American finances and the Israelis who foment revolution and oppression around the world.

Now we all see clearly that it made no actual difference whether we voted for Trump or Hillary, since they were both owned by the Jews. This reality has existed since President Jimmy Carter insisted that Palestinians should be treated as actual human beings.

Patriotism is now a crime against the evil Deep State. As Florida's new governor recently showed, Israel and the Jews now take precedence over the U.S. Constitution.

The USA is being destroyed by Jews. If we let money rule the world, we're doomed.

*Jews control the media IN ALL COUNTRIES today. If you don't believe the lies they tell you, you're a hater. This is how Jews silence legitimate opposition to their criminal behavior. - **John Kaminski, American writer and journalist - johnkaminski.org***

"The 9-11 cover-up began on Day One and is an ongoing crime, a continuation of the 9-11 crime in real time. Although the 9-11 cover-up is eighteen years old, it is so rarely discussed in the mainstream media that many people do not even know that it exists. It is important to understand who's behind the cover-up because it reveals the nature of the 9-11 crime and the criminal network behind it. It is essential to understand that we can identify the people behind the cover-up and that this is the easiest way to identify the nature of the network behind the crime itself. As awful as the 9-11 terror atrocity was, the cover-up is worse because it means that our government and media are actively engaged in suppressing the truth and protecting the lies about the crime that brought us the War on Terror, the longest and most expensive war in U.S. history. It should be clear that the ongoing 9-11 cover-up only benefits the criminal network behind the terror atrocity itself. For the culprits, the 9-11 cover-up needs to be maintained, but it can only survive as long as it is supported by the government and the media. The 9-11 crime would have been solved very quickly if the mainstream media had exposed the cover-up rather than participating in it. The media cover-up is proof that the mass media is controlled by one cohesive group that is supporting the 9-11 cover-up. It also reveals that the Trump tug-of-war between Fox News and CNN is a scripted game being played on us. Both Fox and CNN actively suppress 9-11 truth, which is what really matters to the owners of the media outlets. Both Fox and CNN are part of the 9-11 cover-up. Neither is on the side of the people – or the side of

truth. The method of the cover-up is both active and passive. It is active when action is taken to suppress the truth, for example by destroying the evidence. It is passive when they simply omit any discussion of the evidence, which is more common. The media pretends that the 9-11 cover-up does not really exist. But there is ample evidence, readily available, that the cover-up is very real. It can be seen by the crucial evidence that is never discussed by the mass media. For example, there is abundant evidence of explosives and explosions that accompanied the destruction of the World Trade Center. There is also solid evidence of molten iron and other metals that were produced during the demolition of the Twin Towers. Because this evidence disproves the official story of what supposedly happened to the towers, it is never mentioned by the media. Then there is the evidence of Israeli prior knowledge of the attacks: the Israel-based Odigo instant messages that warned of the attacks hours ahead of time, and the five dancing Israelis who was seen celebrating and making photos from across the Hudson River as the towers were attacked. These subjects, like many other aspects of 9-11, are never discussed in the mainstream media. Likewise, the government reports about the destruction of the World Trade Center towers failed to mention the most crucial evidence. The NIST report, for example, from 2005, omitted any discussion of the evidence of explosives and molten metal seen before and after the demolition of the towers. The cover-up by the government and media cannot be dismissed as simply a matter of ignorance. The cover-up is willful and requires action every day to be maintained. It is, in fact, complicity in the 9-11 crime. Evidently, all members of Congress and the media got the memo and are forced to obey the diktat that they will not address 9-11 truth. They all know that to mention 9-11 truth is to touch the fatal third rail, but why is it so? Who gave the media moguls the power to censor the truth of 9-11? The controlled media is the main entity behind suppressing 9-11 truth and keeping the public in the dark about what really happened. The owners of the media, men like Rupert Murdoch of Fox News – and the financiers behind them, need to be held accountable for their key role in maintaining the 9-11 cover-up and presenting a false story in order to trick the nation into war” – Christopher Bollyn, Author – Solving 9/11 – The Deception that Changed the World and The War on Terror – The Plot to Rule the Middle East

Hopefully by reading this book you will have learnt some truth as to what is really happening in this world. If the Jews are able to convince most of the world with their false story about 9/11, what other historical events have they lied about? Let's start with the EU, Immigration and Diversity for white people only. Global Warming or Climate Change as they call it now. Also Cancer cures, Vaccinations and definitely World War 1 and 2, Hitler and the so called Holocaust. Look to my other 3 books for the truth about these.

Next time an international crisis happens such as some false flag attack were Syria, Iran or Russia gets the blame then you know you will not find the truth in the Jewish owned media such as CNN, ABC, BBC, SKY or the Jewish owned newspapers. Instead look to the alternative media for the truth such as:

<https://europeansworldwide.wordpress.com>

<http://how911wasdone.blogspot.com>

<https://ifamericansknew.org>

<http://therealistreport.com>

<https://www.paulcraigroberts.org>

<https://www.richplanet.net>

www.chuckmaultsby.net/index.html

www.sgtreport.com

Sott.net

stateofthenation2012.com

www.darkmoon.me

www.veteranstoday.com

www.globalresearch.ca

www.thetruthseeker.co.uk

Bollyn.com

<https://johnkaminski.org/index.php/john-kaminski-american-writer-and-critic-2>

<https://nationalvanguard.org>

<https://www.knowmorenews.org>

<http://www.renegadetribune.com>